

INDEX.

THIS INDEX EMBRACES ALL THE SEVEN CODES.

[NOTE.—In the following general index to both volumes of this work the references to the several Codes are grouped separately under the various subject headings, the Code referred to being indicated in the "section" column at the beginning of each group. "C. Civ. P." refers to the Code of Civil Procedure; "Pr. C." to the Probate Code; "J. C." to the Justices' Code; "Pol. C." to the Political Code; "C. C." to the Civil Code; "Pen. C." to the Penal Code; and "C. Crim. P." to the Code of Criminal Procedure. The abbreviation applies in each case, not only to the section to which it is attached, but to all the following sections until a new abbreviation is introduced. The number of the section is sufficient to identify any reference, except in the case of the Political Code, where each chapter has its sections numbered separately. Accordingly, in all references to the Political Code in this index, the chapter is cited with the section; all the sections following such a citation belong to the same chapter until a new chapter is cited.]

A

	Section	Page
ABANDONMENT. See <i>Marine Insurance</i>	C. C. 1602-1618	1044-1046
<i>Waiver.</i>		
by wife of her husband—liability for her support.....	85	754
of children presumes relinquishment of earnings.....	102	757
of parents by children.....	99	757
ground for divorce.....	60	747
ABATEMENT.		
of nuisance—successive owners may be sued for.....	2053-2061	1127-1128
does not impair right to damages.....	2051	1127
does not impair right to damages.....	2052	1127
of legacies.....	760	906
of action—not by death, marriage, or other disability of party		
C. Civ. P. 562, 85	85	152, 20
not by transfer of interest.....	85	20
court may order, when.....	85	20
ABDUCTION.		
offense against personal relations.....	C. C. 32	742
of person out of territory.....	Pen. C. 15	1139
punishment for.....	330	1187
place of trial.....	C. Crim. P. 78	1286
subjection not pleadable by wife.....	Pen. C. 23, 22	1140
ABOLISHED.		
necessity for seal on instruments of writing.....	C. C. 623	881
distinction between sealed and unsealed instruments.....	623, 925	881, 937
lineal and collateral warranties.....	633	883
dower and curtesy.....	83, 779	753, 909
estates tail.....	220	775
rule of strict construction of statutes.....	C. Civ. P. 3	1
all statutes, laws, and rules previously in force.....	9	2
distinctions between actions at law and suits in equity.....	33	9
all forms of action heretofore existing.....	33	9
pleading.....	109	31
actions of discovery.....	438	128
writs of <i>scire facias</i> and <i>quo warranto</i>	531	145
injunction.....	188	63

	Section	Page
ABOLISHED—Continued.		
feigned issues.....	C. Civ. P. 36	9
distinction between principal and accessory.....	C. Crim. P. 233	1308
former modes of criminal procedure.....	609	1367
<i>nolle prosequi</i>	600	1366
petit treason.....	Pen. C. 240	1173
ABORTION.		
producing, by administering drugs.....	252, 337	1175, 1188
by other means.....	251	1174
attempting, on one's self.....	338	1189
concealing still-birth.....	339	1189
subjection not pleadable by wife in.....	23, 22	1140
ABSENCE.		
of defendant, effect of, on limitation.....	C. Crim. P. 90	1287
felony cannot be tried in.....	237	1309
ACCESSIONS.		
TO REAL PROPERTY.		
belong to owner, unless.....	C. C. 209, 583	772, 875
tenant may remove things affixed by him, when.....	583	875
riparian accretions belong to owner of bank.....	584	875
land carried away in mass may be reclaimed.....	585	876
islands formed in navigable stream.....	586	876
streams not navigable.....	587	876
by change of water-course.....	588	876
ancient bed of river to indemnify, when.....	589	876
TO PERSONAL PROPERTY.		
materials belonging to different persons united.....	590	876
dominant part of, defined.....	591	876
how determined.....	592	877
and labor combined.....	593	877
belonging in common to both.....	594	877
to several owners.....	595	877
taken without leave of owner.....	596	877
owner of, has option.....	597	877
damages for unauthorized use of.....	598	878
ACCESSORIES. See <i>Lien</i>	} 1717, 1727	1062, 1064
	} 1732	1065
<i>Incidents</i>	620	881
<i>Easements</i>	627	882
to felony defined.....	Pen. C. 28	1141
no, before the fact.....	C. Crim. P. 233	1308
no, in misdemeanors.....	Pen. C. 29	1141
to felony, how punished.....	30	1141
tried as principals.....	C. Crim. P. 233	1308
may be tried and punished though principal is not.....	234	1308
local jurisdiction of.....	81	1286
requisites of indictment.....	233	1308
ACCIDENT.		
deposit made by, obligates depository to keep.....	C. C. 1036	958
error in contract, caused by, may be corrected.....	931	938
things gained by, held in trust.....	1297	998
ground for new trial.....	C. Civ. P. 286	84
See <i>Mistake</i> .		
ACCOMMODATION INDORSER.		
has the rights of a surety.....	C. C. 1850	1087
ACCOMPLICE.		
as witness—no conviction unless.....	C. Crim. P. 356	1326
ACCORD.		
defined.....	C. C. 859	925
extinguishes obligations, when.....	860	925

	Section	Page
ACCORD—Continued.		
acceptance of, by creditor, is satisfaction.....	C. C. 861	925
part performance accepted as.....	862	925
ACCOUNT.		
by pledgee.....	1779	1074
assignee.....	2042	1125
employee.....	1143	975
trustee.....	1307	1000
partners.....	1415, 1427	1016, 1018
ship-master.....	1181	981
guardian <i>ad litem</i>	} C. Civ. P. 79 } J. C. 13	18 290
in general.....	Pr. C. 355-358	277
executors and administrators—special.....	100	219
resigned.....	105	220
of sale of property.....	208	246
full statement and account, when.....	239	252
full statement at end of one year, how.....	245	253
full statement to accompany with vouchers.....	248, 249	254
to successor in office, when.....	246	253
final, how settled, proceedings 250-255.....		254-255
what may be.....	262	256
may be cited to render.....	240-242	253
what may be contested in.....	253	255
for final settlement.....	267-268	258
third persons cited to render, when.....	127	225
of appraisers for services.....	114	222
of agent for absent party.....	294	264
false, by public officer.....	Pen. C. 497	1218
cause of action on, accrues when.....	C. Civ. P. 58	14
limitation.....	54	13
how pleaded.....	127	39
copy to be furnished when required.....	127	39
further, may be ordered by the court.....	127	39
reference to take.....	229, 270	68, 80
of property of corporation.....	545	148
ACCRETIONS. See <i>Accessions</i> .		
ACCUSATION. See <i>Attorney at Law</i>	Pol. C. (ch. 18) 13-19	349
against civil officers, see <i>Removal of Officers</i>	(ch. 22) 3-7	376-377
ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF INSTRUMENTS.		
essential prerequisite to recording.....	C. C. 648	886
who may take in this territory.....	655	887
judicial district.....	656	887
within the United States.....	657	888
without the United States.....	658	888
form of.....	666	890
officer taking, must identify party making.....	659	888
by married women.....	661, 660	888
of power.....	315, 316	789
consent of third person to execute power.....	325	790
marriage certificate, how made.....	52	745
indenture of apprenticeship.....	150	764
consent to transfer indenture.....	158	765
articles of partnership.....	1445, 1452	1021, 1023
assignment for benefit of creditors.....	} 2031, 2036 } 2037	1123, 1124 1125
railroad contracts.....	*473g	831
report of railroad commissioners not required.....	452	816

	Section	Page
ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF INSTRUMENTS—Continued.		
of power of attorney, when.....	C. C. 1730	1065
cemetery plats.....	554	868
powers of officers authorized to take.....	668	891
action to correct, when defective.....	667	891
<i>See Proof of Instruments for Record</i>	662-665	889
ACQUIESCENCE.		
waives right to object.....	2069	1129
ACQUITTAL.		
former, bar to further prosecution.....	C. Crim. P. 283	1315
what is not.....	} 282, 281 } 359, 360	1315 1327
verdict on plea of—form of.....	394	1332
by court or jury, prisoner discharged.....	409	1334
foreign, sufficient defense.....	} Pen. C. 745 } C. Crim. P. 82	1262 1286
of one or more of several defendants.....	232	1307
verdict of, once rendered, not reconsidered.....	404	1334
form of plea of.....	276	1314
on informal verdict, when.....	406	1334
ACTIONS.		
classified—civil and criminal, <i>see Special Proceedings</i>	683-714	179-184
CIVIL.		
defined.....	C. Civ. P. 12	3
but one form of.....	33	9
commenced by service of summons.....	106, 96	29, 24
issuance of summons in attachment.....	197	55
filing <i>lis pendens</i> , how.....	101	25
allowing provisional remedy.....	108	31
delivery of summons to sheriff, when.....	62	15
jurisdiction of, when deemed acquired.....	108	31
<i>See the several Courts.</i>		
when deemed pending.....	529	145
within what time to be commenced.....	37-73	10-16
<i>See Limitations.</i>		
not merged in criminal.....	17	3
parties to.....	74-91	17-22
<i>See Parties.</i>		
where to be brought.....	92-95	22-23
<i>See Place of Trial.</i>		
pleadings in.....	109-146	31-44
<i>See Pleadings.</i>		
incidental notices accompanying action.....	100, 101	25
how affected by death of party.....	562, 88, 85	152, 21, 20
not prejudiced by assignment.....	75	17
alienation of object of action <i>pendente</i>		
<i>lite</i>	648	170
change of name.....	737	189
of discovery, abolished.....	438	128
substitution for writ of <i>scire facias</i> , etc.,.....	531	145
may be consolidated, when.....	528	145
of foreclosure on real property.....	} 617-634	164-168
on chattels.....	616 675, 674	163 177, 176
to abate a nuisance.....	651	171
of damages for waste.....	652	171
for injury by railroad.....	681, 677	178, 177
trespass of animals under herd law.....	747	191
of bastardy.....	738	189
partition of real property.....	548-596	149-159
to determine conflicting claims to real property.....	635-650	168-171
for intrusion into office.....	534-542	146-147

ACTIONS—Continued.

Civil—Continued.

	Section	Page
to forfeit charter of corporation..... C. Civ. P. 531-533		145-146
recover personal property.....	295	87
may be divided.....	141	43
causes of—how may be joined.....	136	41
on judgment, when and how.....	35	9
to recover a forfeiture—limitation.....	59	14
local jurisdiction of.....	93	23
title of, not changed when appealed.....	406	118
to set aside probate sale..... Pr. C. 19, 206		204, 245
right of, reserved to heirs and others, when.....	254	255
by administrator for his own claim, how brought.....	158	234
on claim against estate rejected.....	146	231
presentation—condition precedent	148	232
by administrators and executors, when.....	124, 212	224, 247
}	215	248
against administrators or executors.....	211, 213	247
where to be commenced and tried..... J. C. 4		288
transfer of, for cause.....	5, 6, 7	288, 289
court to which transferred, takes jurisdiction.....	9	289
involving title or boundary of lands, transferred to district court.....	10	289
commenced by issuing summons.....	11	290
voluntary appearance of defendant.....	11	290
judgment without prejudice to new action, when.....	63	300
to recover personal property—judgment entered, how....	66	300
on bond of district clerk..... Pol. C. (ch. 14)	2	340
for removal of certain officers..... (ch. 22)	4	376
on bond of justice of peace..... (ch. 23)	37	385
on bond of township clerk.....	67	390
treasurer.....	75	391
by and against townships.....	91-99	395-396
against school townships..... (ch. 40) *171		669
to recover municipal fines and forfeitures..... (ch. 24)	22, 56	430, 436
by and against towns and cities.....	20	423
for penalties imposed for violation of election laws (ch. 27)	42	455
to enforce payment of taxes..... (ch. 28)	64	478
against treasurer for wrongful sale of property.....	78	483
county treasurer for forfeiture.....	84	484
overseers of the poor—in name of county.. (ch. 33)	3	515
persons bringing paupers into county.....	39	522
lessee of ferry in organized county..... (ch. 29)	58, 59	500, 501
by and against counties..... (ch. 21)	13	356
to correct defective proof of execution of instrument. C. C. 667		891
execution of power,.....	324, 333	789, 790
}	357	793
enforce obligations arising from operation of law.....	799	913
revise any written contract.....	2004	1116
relieve child from abuse by parents.....	94	756
annul marriage—grounds for.....	54	746
limitations of.....	55	746
public, to abate a nuisance.....	2054	1127
private, to abate a nuisance.....	2056	1128
by overseers of the poor for support of child.....	96	756
by owners of estate for injury to.....	264	783
to oust a tenant.....	253, 243, 241	780, 778
enforce an easement.....	253, 252	780
of lessor against assignee of lessee.....	260	782
to collect penalty against treasurer of mining company..	516	859
minor's right of, how exercised.....	25	740
of Indians.....	26	740
to dissolve marriage contract.....	59	747

	Section	Page
ACTIONS—Continued.		
CIVIL—Continued.		
to examine the validity of a marriage.....	C. C. 46	744
prove an instrument for record.....	667 (2)	891
enforce subscription to stock of corporation.....	395	800
by mechanics and laborers against stockholders of mining company	514	858
to recover rights of person— <i>habeas corpus</i>	C. Crim. P. 687	1388
CRIMINAL.		
defined	} C. Crim. P. 8	1274
	} C. Civ. P. 15	3
how prosecuted.....	9	1274
party accused denominated "defendant".....	10	1274
jurisdiction of, original.....	15-19	1275
appellate	18	1275
local.....	71-87	1284-1287
former modes of procedure in, superseded.....	609	1367
exceptions.....	610	1368
ACTS.		
notarial, to have credit, how.....	Pol. C. (ch. 17) 11	345
which partner may do.....	C. C. 1442	1020
not do.....	1422	1017
criminal only when so expressly declared.....	Pen. C. 2	1137
involuntary participation in—when excused.....	20-24	1140
who are incapable of.....	16	1139
of <i>de facto</i> officer not invalid.....	97, 110	1150, 1152
executive officer accepting reward for official.....	106, 104	1151
performance of prohibited, a misdemeanor.....	217	1170
against the public health, morals, trade, justice.....	225	1171
peace.....	226	1171
religious, preventing performance of.....	53	1144
eminently dangerous, resulting in death, murder.....	246	1174
committed out of territory, cognizable in territory.....	302	1183
punishable under foreign laws.....	744	1262
in different ways.....	743	1262
constituting disturbance of religious meeting.....	55	1144
all injurious, not specially forbidden, misdemeanor.....	742	1261
ADDITIONS.		
to incorporated towns.....	Pol. C. (ch. 24) 47-50	435
ADJOURNMENT.		
pending consultation of jury.....	C. Civ. P. 257	76
final, discharges jury.....	257	76
of supreme court.....	26	7
district court by clerk, when.....	Pol. C. (ch. 14) 5	340
court pending consultation of jury, how.....	C. Crim. P. 388	1332
final, discharges grand jury.....	183	1301
jury.....	389	1332
limited.....	J. C. } 38	295
	} 44-48	297-298
in criminal matters.....	114	310
of legislature, compelling.....	Pen. C. 116	1153
execution sale.....	C. Civ. P. 339	100
polls for dinner.....	Pol. C. (ch. 27) 20	448
ADMINISTERING DRUGS.		
with intent to commit felony.....	Pen. C. 293	1181
produce abortion.....	337	1188
ADMISSIONS.		
allegations not controverted deemed admitted.....	C. Civ. P. 137	41
of service of summons.....	107	30
of genuineness of signature, unless denied.....	J. C. 61	299
presumed.....	} 42, 43	296
	} C. Civ. P. 229	63

INDEX.

1899

	Section	Page
ADMISSIONS—Continued.		
of part of plaintiff's claim.....	C. Civ. P. 227	68
of counter-claim.....	229	68
of genuineness of paper.....	555	150
ADOPTION.		
any minor child may be adopted.....	C. C. 107	758
who may adopt—conditions—relative age.....	108	758
consent of child necessary, when.....	111	758
mutual, of husband adopting.....	109	758
of parents of child, when.....	110	758
to be evidenced in writing—probate sanction.....	112	758
duties of probate judge—separate examination.....	113	758
child adopted may change its name.....	114	759
effect of subsequent relations.....	2103, 114	1131, 759
of illegitimate child by its father.....	116	759
parents relieved from parental obligations by.....	115	759
ADULTERATING.		
food, drink, medicine, liquors, etc.....	Pen. C. 453	1211
ADULTERY.		
defined.....	333	1188
punishment for.....	334	1188
ground for divorce.....	C. C. 60	747
defined.....	60	747
ADULTS.		
who are—defined.....	10, 11	738
only may adopt child.....	107	758
ADVANCEMENTS.		
defined.....	790	911
expressed value of, governs distribution.....	791	911
to be considered a part of heir's share.....	788	911
in excess of distributive share not refunded.....	789	911
how determined and adjusted in partitions.....	Pr. C. 290	263
not adoptions of legacies, unless.....	C. C. 754	905
ADVERSE POSSESSION.		
defined.....	C. Civ. P. 47, 46	12, 11
grant opposed by, void.....	C. C. 681	893
AFFIDAVIT.		
defined.....	C. Civ. P. 464	133
need not be entitled in the action.....	527	144
how made and verified.....	468	133
how used.....	467	133
to obtain order for publication.....	104	27
to prove service of summons.....	107	30
by publication.....	490	137
of subpoena.....	447	130
to verify pleadings.....	126	38
accounts.....	127	39
for order of arrest.....	151, 366	45, 107
of plaintiff in arrest, as to qualifications.....	152	45
opposed by affidavit in arrest and bail, when.....	175	49
of plaintiff in claim and delivery.....	177	50
of third claimant in claim and delivery.....	186	52
of sureties to sheriff in claim and delivery.....	186	52
for injunction.....	190	54
in injunction may be opposed by affidavits.....	196	55
in attachment, requisites of.....	199	56
to traverse certificate of garnishee.....	209	60
in support of objections to referees.....	275	81
for new trial.....	287	85
in support of motion for execution.....	307	91

	Section	Page
AFFIDAVIT—Continued.		
as to indebtedness of debtor's debtor.....	C. Civ. P. 368	109
of debtor as to his personal earnings.....	371	110
to verify costs.....	387	115
of sureties on appeal bond.....	421	124
judgment creditor attached to summons, when.....	428	125
taken by referee, when.....	510	141
to enlarge time.....	512	142
abstract verified by.....	595	158
of publication of notice and sale for record in foreclosure of mortgage.....	612, 611	163, 162
for <i>certiorari</i>	712, 696	184, 179
<i>mandamus</i>	696	181
writ of prohibition.....	709	183
to verify confession of judgment.....	716	185
reality and good faith of submission.....	718	186
cost bills.....	387	115
for extension of time.....	512	142
is <i>prima facie</i> proof of identity of person, when.....	Pr. C. 70	214
of sureties on bonds in all cases.....	81	216
to prove notice by publication.....	139	229
support claim presented by administrator.....	158, 141	234, 230
in support of return of sales made.....	208	246
to postpone trial.....	J. C. 47	297
of publication of partnership.....	C. C. 1456	1023
verifying inventory in assignment for benefit of creditors....	2035	1124
administering false—misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. 183, 182	1164
entitling of, not necessary.....	C. Crim. P. 536	1355
to obtain <i>certiorari</i>	486	1347
AFFIRMATION.		
in lieu of oath.....	Pol. C. (ch. 20) 2	354
included in the term "oath".....	C. C. 2126	1134
substitute for oath.....	C. Crim. P. 308	1319
included in the term "oath".....	606	1367
AGE.		
of apprentice to be stated.....	C. C. 145	764
of majority.....	10	738
requisite, of qualified electors.....	Pol. C. (ch. 27) 47	455
condition, for license to practice law.....	(ch. 18) 1	346
AGENT AND AGENCY.		
definitions of.....	C. C. 505, 1337	845, 1004
who may appoint.....	1338	1005
be appointed.....	1338	1005
may be special or general.....	1339	1005
actual or ostensible.....	1340	1005
what is.....	1341	1005
ostensible, what is.....	1342	1005
authority of, what may be conferred on.....	1343, 1344	1005
not to do any act in fraud of principal.....	1345	1005
how conferred—two modes.....	1346	1005
consideration not essential to validity of.....	1347	1005
form of—oral sufficient, when... ..	1348	1006
to be in writing, when.....	1730, 1348	1065, 1006
by ratification of act done.....	1346	1005
form of.....	1349	1006
of part, is of the whole, when... ..	1350	1006
when void.....	1351	1006
not to prejudice third persons... ..	1352	1006
may be rescinded, when.....	1353	1006
limited to that actually or ostensibly conferred..	1354	1006
actual, what is.....	1355	1006
ostensible, what is.....	1356	1006

INDEX.

1401

	Section	Page
AGENT AND AGENCY—Continued.		
authority of, how construed	C. C. 1361, 1360, 1357	1007
necessary	1358	1007
when may be disregarded and transcended }	1369, 1164	1008, 978
expressed in general terms—limited..... }	1298, 1309	998, 1000
implied as to sale of personal property.. ..	1361	1007
real property	1362	1007
to receive the price, when	1363	1007
collecting, to have bill protested.....	1365, 1364	1008
acts of, within scope of authority, bind principal	1166	979
incomplete execution binds principal, when	638, 1366	884, 1008
notice of, is notice to principal, and conversely.....	1367	1008
acts of, in excess of authority, when binding.....	1368	1008
done under merely ostensible authority, when binding.....	1369	1008
principal exonerated of all liability to third persons, when.....	1370	1008
set-off, by third person, against principal	1371	1008
contracts of, how construed.....	1372	1009
principal bound by agent's acts of negligence, unless.....	1373	1009
liability of, limited.....	1374	1009
obligation of, to third persons, warrants his authority..	1375	1009
responsible as principal in certain cases.....	1965, 1376	1108, 1009
to surrender property wrongfully possessed, how.....	1377	1009
laws applicable — incapacity. (See §§ 10-26).....	1378	1010
delegation of authority may make, unless expressly forbidden, when.....	1379	1010
by, agent becomes principal.....	1380	1010
damages against, for breach of warranty of authority.....	1167, 1381	979, 1010
how to give notice of protest and dishonor.....	1965	1108
subagent represents principal, when.....	1871	1091
not responsible for third persons for acts of subagent	1382	1010
may verify pleading.....	C. Civ. P. 126	38
termination of agency, causes classified	C. C. 1384, 1383	1010
gratuitous.....	1134	974
of foreign corporation to accept service of process.....	569	871
for absent parties in distribution of estate	Pr. C. 291-297	264, 265
of railway company neglecting duty..	Pen. C. 465	1213
corporation issuing spurious certificate, etc.....	559	1227
insurance company — embezzlement by—larceny.....	C. C. *510ss	857
special agent, see <i>Auctioneers</i>	1385, 1028	1011, 956
<i>Factor</i>	1386	1011
<i>Ship-masters</i>	1168-1172	979
<i>Ship's manager</i>	1173-1183	980-981
<i>Ship's manager</i>	1203-1205	983
<i>Powers</i>	296-358	787-793
<i>Partners</i>	1413, 1421	1015-1017
<i>Trustees</i>	1291-1336	997-1004
AGREEMENT.		
when amounts to conspiracy.....	Pen. C. 227	1171

	Section	Page
AGRICULTURAL FAIR CORPORATIONS.		
may purchase and hold real estate for purposes of carrying out its object.....	C. C. 563	870
not to contract debts in excess of ready cash.....	564	870
directors at, personally liable, when.....	564	870
right of, to charge entrance fee—limitation.....	565	870
AGRICULTURE.		
may be annexed as a branch of learning in colleges.....	552	868
AIDING.		
escape of prisoner.....	Pen. C. 145, 142	1159, 1158
suicide.....	236, 232, 231	1172
attempt to commit suicide.....	233	1172
persons, all principals.....	27	1141
in a horse-race.....	401	1200
duel.....	297	1182
misdemeanor—liable as a principal.....	748	1262
to conceal person entitled to <i>habeas corpus</i>	429, 430	1205
ALIAS WRITS.		
when issued.....	C. Civ. P. 341	100
in case of persons imprisoned for debt.....	728	187
ALIENATION.		
restraints upon.....	C. C. 201-203	771
pending action does not abate.....	C. Civ. P. 648	170
<i>See Transfers</i>	C. C. 599-682	878-894
ALIENS.		
may buy, own, and sell same as citizens.....	170	768
take by succession as citizens.....	794	912
enemy, limitation against.....	C. Civ. P. 66	16
ALIMONY.		
court may order payment of, when.....	C. C. 71	751
ALLEGATIONS.		
not controverted, deemed true.....	C. Civ. P. 137	41
when and how controverted.....	118-121	35-37
deemed controverted.....	137, 701	41, 182
ALLOTMENT. <i>See Allowance.</i>		
ALLOWANCE.		
to surviving wife, child, or husband.....	Pr. C. 132-134	227
under will.....	193, 195	243
how and when paid.....	261, 171	256, 237
for support of minor, when.....	343	274
divorced wife and children.....	C. C. 72-74	751-752
<i>See Alimony.</i>		
ALTERATION.		
of contracts, not in writing, how made.....	968	945
amended contract supersedes original.....	968	945
of contract in writing, how made—two ways.....	969	945
effect of, as to parties consenting.....	970	945
not consenting.....	971	945
of duplicate does not destroy contract.....	972	945
another's vote—misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. 62	1145
<i>See Revision of Contracts.</i>	C. C. 2004-2007	1116-1117
of vote of elector.....	Pen. C. 62	1145
draft of bill.....	119	1153
engrossed copy.....	120	1154
judicial and public records.....	149, 148	1159
landmarks.....	709	1255
AMBASSADORS.		
exempt from punishment in this territory.....	25	1141

	Section	Page
AMENDMENTS.		
party may amend once, of course.....	C. Civ. P. 141	42
in case of material variance.....	138	42
immaterial variance.....	139	42
at discretion of court after demurrer sustained.....	141	42
court may amend—terms.....	142	43
to make pleadings certain.....	129	39
of process, before or after judgment.....	142	43
of proceedings, before or after judgment.....	142	43
after time limited, to obviate mistake, etc.....	143	43
error of name corrected at any time.....	144	43
trivial errors disregarded.....	139, 145	42, 43
by supplemental pleadings.....	146	44
in taking appeal.....	407	119
must be served same as original.....	141, 115	42, 34
to opposition to probate of will—time for.....	Pr. C. 22	204
in taking appeal.....	328	271
how and when allowed—terms.....	J. C. 43, 27, 26	296, 293
ANIMALS.		
domestic—marks and brands of.....	Pol. C. (ch. 34) } 1, 2	524
restrained from running at large in towns.....	*32, *44 } 22, *27	655, 657
See <i>Estrays</i>	3-20	429, 653
domestic, subject of ownership.....	C. C. 160	524-528
wild, subject of ownership.....	161	766
depository of, to furnish suitable food and shelter.....	1077, 1046	161
domestic, borrowed, to be treated with kindness.....	1077	767
stallion or bull—lien for serving mares or cows.....	*1814k, 1814l	964, 959
wrongful treatment of—exemplary damages.....	1974	964
trespass of, see <i>Herd Law</i>	C. Civ. P. 747, 754	1081
injury to, by railroad corporation.....	676, 682	1110
mischievous, owner of, liable criminally.....	Pen. C. 255	191, 192
keeping glandered animals—penalty.....	*450a	177, 178
racing of, on a wager.....	401	1175
poisoning of.....	693	1210
killing, maiming, or torturing of.....	} Pol. C. (ch. 34) *45	1252
maltreating, starving, etc., of.....	} Pen. C..... 694	657
promoting fight between.....	696, 697	1252
skinning dead animals.....	Pol. C. (ch. 34) *31, *63	1253
penalty for driving off stock.....	*25	655, 660
dog may be killed, when.....	*51	653
owner liable for damages, when.....	*52	658
killing wolves—bounty.....	*46-50	657, 658
stock-drovers—regulations.....	*28-30	654
importation of Cherokee and Texas cattle.....	*53-62	658-660
ANSWER.		
requisites of.....	C. Civ. P. 137, 118	41, 35
to be verified, when and how.....	125, 126	38
to be signed by party or attorney.....	25	7
may deny in part or wholly.....	120, 118	37, 35
all objections not demurrable, taken by.....	120, 116	37, 34
limitations pleaded by answer only.....	37	10
may set up new matter (counter-claim).....	119, 118	37, 35
sham and frivolous, stricken out.....	230, 121	69, 37
may be stricken out on defendant's refusal to testify.....	443	129
allegations of, when deemed admitted.....	137	41
several defenses may be pleaded in.....	119	37
when to be served—delay.....	97, 112	24, 33
delay may be extended, when.....	512, 112, 143	142, 33, 43
to amended complaint—same.....	115, 99, 97	34, 25, 24
how served.....	97	24

	Section	Page
ANSWER—Continued.		
where to be served.....	C. Civ. P. 97	24
by whom to be served.....	97	24
supplemental, delay for serving.....	141	42
omission to answer—effect of.....	115, 229	34, 68
in <i>mandamus</i>	701, 699	182
in <i>habeas corpus</i>	C. Crim. P. 689	1388
judgment on, when.....	C. Civ. P. 123	38
in action for partition of real property.....	554	150
to action for libel or slander.....	134	40
possession of property distrained.....	135	40
account, how pleaded in.....	127	39
judgment, how pleaded in.....	130	39
conditions precedent, how pleaded in.....	131	40
private statute, how pleaded in.....	132	40
what may be pleaded in answer after judgment.....	429	126
objections not pleaded in, deemed waived.....	117	35
to contestant's opposition, how.....	Pr. C. 22	204
of administrator to motion to remove.....	110	221
what to contain.....	J. C. 23	292
not to be verified, unless.....	19	292
when to be verified.....	61, 10	299, 289
involving title to real estate.....	10	289
to accusation for removal from office.....	C. Crim. P. 63	1283
to indictment—time for.....	254	1311
how made.....	259	1312
to accusation against attorney at law.....	Pol. C. (ch. 18) 14	349
ANTELOPE.		
protection of.....	(ch. 41) *7, *12	669, 670
APOTHECARY.		
liable criminally, when.....	Pen. C. 448, 446	1210, 1209
to keep record of poisons sold—to affix label.....	447	1209
may sell liquors without license.....	Pol. C. (ch. 35) 13-15	532
APPARATUS.		
gambling, keeping of, prohibited.....	Pen. C. 388	1198
punishment for.....	389	1198
public nuisance.....	390	1198
APPAREL.		
wearing, to be delivered to surviving wife or husband..	Pr. C. 128	226
exempt from execution.....	C. Civ. P. 323	96
APPEAL.		
FROM DISTRICT COURT.		
allowable, for what causes.....	22	4
in actions of foreclosure.....	632	167
in proceedings for discharge from imprisonment.....	733	188
who may appeal.....	405	118
parties in, how designated.....	406	118
time allowed for.....	413	122
may not be extended.....	512	142
notice of, how given.....	407	119
from order granting new trial—what to contain	22	4
appellant failing, respondent may transmit papers.....	408	119
bond, conditions of.....	414	122
to suspend execution—conditions.....	415, 419	122, 124
from judgment ordering delivery of property.....	416	123
execution of conveyance.....	417	123
ordering delivery of possession of realty.....	418	123
court may dispense with or reduce, when.....	419	124
deposit instead of.....	414	122
notice of, to be served with notice of appeal.....	420	124

	Section	Page
APPEAL—Continued.		
FROM DISTRICT COURT—Continued.		
bond, may be waived, how.....	C. Civ. P. 414	122
sureties on, to justify in advance.....	421	124
exceptions to—delay.....	421	124
notice of, to justify.....	421	124
excepted to, justify, how.....	421	124
failure of, to justify, no appeal.....	421	124
to be filed with clerk of the court.....	423	125
what papers to be transmitted.....	408	119
errors and omissions, how corrected.....	407	119
may be dismissed for default.....	409	120
dismissal of—effect.....	24, 410	7, 121
perfected, stays execution, when.....	414-419, 422	122-124
does not stay sale of perishable property.....	422	124
judgment on.....	412, 23	121, 6
in case of dismissal, may be replaced on calendar.....	24	7
affirmance of judgment.....	23, 383, 410	6, 115, 121
from order allowing provisional remedy has preference...	510	141
in special proceedings.....	714	184
cost in discretion of court, when.....	383	115
in matters appertaining to divorce.....	C. C. 74	752
from report of railroad commissioners.....	452	816
by attorney from judgment revoking license.....	Pol. C. (ch. 18) 16	349
in criminal proceedings, see <i>Writ of Error</i> . C. Crim. P. 472-486		1345-1347
FROM PROBATE COURT.		
what decisions are appealable.....	Pr. C. 312	268
who may appeal.....	314, 313	268
delay for taking.....	315	268
how taken.....	316	268
bond for—conditions of.....	317	269
form of.....	321	270
official, of administrator—good for.....	331	272
to stay execution—conditions.....	319, 318	269
sureties to justify, how.....	} 75-93	214-218
does not stay issuance of letters, etc.....	320	269
in other cases.....	323	270
action on.....	} 331, 319	272, 269
to what court.....	321	270
to what court.....	312	268
transcript—by whom and when forwarded.....	324	270
what to contain.....	325	271
judge refusing to forward transcript, how compelled....	327	271
trial <i>de novo</i> , when.....	326	271
by court or jury.....	326	271
scope of, reviewed by appellate court.....	325	271
may be dismissed, when.....	320	269
appellant may amend, how.....	328	271
dismissal of—effect.....	328	271
costs of—how adjusted.....	329	271
judgment on, executed by probate court.....	330	272
reversal of decree does not invalidate acts of administration done.....	322, 332	270, 272
no appeal from order appointing special administrator...	96	218
from judgment of "unsound mind".....	C. C. 139	762
FROM JUSTICE'S COURT.		
<i>In civil actions.</i>		
to what court.....	J. C. 89	305
how taken.....	89	305
notice of—on whom served.....	89	305
what to state.....	89	305

	Section	Page
APPEAL—Continued.		
FROM JUSTICE'S COURT—Continued.		
<i>In civil actions—Continued.</i>		
statement to be prepared and filed.....	J. C. 90	305
amendments to—how settled.....	90	305
what to contain.....	90	305
when not required.....	91	305
undertaking—conditions of.....	93	306
deposit of money instead of.....	93	306
exception to sureties.....	93	306
sureties to justify—notice.....	93	306
in forcible entry and detainer.....	94	306
in, suspends execution.....	41	296
order to stay execution, how.....	95	307
transcript—what constitutes.....	92	305
justice to transmit.....	92	305
how compelled.....	92	305
powers of district court on.....	96	307
may be dismissed for delay—notice.....	96	307
as to change of venue.....	96	307
judgment executed by district court.....	96	307
new trial granted—case remanded.....	96	307
<i>In criminal proceedings.</i>		
defendant's right of appeal.....	136	313
to be notified of his right.....	136	313
gives notice of, orally.....	136	313
may appeal, as in civil actions.....	89, 137	305, 313
bail taken by any magistrate.....	129	313
witnesses may be held to appear.....	140	313
record and papers transmitted.....	141	313
justice may be compelled to transmit.....	141	313
powers of appellate court on.....	136, 142	313, 314
not to be dismissed for any cause.....	142	314
from town justices.....	Pol. C. (ch. 24) 69	439
from justices of peace under police laws.....	(ch. 33) 34	522
in matters relating to the poor.....	15	518
from board of county commissioners.....	(ch. 21) 46-50	363-364
roads, highways, and bridges.....	(ch. 29) 29	495
from decision of mill-dam commissioners.....	C. Civ. P. 10	195
from the clerk to the judge on taxation of costs.....	330	113
APPEARANCE.		
is equivalent to personal service of summons.....	108	31
entitles defendant to notice, when.....	229	68
failure of, waives jury, when.....	265	79
in justice's court.....	J. C. 54	298
of parties interested, waives notice.....	Pr. C. 18	204
voluntary and pleading, begins the action.....	J. C. 11	290
may be by attorney.....	12	290
of infant by guardian.....	13	290
time allowed for.....	16, 15	291, 290
one hour of grace for, on trial.....	18	291
of corporation, by counsel.....	C. Crim. P. 534	1355
APPELLANT.		
defined.....	C. Civ. P. 406	118
must fill transcript.....	408	119
APPLICATION.		
to vacate injunction—how made.....	195	55
for discharge from imprisonment.....	723, 722	186
defined—a motion.....	510	141
to supreme court to settle bill.....	283	83
revive judgment.....	86	21

	Section	Page
APPLICATION—Continued.		
to make new parties.....	C. Civ. P. 88	21
stay trial—when punishable.....	Pen. C. 203	1168
for new trial before judgment.....	C. Crim. P. 424	1337
<i>certiorari</i>	486	1347
<i>habeas corpus</i>	671	1382
APPOINTMENT.		
of administrators, how made.....	Pr. C. 53-55	210-211
special.....	95	218
how proved.....	107	220
guardian.....	333	272
appraisers.....	1, 114	199, 222
referee.....	C. Civ. P. 271-278	80-81
appraiser to value exempt property.....	327	97
duties of.....	328	97
deputies, how made.....	Pol. C. (ch. 6) 1-4	327, 328
to fill vacancies, how and by whom.....	(ch. 22) 8-11	377
where to be filed.....	11	377
to office—buying prohibited.....	Pen. C. 107	1151
selling prohibited.....	108	1152
receiving reward for.....	109	1153
of prosecuting officer, when.....	C. Crim. P. 380, 69	1330, 1283
APPRAISERS.		
to value property of estate.....	Pr. C. 1, 114	199, 222
oath of.....	115	222
who may act as.....	114	222
duties of, how performed.....	115	222
compensation of.....	114	222
of real estate to be sold.....	184	241
partnership property.....	214	248
to make report of appraisal.....	114	222
of property of minors and wards.....	355	277
to value exempt property.....	C. Civ. P. 327	97
duties of, how performed.....	328	97
to assess damages for stock killed by railroad.....	680	178
fees of.....	682	178
under estray laws.....	Pol. C. (ch. 34) 6	525
APPRENTICESHIP.		
of minors, when and how.....	C. C. 140	763
limitation as to age and duration.....	140	763
consent of parents or guardian, and how certified.....	141	763
parent or guardian liable for breach of indenture.....	142	763
poor, chargeable on the county, may be bound.....	143	763
child of Indian woman, how bound.....	144	764
age of apprentice to be stated.....	145	764
consideration, if any, to be stated.....	146	764
education of apprentice, how provided for.....	147	764
immigrant minor may bind himself.....	149	764
indenture of immigrant minor to be acknowledged.....	150	764
may be assigned, how.....	151	764
not conformable to these provisions, void.....	152	764
duplicate of, to be filed with probate judge.....	148	764
of the poor may be assigned, how and when.....	157	765
court may direct assignment of, when.....	158	765
overseers of the poor to have care for apprentices.....	153	765
penalty against apprentice for breach of indenture.....	154	765
apprentices not to be restrained as to vocation.....	155	765
penalty for attempt to restrain freedom of vocation.....	156	765
APPURTENANCES.		
of real property, defined.....	166	767
covenants are, when.....	819	917
of a ship, defined.....	363	795

	Section	Page
ARBITRATOR.		
offering bribes to—punishment.....	Pen. C. 126	1155
receiving bribes—punishment	128	1155
promising to give verdict for or against.....	129	1155
receiving communications, books, papers, etc.....	129	1155
accepting gifts from parties	131, 130	1156, 1155
ARGUMENT.		
of special verdict, notice, etc.....	C. Crim. P. 398	1333
of writ of error, notice, etc.....	489	1348
number of counsel to be heard.....	492	1348
ARRAIGNMENT.		
in what court to be had.....	236	1309
how made, and by what officer.....	250	1311
defendant, in felony, must be present.....	237	1309
in misdemeanor, may plead by counsel.....	237	1309
must be brought before the court for.....	238	1309
absent on bail—bench-warrant.....	239	1309
duty of court.....	247, 239	1311, 1309
forfeiture of bond	239	1309
entitled to counsel before arraignment.....	249	1311
required to disclose his name	251	1311
giving another name.....	253, 252	1311
time to, for answering.....	254	1311
may move to set aside indictment.....	255	1311
<i>See Setting Aside Indictment; Demurrer; Pleas.</i>		
ARREST.		
in execution of judgment.....	C. Civ. P. 309	92
when may be had—conditions.....	311, 366	92, 107
may be discharged at any time by plaintiff	730	188
application of debtor for discharge.....	376, 722	112, 186
notice of, on whom served.....	723	186
may be heard at chambers.....	725, 724	187
discharge of prisoner does not discharge judgment.....	728	187
second application for discharge on newly-discovered evidence.....	732	188
costs to be advanced by plaintiff.....	731	188
certificate of discharge.....	726	187
effect of—forever exempt.....	727	187
discharge by payment includes costs	729	187
appeal from order of judge.....	733	188
WARRANT OF.		
issues on sworn information.....	C. Crim. P. 95	1288
definition and form of.....	96	1288
requisites of.....	97	1288
for offense triable in another country.....	110	1290
to whom directed.....	100, 98	1289, 1288
issued by whom	94, 95	1288
by judge, runs throughout territory.....	245, 100	1310, 1289
by other magistrate—indorsement.....	101	1289
indorsement of, how made—effect of.....	102	1289
HOW AND BY WHOM EXECUTED.		
defined.....	113	1290
writ of, officer may require aid of citizens.....	115	1291
for felony, executed any day or hour	116	1291
misdemeanor, executed only by day.....	116	1291
what constitutes arrest.....	117	1291
officer executing, must show warrant.....	119	1291
may use necessary means if defendant resists.....	120	1291
break doors when necessary.....	124, 122, 121	1291
arrest without warrant	123	1291
must state his authority and reasons..	126	1292
take prisoner before magistrate.....	127	1292

	Section	Page
ARREST—Continued.		
HOW AND BY WHOM EXECUTED—Continued.		
officer, in case of escape or rescue, may rearrest any- where.....	C. Crim. P. 135,	134 1293
for offense in presence of magistrate.....		128 1292
private persons may arrest, when.....		129 1292
must inform party arrested of the cause..		130 1292
may break doors.....		131 1292
must take prisoner before magistrate....		132 1292
deliver to officer, when.....		127, 132 1292
sureties on bond may arrest anywhere and at any time...		558 1359
offensive weapons to be delivered to magistrate.....		133 1292
DUTIES OF OFFICER ARRESTING.		
if felony, prisoner taken before magistrate issuing warrant	103	1289
(or) before another magistrate of same county.....	103	1289
if misdemeanor, prisoner arrested out of his county.....	112	1290
may be taken before magistrate of county when arrested.		104 1289
to discharge prisoner on bail executed.....		105 1289
return warrant and certificate to clerk of court.....		105 1289
bail not given, to return prisoner to magistrate issuing warrant.....		106 1289
(or) to nearest magistrate in same county.....	107,	106 1289
must suffer no unnecessary delay.....		108 1290
out of county on warrant issued where executed.....		111 1290
defendant may, in misdemeanor, demand to be taken be- fore nearest magistrate.....	104,	112 1289, 1290
summary, by judges of election, how.....	Pen. C. 81	1148
justices of the peace, when.....		36 1142
without lawful authority.....		176 1163
officer refusing to make.....		179 1164
and others refusing to make, of rioters.....		483 1216
ambassadors and public ministers exempt from.....		25 1141
ARREST AND BAIL.		
bail defined.....	C. C. 1647	1050
obligations of, how regulated.....		1648 1050
for what causes allowable.....	} C. Civ. P. 536,	149 146, 44
	} J. C.	134 312
women may be arrested for certain causes.....	C. Civ. P. 149	45
order for, issued only by the judge.....		150 45
issues on affidavit and bond.....		152, 151 45
may issue at any time pending the action.....		153 45
what to contain.....		153 45
and affidavit must be served on defendant.....		154 46
affidavit for, by whom to be made.....		151 45
may be positive or on information.....		151 45
must be filed with the clerk.....		151 45
undertaking for, conditions of, etc.....		152 45
sheriff shall arrest, etc.....		155 46
makes his return to plaintiff or his attorney.....		153, 162 45, 47
defendant discharged by bail or deposit.....		155, 156, 167 46, 48
bail-bond, conditions of.....		157 46
bail, qualifications of.....		164 48
exonerated, how.....	} 162, 161	47
	} 159, 158	47, 46
may arrest and surrender defendant.....		159 47
how proceeded against in case of default.....		160 47
plaintiff may except to.....		162 47
notice of justification of.....		163 47
examination of—qualifications of.....		165 48
report of examination to be filed with clerk.....		166 48
deposit paid into court, receipts, etc.....		168 48
refunded on approved bail.....		169 48

	Section	Page
ARREST AND BAIL—Continued.		
bail, deposit applied on judgment, when.....	C. Civ. P. 170	49
liability of sheriff to, for escape, etc.....	172, 171	49
bail to sheriff, when.....	173	49
defendant may move to vacate.....	174	49
motion for discharge, how heard.....	175	49
when appeal taken.....	J. C. 138	313
may be taken by any magistrate.....	139	313
obligations of, how regulated.....	C. C. 1643	1050
allowable in all cases not capital.....	C. Crim. P. 552	1359
capital cases, when.....	553	1359
after conviction, when.....	554	1359
right to, asserted by <i>habeas corpus</i>	674	1384
who may grant bail.....	552	1359
court or judge only, in capital cases.....	553	1359
after conviction.....	554	1359
effect of, when executed—discharge of prisoner.....	556	1359
bond for undertaking, conditions of.....	147, 148	1294, 1295
in arrest for threats to violate the peace.....	564	1361
sureties on—qualifications of.....	29	1278
how justify.....	555	1359
liabilities of.....	555	1359
may arrest defendant, when and how.....	559	1360
to be returned to the clerk of court.....	591, 112	1365, 1290
when and how forfeited.....	105, 160	1289, 1297
additional, may be required, when....	559	1360
deposit of money instead of.....	560	1360
court fixes the amount.....	557	1359
taking in another county.....	243	1310
may be taken by magistrate, when....	246	1310
proceedings on, when taken out of the county.....	104	1289
*on adjourning preliminary hearing....	105, 106	1289
holding defendant to answer....	140	1294
removal of action to another county....	148, 153	1295, 1296
for appearance in another county.....	288	1316
for appearance in another county.....	364	1328
ARREST OF JUDGMENT.		
motion for, defined.....	425	1337
court may arrest, of its own motion.....	426	1337
action of court on hearing of motion.....	427	1338
ARSON.		
defined.....	Pen. C. 516	1221
of building, defined.....	517	1221
when deemed inhabited.....	518	1221
night-time, defined.....	519	1221
ownership, defined.....	521	1221
variance in proof.....	522	1221
malice inferred, how.....	523	1221
what is not construed to be.....	524	1221
contiguous building.....	525	1221
distinguished into four degrees.....	526	1222
first degree, defined.....	527, 528	1222
second degree, defined.....	530, 529	1222
third degree, defined.....	532, 531	1222
fourth degree, defined.....	533	1222
punishment for.....	534	1222
ART.		
public works of, willful injury to.....	720	1257

INDEX.

1411

	Section	Page
ASSAULT.		
defined.....	Pen. C. 305	1183
by administering poison.....	278	1179
chloroform, etc.....	293	1181
shooting.....	279	1180
other.....	280	1180
with deadly weapon.....	309, 291	1184, 1181
in presence of magistrate.....	C. Crim. P. 33	1278
with intent to commit a felony.....	Pen. C. 292	1181
punishment for.....	309	1184
assault and battery.....	308	1184
justices to have jurisdiction.....	*308a	1184
costs in action for, limited.....	C. Civ. P. 381	114
time of commencing action for—limitation.....	54	13
ASSESSMENT.		
of damages after judgment.....	22	5
in injunction.....	192	54
on application for judgment.....	229	68
jury to make, when.....	263, 262	78, 77
for injury to stock, how made.....	680	178
against legatees, to pay debts.....	Pr. C. 273	259
of capital stock, by whom and for what purposes.....	C. C. 423	810
limitation of.....	424	810
no additional, till former is paid, unless.....	425	810
order for, requisites of.....	426	811
HOW COLLECTED.		
notice, form and publication of.....	427	811
service of—publication.....	428	811
extension or postponement.....	437	813
proof of, how made.....	440	814
irregularities in giving, effect of.....	438	813
failure to pay within the given delay.....	429	811
NOTICE OF SALE.		
form of.....	429	811
what to contain.....	430	812
publication of.....	431	812
effect of—jurisdiction to sell.....	432	812
must be repeated when sale postponed.....	437	813
irregularities in, effect of—how corrected.....	438	813
SALE.		
manner of—public auction.....	433	812
bidder defined.....	434	812
bidding in for corporation, when.....	435	812
transfers a perfect title to stock sold.....	432	812
redemption of stock sold—limitation.....	439	813
stock bought in by corporation entitled to no vote.....	436	813
action, instead of proceedings as above, at option of directors.....	441	814
ON LANDS.		
included in term “incumbrances”.....	633 (6)	893
covenant to pay, runs with the land.....	822	918
cemetery lots exempt from.....	561	869
extraordinary, for benefit of estate, how paid.....	271	784
of taxes, see <i>Revenue</i>	Pol. C. (ch. 28)	456
ASSESSOR. See Revenue.....		
<i>Town Assessor</i>	(ch. 24) —	456
<i>Township Assessor</i>	(ch. 23) —	425
		378
ASSIGNEE.		
IN INSOLVENCY PROCEEDINGS.		
is a trustee for the creditors.....	C. C. 2027	1122
rights of, in property assigned.....	} 2046, 356	1126, 793
	} 2033	1123
bond of, conditions and amount of.....	2040	1125

	Section	Page
ASSIGNEE—Continued.		
IN INSOLVENCY PROCEEDINGS—Continued.		
authority of, begins, when.....	C. C. 2041	1125
obligation to account.....	2042	1125
what property does not pass to.....	2043	1126
fees and commissions of.....	2044	1126
good faith of, protects, when.....	2045	1126
must enforce a trust power for benefit of creditors.....	356	793
OF LESSOR.		
subrogated to remedies of assignor.....	260	782
OF MORTGAGE.		
to have assignment recorded.....	671	891
may sue to avoid fraudulent sales.....	2023	1120
ASSIGNMENT.		
IN INSOLVENCY.		
when allowable.....	2027	1122
when debtor deemed insolvent.....	2028	1123
what may provide for.....	2029	1123
no preferences among creditors.....	2027	1122
jurisdiction of district court.....	2027	1122
when void as to creditors not assenting.....	2032, 2030	1123
must be executed in writing.....	2032, 2031	1123
to be accompanied by inventory.....	2034	1124
inventory required—what to show.....	2034	1124
to be verified, how.....	2035	1124
to be filed and recorded, how.....	2039, 2038, 2037, 2036	1125, 1124
exemptions—life insurance policy.....	2043	1126
transfers the property assigned.....	2046	1126
cannot be canceled, unless.....	2046	1126
partner cannot make.....	1422	1017
of indenture of apprenticeship.....	158, 157, 151	765, 764
of mortgage—may be recorded.....	1739, 1735	1068, 1066
excuses, presentment, and notice of dishonor, when.....	1876	1091
of obligations, see <i>Transfer of Obligations</i>	817-826	917-918
to be proved and recorded.....	650	886
in bankruptcy, when punishable.....	Pen. C. 637	1241
of errors to be furnished to the court.....	C. Crim. P. 490	1348
thing in action does not effect equities of debtor.....	C. Civ. P. 75	17
interest in litigation does not abate action.....	85	20
judgment to be entered by clerk of court.....	302	90
ASSOCIATIONS.		
fraternal and benevolent, may be incorporated.....	C. C. 562	869
ASYLUM.		
for the poor.....	Pol. C. (ch. 33) 13	518
taxation to build, how authorized.....	23	520
all paupers to be sent to.....	28	521
superintendent appointed to.....	23	520
physician appointed to.....	25	520
may be disestablished.....	32	521
insane persons may be sent to.....	} Pen. C. 19	1139
	} C. C. 139	762
ATTACHMENT.		
on what grounds, issues.....	C. Civ. P. 197	55
when debt not due.....	218	65
affidavit for—requisites of.....	199	56
bond for—conditions of.....	200	57
liabilities of sureties on—exemptions limited.....	334	98
warrant for, issued by clerk—how.....	198	56
requisites of.....	201	57
sheriff executes, how.....	202	58
to make inventory of property.....	203	58
keeps custody of property seized.....	204	58

	Section	Page
ATTACHMENT—Continued.		
sheriff may sell perishable property attached, how.. C. Civ. P.	205	59
to summon jury to try title of third claimant	206	59
may administer oath to jurors and witnesses	321	95
seizes property incapable of delivery, how.....208, 209		59, 60
may sue for recovery of debts attached	210	61
takes indemnity bond from plaintiff, when.....	211	62
satisfies judgment, how	210	61
to restore property to defendant, when	212	62
returns warrant when fully executed	217	65
defendant's application to discharge.....	213	62
undertaking for discharge.....	214	63
to be approved by the clerk, (but see		
section 201, p. 57,)	214	63
to give plaintiff notice of undertaking filed.....	214	63
exceptions to defendant's undertaking.....	214	63
notice of, to sheriff	214	63
sureties to justify on notice to plaintiff.....	214	63
lienor may move to discharge.....	215	64
sureties approved or justified, clerk discharges.....213, 214		62, 63
of partnership property—exceptional.....	216	64
plaintiff may sue for debts attached, how.....	211	62
in case of bastardy.....	741	190
of persons for contempt.....	454, 453	131
in justice's courts—in what cases and how.....J. C. 28-31		60, 112, 107 293-294
ATTEMPT.		
to kill.....	Pen. C. 278-280	1179-1180
to induce challenge to duel.....	300	1182
to compel form of belief.....	52	1144
of prisoners to escape from territorial prison.....139, *139 ^a		1157, 1158
from other prison	140	1158
to intimidate officers.....	186	1165
to commit suicide.....	230	1172
aiding same.....	233	1172
wife aiding in, cannot plead subjection...21-23		1140
a crime, not indictable when successful..753, 751		1263
when punishable.....	752	1263
ATTESTATION.		
of will, how made.....	C. C. 693	896
how questioned and tried.....	Pr. C. 22, 31	204, 206
ATTORNEY.		
United States, entitled gratuitously to copy of statutes.....		
Pol. C. (ch. 3)	4	321
ATTORNEY GENERAL.		
appointed by governor.....(ch. 55)	*1	715
oath and bond of.....	*7	716
duties of.....	*1-*4,*6	715, 716
salary of.....	*8	716
money received by, how disposed of.....	*5	716
ATTORNEYS AT LAW.		
qualifications for license to practice—how licensed—examina-		
tion, etc.,.....(ch. 18)	1	346
oath of.....	2	346
from other states, how admitted.....	3	346
duties of.....	4	346
practicing deceit, how punished	5	347
powers of.....	6	347
may be required to prove his authority.....	7	347
may not be surety in any action.....	8	347
lien for compensation of.....	9	347

	Section	Page
ATTORNEYS AT LAW—Continued.		
lien, how released.....	Pol. C. (ch. 18) 10	348
court may revoke or suspend license of.....	11	348
	grounds for.....	12 348
proceedings against, how initiated.....	13	349
accusation to be sworn to.....	13	349
how answered.....	14	349
judgment on plea of guilty.....	15	349
appeal.....	16	349
refusal to pay over money, misdemeanor.....	17	349
how excused.....	18, 19	349
exempt from jury duty.....	(ch. 19) 1	350
probate judge not to act as, when.....	(ch. 21) 92	372
county to employ counsel for pauper in criminal case. (ch. 18)	*4a	635
accepting bribes from parties in interest.....	Pen. C. 130	1155
buying evidence of debt to sue on.....	195	1166
loaning on claims to be collected, etc.....	200, 197	1167, 1166
making second application to stay trial without leave of the court.....	203	1168
misconduct of, deceiving the court, etc.....	210	1169
permitting his name to be used by another.....	(see 212) 211	1169
defending certain prosecutions.....	731	1259
may defend himself, when prosecuted.....	732	1259
subscribe pleadings.....	C. Civ. P. 125	38
summons.....	97	24
may verify pleadings, when.....	127, 126	39, 38
may receive service of papers, except summons.....	523, 522	143
privileged as to testifying.....	499	139
may be appointed for absent defendant, when.....	505	140
rights of, in conducting trial.....	249, 247	74, 73
fees of, how adjusted.....	377	112
included in judgment as costs, when.....	615, 378	163, 113
in action of partition.....	592	157
may be arrested, when.....	149	44
to prepare findings of fact for the court.....	269	80
appointed to absentees interested in probate of will. Pr. C. 19,	308	204, 267
represent absentee in partition.....	308	267
defend action by administrator against estate....	158	234
may represent party in justices' courts.....	J. C. 12	230
name of, to be indorsed on summons.....	14	290
See <i>District Attorney</i> .		
ATTORNMENT.		
of tenant to stranger, void, unless.....	C. C. 1121	971
not essential to validity of grants..	632	883
AUCTIONEERS.		
not to sell without license.....	Pol. C. (ch. 36) 1	533
board of county commissioners to grant license.....	2	533
rights of, under license.....	3	533
county clerk may grant permit, when.....	4	533
permit revocable by board.....	5	534
penalty for violation of law.....	6	534
authority of, as agent.....	C. C. 1385	1011
memorandum of, binds both parties.....	1028, 1386	956, 1011
to have but one place of business.....	Pen. C. 504	1219
exception.....	505	1219
penalty.....	506	1219
selling damaged goods.....	507	1219
sales must be by day, except.....	508	1219
omitting to account.....	509	1219
committing fraud.....	510	1220

	Section	Page
AUCTIONS.		
defined	C. C. 1022	956
sale at, when complete.....	1023	956
bidder at, may withdraw bid, when.....	1024	956
on written or printed conditions.....	1025	956
rights of bidders at.....	1026	956
by-bidding a fraud.....	1027	956
memorandum of sale binds parties.....	1386, 1028	1011, 956
bidder at sale of corporate stock, defined.....	434	812
sale at, may be rescinded, when.....	1027	956
pledged property can be sold only at.....	1776	1074
mock—penalty.....	Pen. C. 622	1238
AUDITING BOARD.		
township.....	Pol. C. (ch. 23) 77-83	392-393
<i>See Township Supervisors.</i>		
AUDITOR.		
appointed by governor and council.....	(ch. 7) 1	328
oath of.....	(ch. 5) 3	325
bond of, to the territory.....	5	325
conditions of.....	2	324
penal sum of.....	6	325
number of sureties required.....	7	325
delay for giving.....	10	327
neglect to give—vacancy.....	11	327
approval of.....	5	325
how executed.....	8	326
account, condition precedent, when.....	13	327
how construed.....	12	327
to be filed in office of secretary.....	5	325
may act by deputy.....	(ch. 6) 1	327
responsible for acts of deputy.....	1	327
may require bond of deputy.....	1	327
is entitled to copy of statutes.....	(ch. 3) 4	321
to audit all accounts.....	(ch. 7) 2	328
issue warrants for payment.....	2	328
in amount to suit.....	3	329
to keep account and description of warrants issued.....	2	328
record of warrants numbered serially.....	5	329
full account, debit and credit, of each separate fund..	6	329
to file and preserve all receipts and redeemed warrants.....	6	329
make biennial report to governor.....	7	329
transmit to territorial treasurer statement of assessments in each county.....	8	330
to submit books and vouchers to inspection of legislative assembly.....	9	330
to transmit to register of deeds list of lands become } (ch. 7) 10		330
taxable.....	(ch. 28) 85	484
to furnish forms for assessor and other officers.....	(ch. 7) 11	330
may remit penalties for non-payment of taxes.....	12	330
to assess railroad and other property, when.....	(ch. 28) 19	463
to transmit to territorial treasurer statement of railroad and other property.....	(ch. 7) 13	330
to certify his assessment of railroad and other property to county clerk.....	(ch. 28) 19	463
to transmit to county clerk rate of territorial tax.....	34	470
report to county clerk delinquent tax collections.....	(ch. 7) 15	331
keep posted table of fees.....	(ch. 39) 33	549
may administer oaths, when.....	(ch. 7) 16	331
is member of board of equalization.....	(ch. 28) 32	469
certain expenses of, paid out of contingent fund.....	(ch. 7) 14	330
salary of.....	(ch. 39) 2, *24	538, 663
resignation of, to governor.....	(ch. 22) 1	375

	Section	Page
AUDITOR—Continued.		
removal of—causes.....	Pol. C. (ch. 22) 3	376
to examine and certify charter of insurance company..	C. C. *510j	848
to deliver copy of certified charter to insurance company....	*510j	848
furnish insurance companies blanks for annual statement..	*510p	849
may require additional statements from insurance companies..	*510r	851
to tabulate and publish annual statements of insurance companies.....	*510s	851
may prevent publication of statements of insurance companies, until.....	*510v	851
may revoke certificate.....	*510cc	853
examine into affairs of company when deemed expedient..	*510dd	853
duty when stock becomes impaired.....	*510ll	855
to publish annual statements.....	*510nn	856
fees of, in matters of insurance.....	*510oo	856
to audit and warrant for accounts of sheriffs for conveying convicts to prison.....	C. Crim. P. 668	1381
to audit accounts for keeping convicts.....	669	1381
See <i>County Auditor</i> .		
B		
BAGGAGE.		
defined.....	C. C. 1265	993
common carrier bound to carry.....	1267, 1264	993
liability of, for.....	1266	993
bound to deliver.....	1267	993
BAIL. See <i>Arrest and Bail</i>.		
BAILEE.		
of non-accepted tender, a gratuitous depositary.....	854	923
intrusted with property, converts or embezzles.....	Pen. C. 600	1235
See <i>Depositary</i> .		
BAILIFFS.		
appointed by court.....	Pol. C. (ch. 39) 34	549
compensation of.....	34	549
how proved.....	35	549
BAILMENT. See <i>Deposit, Loan, Hiring, Carriage</i>.		
BALLOT.		
form of.....	(ch. 27) 12	447
all names voted for on one.....	} (ch. 23) *12a	639
electors vote by, at all general elections.....	} (ch. 27) 13	447
judges to receive and deposit, how.....	12	447
judges to receive and deposit, how.....	18	448
canvass of, by judges—how and when.....	25-28	449-450
to be deposited with chairman of county board.....	29	450
altering, of elector.....	Pen. C. 62	1145
destroying or concealing.....	83	1148
BALLOT-BOX.		
to be provided by county.....	Pol. C. (ch. 27) 16	448
how made—lock and key.....	17	448
to be in custody of judges of election.....	16	448
how protected during adjournment for dinner.....	21, 22	449
to be deposited with county board, when.....	29	450
destruction of, a felony.....	Pen. C. 83	1148
BANK.		
officers of, criminally liable, when.....	639-662	1242-1246
receiving deposits when insolvent.....	*648a	1244
BANKER.		
has general lien for balance due.....	C. C. 1808	1078

INDEX.

1417

	Section	Page
BANKING GAME.		
keeping of, what is—punishment.....	Pen. C. 394	1199
BANKING PARTNERSHIP.		
excepted as to manner of forming.....	C. C. 1449	1022
use of fictitious name.....	1444	1021
BANK-NOTE.		
is a negotiable instrument.....	1829	1084
remains negotiable even after payment.....	1935	1100
transferred after dishonor, title of transferee.....	1936	1100
action to enforce payment of limitation.....	C. Civ. P. 71	16
BANKRUPTCY.		
fraudulent, by individuals.....	Pen. C. 635-638	1241-1242
corporations.....	639-662	1242-1246
BANK-STOCK.		
and shares, taxable.....	Pol. C. (ch. 28) 3, 1	458, 456
to be assessed at par value.....	19	463
BAR.		
action against directors of corporations not barred in certain cases.....	C. C. 409	804
occupancy creates bar, when—prescription.....	581, 582	874, 875
lien is not barred by the time which bars action for the debt.....	1719	1063
recovery of damages bars action for penalty....	Pol. C. (ch. 23) 75	391
dismissal of petition to locate road, not.....	(ch. 29) 11	491
claim for damages for locating road.....	42	497
order for compromise of misdemeanor is.....	C. Crim. P. 526	1354
setting aside indictment is, when.....	262	1313
dismissal of action or indictment, not, when.....	601	1366
recovery of penalties does not bar suit for damages.....	688	1388
conviction or acquittal in another state or county.....	83, 82	1286
judgment arrested is not.....	426	1337
former conviction or acquittal, what is not a bar.....	281, 282	1315
when is bar.....	283	1315
See <i>Limitations</i>	C. Civ. P. 37-73	10-16
BARRATRY.		
common, defined.....	Pen. C. 191	1166
is a misdemeanor.....	192	1166
proof required to convict of.....	193	1166
accused a party in interest, no defense.....	194	1166
BASTARDS.		
custody, services, and earnings of.....	C. C. 91	756
how adopted and legitimated.....	116	759
legitimated by subsequent marriage of parents.....	87	755
mother of, may appoint guardian for.....	122	760
inherits from the father when acknowledged.....	780	909
is unconditional heir to its mother.....	780	909
estate of, by whom inherited.....	781	910
illegitimacy, by whom and how proved.....	88	755
BASTARDY.		
action of, how commenced.....	C. Civ. P. 738	189
clerk issues and subscribes summons.....	739	190
district attorney prosecutes action of.....	742	190
attachment may issue in.....	741	190
issue in trial of, what is, and how tried.....	743	190
judgment in, what.....	744	190
modified, how.....	745	190
county may prosecute.....	746	191
BATTERY.		
defined.....	Pen. C. 306	1183
when permissible.....	307	1183
punishment for.....	308	1184

	Section	Page
BEQUEST—Continued.		
to a class includes whom.....	C. C. 740	903
vests, when.....	744	904
how divested.....	745-748	904
conditional, defined.....	748	904
vests, when.....	750, 749	904
to several persons, effect of.....	753	904
what is ademption of.....	754	905
of income, when accrues.....	764	906
interpreted, not valid against creditors.....	Pr. C. 118	222
to be included in inventory.....	118	223
<i>See Legacy; Will.</i>		
BETTING.		
on elections, misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. 58	1145
on prize-fight.....	486	1216
BIBLE.		
not assets of estate of deceased person.....	Pr. C. 128	226
one to each apprentice.....	C. C. 147	764
prisoner.....	C. Crim. P. 612, 635	1368, 1374
BIDDER. <i>See Auctioneer; Auctions.</i>		
BIGAMY.		
what is.....	Pen. C. 341	1189
not.....	342	1189
unmarried person marrying with one already married.....	344	1190
same—punishment for.....	343	1190
wife cannot plead subjection in action of.....	22	1140
local jurisdiction of.....	C. Crim P. 79	1286
trial of, what proof required.....	375	1329
ground for annulling marriage.....	C. C. 54	746
BILL.		
altering, pending legislative action.....	Pen. C. 119	1153
engrossed copy.....	120	1154
BILL OF EXCEPTIONS. <i>See Exceptions.</i>		
BILL OF EXCHANGE.		
inland, defined.....	C. C. 1914	1097
may name additional drawee.....	1893, 1883	1095, 1093
may be drawn in sets.....	1884	1093
to be drawn in three parts, when requested.....	1885	1093
acceptance of one part includes all.....	1886	1093
when payable.....	1887	1093
obligations of drawer.....	1888	1094
maturity of, defined.....	1859	1089
three days' grace, unless.....	1889	1094
presentation for acceptance—		
manner of.....	1891	1094
when to be made.....	1890	1094
of one of a set sufficient for all.....	1886	1093
to one of several drawees sufficient.....	1892	1094
to drawee named in case of need.....	1893	1095
of bill payable after sight.....	1894	1095
what causes excuse—want of capacity to accept.....	1875, 1876, 1911	1091, 1097
uncontrollable circumstances.....	1912	1097
forbidden by drawer.....	1913	1097
acceptance of, <i>see Acceptance</i>	1895-1906	1095, 1096
presentation for payment—		
must be at place specified.....	1908, 1907	1096
of bill payable at sight or on demand.....	1904	1096
with interest.....	1910	1097
of bill accepted for honor.....	1923, 1905	1098, 1096
delay or negligence exonerates drawer and indorser, when.....	1909	1097
same, when not.....	1910	1097

	Section	Page
BILL OF EXCHANGE—Continued.		
foreign, defined.....	C. C. 1914	1097
notice of dishonor only by protest.....	1915	1097
protest of, by whom to be made.....	1916	1097
form of.....	1917	1097
place where to be made.....	1918	1098
to be noted on day of presentment.....	1919	1098
excused, when, (see 1911-1913,).....	1920	1098
notice of, how given.....	1921	1098
may be waived on face.....	1922	1098
waived, notice of dishonor to be given.....	1922	1098
payment of, for honor—declaration.....	1923	1098
dishonored, damages allowed.....	1924-1927	1098-1099
accepted by drawer, is a promissory note.....	1929	1099
other than drawer, a promissory note.....	1930	1099
BILL OF LADING.		
defined.....	1229	958
is a negotiable instrument.....	1230	958
payable to bearer, passes by delivery.....	1231	958
does not affect rights or obligations of carrier.....	1261-1263	992-993
to be made in sets when demanded.....	1232	989
acceptance of, binds consignor to, what.....	1262, 1263	993
delivery according to, exonerates carrier.....	1234	959
to be surrendered on delivery of freight.....	1235	989
destroying or suppressing.....	Pen. C. 421	1204
delivering false, to collector of customs.....	511	1220
by master of vessel.....	677	1249
warehouseman.....	678	1250
making false, with intent to defraud.....	626	1239
must be canceled, when.....	682	1250
BILL OF PARTICULARS.		
may be ordered by the court... ..	C. Civ. P. 127	39
See <i>Account</i> .		
BILLS AND NOTES.		
parties to, how sued.....	84	20
BIRDS.		
protection of.....	Pol. C. (ch. 41) —	605, 669
wounding or trapping in cemetery.....	Pen. C. 698	1253
BLASPHEMY.		
defined.....	31	1141
serious discussion is not.....	32	1142
is a misdemeanor.....	33	1142
BOARD OF APPOINTMENT—TOWNSHIP... Pol. C. (ch. 23)		
	47	386
BOARD OF AUDITORS—COUNTY.....77-79		
		392
BOARD OF CANVASSERS.		
territorial—who to constitute.....	(ch. 27) 33	452
county—who to constitute.....	31	451
BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS. See <i>County Commissioners</i>.		
BOARD OF HEALTH—COUNTY..... (ch. 21) 29,*7a		
		360
BOARD OF HEALTH—TOWNSHIP..... (ch. 23) 50-59		
		387-389
BOARD OF REVIEW—COUNTY..... 84		
		393
BOARD OF TOWNSHIP SUPERVISORS..... 46		
		386
BOARDING-HOUSE KEEPERS.		
liability for property of boarders.....	C. C. 1062	961
how relieved from.....	1063	961
have lien for lodging, fare, etc.,.....	1812, 1062	1078, 961

	Section	Page
BOND.		
OF EXECUTOR AND ADMINISTRATOR.		
form and conditions of.....	Pr. C. 78, 76	215
to be approved by judge.....	76	215
recorded by the judge.....	75	214
additional, required when real estate to be sold.....	77	215
new, required, when and how.....	84-89	216-217
separate, required of each.....	79	215
may be sued on, successively.....	80	215
waived by will.....	83	216
is good for appeal.....	331	272
of special administrator.....	97	218
purchaser of real estate sold by administrator.....	200	244
agent appointed for non-resident.....	295, 292	265, 264
appeal, requisites of.....	317-319	269
form and conditions of.....	321	270
of guardian to minor, form and conditions of.....	385, 340	283, 273
to sell real estate of minor.....	370	279
insane person.....	348	275
be filed, where.....	386	283
for whose interest.....	386	283
legatee for contribution.....	272	259
receiver.....	C. Civ. P. 221	66
plaintiff taking judgment against non-resident.....	229	68
See <i>Indemnity</i> .		
guardian <i>ad litem</i>	80	19
to obtain arrest of debtor.....	152	45
discharge from arrest.....	156	46
of plaintiff in claim and delivery.....	179	51
defendant in claim and delivery.....	181	51
plaintiff in injunction.....	192	54
attachment.....	200	57
defendant in attachment.....	214	63
indemnity to sheriff, when.....	321	95
for appeal.....	414, 419	122, 124
where filed.....	526	144
of vendors of intoxicating drinks.....	Pol. C. (ch. 35) 1	528
to indemnify sheriff by creditor, when.....	C. Civ. P. 211	62
for payment of money, negotiable instrument.....	C. C. 1829	1084
transferability of, not affected by maturity.....	1936	1100
of indemnity against lost note.....	1862	1089
of assignee for benefit of creditors, conditions of.....	2040	1125
township, authorized.....	Pol. C. (ch. 23) 115, 118	400
for land drainage.....	(ch. 56) *36-*42	725-726
school-house bonds.....	(ch. 40) *159-*170	666-669
See <i>Deaf and Dumb Institute; Insane Hospital; Penitentiary</i> .		
BOOKS.		
Bibles, etc., not assets—to be delivered to surviving wife or husband.....	Pr. C. 128	226
printed, as instruments of evidence in courts.....	C. Civ. P. 488	137
prints, pictures, and stationery may be sold at night auction.....	Pen. C. 508	1219
refusing to produce, on order of legislature.....	124	1154
court.....	207	1168
falsifying or destroying, by officers of corporation.....	650	1244
obscene writing and publishing, misdemeanor.....	366	1194
to be seized and destroyed.....	367, 369	1194, 1195
officers to deliver to successor on retiring... }	Pol. C. (ch. 5) 14	327
	(ch. 23) 102, 105	397, 398
BORROWER.		
for use, held to strictest care.....	C. C. 1076, 1078	964
of living animals—care of.....	1078, 1077	964

	Section	Page
BORROWER—Continued.		
must repair deteriorations and injuries, when.....	C. C. 1079	964
must use only for purposes anticipated.....	1080	964
not to relend to third person.....	1081	964
to bear all expenses of thing loaned.....	1082	964
may recover damages from lender, when.....	1084	964
must return thing borrowed as agreed.....	1086, 1085	965
rights of, in loan for exchange.....	1089	965
of money, to pay, how.....	1093	966
<i>See Loan; Lender.</i>		
BOTTLES.		
refilling, having thereon trade-mark of another.....	Pen. C. 418	1203
keeping with intent to refill.....	419	1203
search for, used in fraud of owner's rights.....	*420a, 420	1204
BOTTOMRY.		
defined.....	C. C. 1783	1074
who may contract.....	1784	1075
master may contract, when.....	1786, 1785	1075
hypothecate freightage.....	1787	1075
lender on, right of, to foreclose.....	1789	1075
limitation as to stipulations.....	1790	1075
ship total loss, recovers nothing.....	1791	1075
loan on, may be at extra rate of interest.....	1788	1075
when due.....	1792	1075
lien of, independent of possession.....	1793	1076
lost by delay.....	1793	1076
has preference over other liens, except.....	1794	1076
two or more, latest has preference.....	1795	1076
laws applicable to.....	1697-1701	1059-1060
not applicable to.....	1725	1064
contracts of, to be recorded in customs office.....	1756	1071
BOUNDARIES.		
action involving boundaries of real estate—jurisdiction..	J. C. 10	289
as to what is above the surface and below.....	C. C. 265	783
as to banks and beds of streams.....	266	783
as to public highways.....	267	783
owners entitled to lateral support of adjoining lands.....	268	783
trees standing wholly on one side.....	269	783
on boundary line.....	270	783
fences, monuments, etc.....	272	784
of mining claims, how marked.....	Pol. C. (ch. 31) 6	511
of civil townships, how determined.....	(ch. 23) 1	378
BRAKEMAN.		
for any violation or omission, misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. 465	1213
BRANDS.		
for domestic animals.....	Pol. C. (ch 34) } 1, 2	524, 655
	*32-42	657
BREACH. See Contracts.		
BRIBE.		
defined.....	Pen. C. 774	1267
offering or giving to voters.....	56	1144
election officers.....	87	1149
executive officers of territory.....	99	1150
executive and ministerial officers receiving.....	113, 100	1152, 1150
giving to members of the legislature.....	121	1154
members of legislature receiving.....	122	1154
to judges, jurors, referees, arbitrators.....	126-132	1155-1156
to witnesses.....	171	1162
BRIDGE.		
a part of highway, when.....	Pol. C. (ch. 29) 48	498
duty of county board to construct and repair.....	(ch. 21) 29	359

	Section	Page
BRIDGE—Continued.		
tax for, how levied.....	Pol. C. (ch. 21)	32 360
rate of, limited.....		36 361
poll, levied for.....	(ch. 28)	33 470
town supervisors may levy.....	(ch. 23)	101 397
toll, subject to taxation.....	(ch. 28)	3 458
regulations in civil townships.....	(ch. 23)	77-83 419-420
malicious injury to.....	Pen. C.	686 1251
to carry railway over or under highways.....	C. C.	480 836
road corporations authorized to build and collect tolls.....		488 839
BRIDGE CORPORATIONS.		
term of existence limited.....	528	863
articles of incorporation to specify what.....	386, 528	799, 863
to be filed with register of deeds, how.....	528	863
must be authorized by county board.....	529	863
conditions—commencement of business—forfeiture.....	530	863
to keep bridge in good condition.....	531	863
to keep toll-rates posted.....	532	864
right to receive toll suspended by bad condition of road.....	533	864
may prevent passing till toll paid.....	534	864
forcible and unlawful passing—penalty.....	535	864
to publish reports annually.....	537, 536	865, 864
sale of interest of delinquent member.....	*497a, *497b	840, 841
BROTHER.		
takes by succession, when.....	778	908
right of, to letters of administration.....	Pr. C. 71, 56	214, 211
BUFFALO.		
protection of.....	Pol. C. (ch. 41) *7, *17	669, 670
BUGGERY. See <i>Crime against Nature</i>.....		
	Pen. C. 346, 347	1190
BUILDING.		
public, injury to, a felony.....	513	1220
defined, as to arson.....	517	1221
inhabited—defined, as to arson.....	518	1221
contiguous, what is.....	525	1221
used as a dwelling-house.....	535-546	1223-1224
are fixtures to real estate.....	C. C. 583, 165	875, 767
BUILDING FUND.		
proceeds of lots sold.....	Pol. C. (ch. 21) 12	356
commissioners to use.....	44	363
BUOY.		
removal of, misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. 713	1256
BURDEN.		
of obligations may be transferred by consent of beneficiary.....	C. C. 817	917
attached to the soil, see <i>Easements</i>	} 819-826	917-918
	} 244-254	779-780
he must bear, who enjoys the benefit.....	} 1410	1015
how apportioned.....	} 900, 2074	932, 1129
	826	918
BURDEN OF PROOF.		
to show want of consideration.....	914	935
BURGLAR'S TOOLS.		
having possession of, misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. 544	1224
BURGLARY.		
first degree, defined.....	535	1223
second degree, defined.....	538, 537, 536	1223
third degree, defined.....	540, 539	1223
fourth degree, defined.....	542, 541	1224
punishment for.....	543	1224

	Section	Page
BURGLARY—Continued.		
having possession of implements of.....	Pen. C. 544	1224
entering a building not a dwelling, not.....	545	1224
dwelling-house, defined.....	546	1224
night-time, defined.....	547	1254
local jurisdiction of.....	C. Crim. P. 80	1256
BURIAL.		
right of, an easement appurtenant to lands.....	C. C. 245, 244	779
charges, paid by preference.....	Pr. C. } 129, 133	226, 227
	} 135, 261	228, 256
BURIAL LOT.		
not asset of estate of deceased person.....	128	226
BUSHEL. See <i>Weights and Measures</i>.....		
	Pol. C. (ch. 37) —	534
BUSINESS DAYS.		
defined.....	C. C. 2117, 2118	1133
BY-BIDDING.		
fraud on bidder in good faith, and authorizes rescission of sale.....	1027	956
BY-LAWS.		
corporations must adopt Code of, when and how.....	403	802
scope of.....	398, 404	801, 802
how certified and seconded.....	405	802
subject to public inspection.....	405	802
of religious and educational corporations.....	543	866
for civil townships.....	Pol. C. (ch. 23) 13, 14, 15	381
C		
CALENDAR.		
of supreme court.....	C. Civ. P. 24	7
appeals dismissed may be reinstated on.....	24	7
of district court—clerk to enter cases on, when.....	238	71
sheriff to keep, of all persons committed.....	C. Crim. P. 638	1374
furnish court with copy of.....	637	1374
United States courts with copy of.....	650	1377
CANCELLATION.		
of contracts.....	C. C. 968-972	945
instruments, when to be adjudged.....	2011-2013	1118
grant does not retransfer title.....	610	890
acceptance of negotiable instrument, when.....	1900	1095
judgments.....	C. Civ. P. 303	90
CANDIDATE.		
offering to appoint to office as inducement.....	Pen. C. 59	1145
CANVASSING BALLOTS. See <i>Elections</i>.		
CAPACITY. See <i>Disabilities; Incapacities</i>.		
CAPITAL.		
of partnership, to be certified.....	C. C. 1451	1022
certificate of, to be acknowledged and filed, how.....	1452	1023
cannot be withdrawn during continuance of partnership....	1463	1024
CAPTAIN.		
willfully wrecking vessel.....	Pen. C. 623	1239
overloading vessel, loss of life, manslaughter.....	256	1175
bursting boilers on steam-boat—when liable.....	409, 257	1201, 1175
importing convicted felons.....	215	1170
giving false information as to health.....	437	1208

	Section	Page
CARE AND DILIGENCE.		
defined.....	C. C. 2099, 2100	1131
degree of, required of depositary for hire.....	1106, 1058	968, 961
gratuitous depositary.....	1055	960
carriers of persons without reward.....	1214	985
for reward.....	1215	985
property for hire.....	1221	986
employes.....	1136, 1135, 1132	974
in selection of substitute.....	1146	976
want of ordinary care subjects to damages.....	979	946
degree of, required of trustee.....	1318	1002
borrower.....	1076	964
carrier of messages.....	1254	991
See <i>Negligence.</i>		
CARRIAGE.		
kinds of, defined.....	1208	984
is inland or marine.....	1209	984
marine, defined.....	1210	985
regulated by congress.....	1211	985
See <i>Carriers.</i>		
CARRIERS.		
of the mail, exempt from jury duty.....	Pol. C. (ch. 19) 1	350
of passengers for hire, owner liable for acts of driver..(ch. 29)	53	499
defined.....	C. C. 1255	992
must accept and carry whatever is offered.....	475, 1256	836, 992
can give preference to government or territory.....	1258	992
must start as publicly announced.....	1259	992
may require pay in advance.....	1236, 1260	989, 992
payment refused, need not carry.....	1260	992
may limit his obligations, how and how not.....	1261-1263	992, 993
no agreement exonerates from neglect or fraud.....	1262	993
construction of contract of.....	1263	993
acceptance of bill of lading binds to.....	1263	993
damages for refusal to carry, measure of.....	475, 1962	836, 1108
failure to deliver freight.....	475, 1963	836, 1108
delay in delivering freight.....	1964	1108
have an insurable interest in property carried.....	1485	1029
vehicles, etc., of, where deemed situated.....	1746	1069
OF PASSENGERS.		
must provide suitable vehicles.....	1216, 1268	985, 993
must provide every passenger a seat.....	1269	994
is held to the utmost care and reasonable skill.....	1214, 1215	985
not to overload his vehicles.....	1217	986
to treat passengers civilly.....	1218	986
to travel at reasonable speed and not delay.....	1219	986
to start at time announced, unless.....	1259	992
may demand fare at starting or afterwards.....	1271	994
may eject passenger refusing to pay fare.....	485, 1272	837, 994
passenger ejected owes no fare.....	1273	994
must carry passenger's baggage.....	1265, 1264	993
liability for delivery of baggage.....	1267, 1266	993
may sell unclaimed or perishable property, when.*1228a, 1228b		988
may make rules for conducting business.....	1270	994
has lien on baggage for unpaid fare.....	1800, 1274	1076, 994
OF PROPERTY.		
to use ordinary care and diligence.....	1221	986
to obey directions of consignor or of consignee.....	1222	987
instructions conflicting, consignor's to be followed.....	1223	987
to deliver to consignee at place of address.....	1225	987
how to deliver.....	1226	987
must notify consignee of delivery, when.....	1227	987
to keep goods safely stored, until.....	1227	987

	Section	Page
CARRIERS—Continued.		
OF PROPERTY—Continued.		
freight not called for, how exonerated.....	C. C. 1228	987
responsible for safe-keeping and delivery.....	1275	994
liable in any event for results of negligence.....	1276	995
delay.....	1277	995
valuables to be declared—limited.....	1281	995
accepting freight for place beyond his route.....	1282	996
liable for loss on subsequent route, how.....	1283	996
for extra services, how compensated.....	1284	996
delivery to holder of bill of lading exonerates.....	1234	989
without reward.....	1214, 1213, 1212	985
OF MESSAGES.		
by telegraph, held to great care.....	1254	991
to deliver promptly.....	1253, 1285	991, 996
order of transmittal.....	1285	996
to be transmitted in order of reception.....	1286	996
refusing or postponing message—damages.....	1287	996
by sea, obligations of, defined by congress.....	1280, 1279	995
not to stow freight on deck, except.....	1251, 1224	991, 987
to avoid any act forfeiting insurance.....	1224	987
to deliver freight according to contract.....	1226, 1225	987
See <i>General Average; Jettison.</i>		
embezzlement of property intrusted to.....	Pen. C. 598	1234
issuing false bill of lading.....	677	1249
See <i>Carriage.</i>		
CATTLE. See <i>Animals.</i>		
CAUSE OF ACTION.		
several, may be joined in one action, when....	C. Civ. P. 619, 136	165, 41
each must be separately stated.....	136	41
complaint must show facts constituting.....	111	31
when certain, deemed to accrue.....	62-73	15-16
misjoinder of, ground for demurrer.....	113	33
CEMETERY.		
board of trustees to regulate, in cities.....	Pol. C. (ch. 24) 22	430
wounding or trapping birds in.....	Pen. C. 698	1253
defacing tombs, etc., in.....	364	1193
CORPORATIONS.		
may purchase, accept, and hold real property.....	C. C. 553	868
may lay out and plat grounds.....	554	868
plat of, to be acknowledged and recorded.....	554	868
have power to inclose and embellish grounds.....	555	868
to make by-laws for government of same.....	555	868
proceeds of sale of lots not to inure to profit of corporation.....	556	868
proceeds of sale of lots, how applied.....	556, 557	868, 869
rights of previous occupants protected.....	558	869
voters, who entitled to be.....	559	869
interment renders lot inalienable.....	560	869
exempt absolutely from execution.....	561	869
CENSUS.		
petitioners for, town corporation to take.....	Pol. C. (ch. 24) 2	425
return of, subject to inspection.....	3	425
of school children.....	(ch. 40) 64	574
CERTIFICATE.		
of proof that will was duly executed, attached to will..	Pr. C. 26	205
to be filed and recorded.....	27	205
probate of foreign will.....	30	206
provisions of will lost or destroyed.....	40	208
to be filed and recorded with the evidence.....	40	208
transcript of, under seal of court—evidence.....	107	220

INDEX.

1427

	Section	Page
CERTIFICATE—Continued.		
of records, how to be made.....	C. Civ. P. 497	138
of justices' records.....	491	137
OF MARRIAGE.		
what to contain.....	C. C. 49	745
to be filed and registered, when and how.....	50	745
what registry of, to show.....	51	745
to be acknowledged, when and how.....	52	745
copy of, <i>prima facie</i> proof of the marriage.....	53	746
OF PARTNERSHIP.		
when required.....	1443	1021
what to show—publication of.....	1443	1021
how executed.....	1445	1021
new one required, when.....	1446	1021
to be acknowledged and filed.....	1445	1021
foreign exempted, from above requirements.....	1444	1021
OF SPECIAL PARTNERSHIP.		
what to contain, and how made.....	1451	1022
to be acknowledged, filed, and recorded, how.....	1452	1023
to be verified by oath of each partner.....	1453	1023
to be published, how.....	1455	1023
renewal of, in any change of partnership.....	} 1472, 1471 1457	1026, 1025 1023
of consent to indenture, whose, and how certified.....	141	763
filing articles of incorporation.....	389	799
paid-up stock, to stockholders.....	398	801
sheriff to purchaser of corporate franchise.....	443	814
proof of execution of instrument, what to contain... }	664, 665 666	889 890
proof to be attached to instrument proved.....	666	890
form of.....	666	890
defective, action to correct.....	667	891
of deposit, is negotiable instrument.....	1936, 1829	1100, 1084
to purchaser of land sold for taxes.....	Pol. C. (ch. 28) 67	479
to be canceled and filed, when.....	77	483
location certificate, what to contain.....	(ch. 31) 3	510
when void.....	17, 4	513, 511
how construed.....	9	511
amended, may be filed, when.....	13	512
one can claim but one location.....	17	513
to be recorded by register of deeds.....	3, 18	510, 513
fees for recording.....	18	513
<i>See Mines and Mining.</i>		
OF ELECTION.		
by whom issued.....	} (ch. 21) 64 (ch. 27) 31	368 451
by governor, when.....	33	452
by township clerk.....	(ch. 23) 32	384
board of inspectors.....	(ch. 24) 16	428
false, of proof of instrument for record.....	Pen. C. 553	1226
issuing.....	559	1227
canceled, reissuing, forgery.....	560	1228
of survey of vessel or cargo without authority.....	445	1209
of inquisition of insanity.....	C. Crim. P. 459	1343
to be returned to clerk's office.....	459	1343
of execution of death penalty, what.....	470	1344
to be filed with clerk.....	471	1344
of judges in writ of error, what.....	479	1346
stays execution, when filed.....	479	1346
to be included in clerk's return to writ.....	483	1347
of magistrate as to effect of proof against corporation.....	532	1355

	Section	Page
CERTIORARI.		
on what grounds granted.....	C. Civ. P. 685	179
may issue in vacation	712	184
ordinary rules of practice apply to.....	713	184
object and requisites of the writ.....	688	180
how commenced.....	686	179
to whom directed.....	687	180
may or not stay proceedings.....	689	180
service of, same as summons in civil action.....	690	180
hearing of, may be at chambers.....	712	184
judgment on, limited to, what.....	692, 691	180
copy of suit below.....	693	180
roll, what constitutes.....	694	181
new trial of.....	714	184
appeal in.....	714	184
in criminal proceedings, awarded only on sworn application.	C. Crim. P. 486	1347
CHAINMEN.		
to be sworn in certain cases	Pol. C. (ch. 21) 100	374
how paid.....	103	375
may be employed by viewers.....	(ch. 29) 8	491
CHALLENGE.		
IN CIVIL ACTIONS.		
to jurors—peremptory, how exercised.....	C. Civ. P. 243	72
for cause, on what grounds.....	244	72
tried by the court.....	245	73
to referees.....	274	81
to jurors in justice's court as in district court.....	J. C. 57	299
in criminal trials before justices.....	117	310
irregularities in summoning not ground for..	Pol. C. (ch. 19) 4	351
IN CRIMINAL ACTION.		
either party may.....	C. Crim. P. 166	1298
to the panel, for what cause.....	167	1298
sustained, jury discharged.....	168	1298
to individual jurors, for what causes.....	169	1298
may be oral or in writing.....	170	1299
must be tried by the court.....	171	1299
clerk to minute the decision.....	171	1299
effect of challenge allowed.....	172	1299
must be made before juror is sworn.....	174	1299
court may, for cause shown, allow, after jury sworn.....	174	1299
<i>To petit jurors.</i>		
classified.....	310	1320
several defendants, tried jointly, must join.....	311	1320
to panel, may be made by either party.....	313	1320
grounds for.....	320, 314	1321, 1320
must be made before jurors sworn.....	315	1321
in writing.....	315	1321
exception to the challenge as insufficient.....	316	1321
trial of, by the court.....	316	1321
overruled, objector may deny the facts.....	317	1321
sustained, adverse party may amend.....	317	1321
denial of challenge may be oral.....	318	1321
trial of issue joined on the challenge.....	319	1321
sustained, jury discharged.....	321	1321
<i>To individual jurors.</i>		
two kinds—peremptory and for cause.....	323	1321
must be taken before juror is sworn.....	324	1322
court may permit, after juror sworn.....	324	1322
peremptory, defined—may be oral.....	325	1322
number of, allowed defendant.....	326	1322
prosecuting attorney....	327	1322

	Section	Page
CHALLENGE—Continued.		
IN CRIMINAL ACTION—Continued.		
<i>For cause.</i>		
may be made by either party.....	C. Crim. P. 328	1322
causes classified—general and particular	329	1322
general causes enumerated	330	1322
particular causes enumerated.....	332, 331	1323, 1322
exemption from jury service not a cause for.....	333	1323
cause must be stated in making challenge.....	334	1323
demurrer to challenge and denial as in 316	335	1323
on trial by the court without jury.....	336	1324
on trial of, challenged juror may be a witness.....	337	1324
other witnesses may also be sworn.....	316, 338	1321, 1324
duty of the court.....		
order of exercising, for cause.....	340, 341	1324
peremptory.....	342	1324
OF VOTERS.		
proceedings thereon.....	Pol. C. (ch. 27) 14	447
judges of election to challenge, when.....	23	449
at school township elections.....	(ch. 40) 31	563
at township elections.....	(ch. 23) 23	383
TO FIGHT A DUEL.		
defined.....	Pen. C. 299	1182
a felony	298	1182
attempting to provoke a.....	300	1182
to engage in a prize-fight	486	1216
defined	487	1216
CHANGE.		
of venue, see <i>Place of Trial.</i>		
names of persons.....	C. Civ. P. 734, 735	188
place	736	189
possession not necessary in mortgage.....	C. C. 1733, 1722	1065, 1063
necessary to pledge	1758, 1759	1072
want of, conclusive presumption of fraud, when.....	2024	1121
purpose, when not allowed.....	2065	1129
CHAPLAINS.		
fees of.....	Pol. C. (ch. 39) —	550
CHARGES.		
on real estate, not affected by transfer.....	C. C. 711, 796	899, 912
to jury, in civil action.....	C. Civ. P. 248	73
grand jury.....	C. Crim. P. 619, 180	1370, 1300
petit jury in criminal action.....	377, 343	1330, 1324
defense insanity, special charge.....	411	1335
to jury, not to converse about trial, etc.....	372	1329
of court in inquisition of insanity.....	518	1353
exceptions to, how taken.....	484	1347
CHARITABLE CORPORATIONS. See Benevolent Corporations.		
CHARTER. See Articles of Incorporation.....	C. C. 567	871
CHARTER-PARTY.		
defined.....	1127	972
CHATTELS.		
mortgaged, removing or selling of.....	Pen. C. 579	1231
<i>See Mortgage.</i>		
CHATTEL INTEREST.		
not subject to execution	C. C. 222	775
CHATTELS REAL.		
what are.....	222	775
how created.....	230	776

	Section	Page
CHEATS.		
who are—what are—how punished.....	Pen. C. 615-632	1237-1240
CHECK.		
false, using	619, 620, 621	1238
defined.....	C. C. 1933	1100
nature and character of—no days of grace.....	1934	1100
are negotiable instruments.....	1829	1084
CHILDREN.		
may occupy homestead, when and how long.....	Pr. C. 128	226
what personal property deliverable to.....	128	226
additional allotment to, when.....	129	226
shares of, in division of personal property.....	134	227
whole estate assigned to, when.....	135	228
widow's share to children, when.....	136	228
term includes by birth and by adoption.....	C. C. 2103	1131
abandoning their parents not entitled to support.....	99	757
abduction of, from parent, and <i>vice versa</i>	32	742
adopted, see <i>Adoption</i>	107-116	758-759
unborn, rights of.....	} 793, 211	911, 773
custody of, to the father, by preference.....	} 190, 12	770, 738
to the mother, when.....	90	755
illegitimate, to the mother.....	91	756
marriage annulled, to innocent party.....	72, 57	751, 747
<i>habeas corpus</i> to determine.....	106	757
earnings of, belong to the father—limited.....	90	755
father dead or refusing, to the mother.....	90	755
illegitimate, to the mother.....	91	756
step-children.....	100	757
after majority.....	101	757
may be abandoned to the child.....	102	757
may be paid to child employed at service.....	103	757
education of, parents to provide for.....	89	755
court may order allowance for, when.....	57, 92	747, 756
parents living apart.....	106	757
adoption of child relieves parents of.....	115	759
illegitimate, acknowledgment of, by father, how.....	116	759
legitimacy of, presumed, when.....	116, 86	759, 755
deemed, when.....	116	759
born within 10 months after dissolution of marriage.....	87	755
born before marriage, legitimate by subsequent marriage.....	87	755
who may dispute—limitation.....	88	755
not affected by dissolution of marriage.....	56	747
born of mother divorced for adultery.....	63	750
neglect of, by parents, third persons supply necessaries.....	98	756
orphan supported out of parents' estate, how.....	96	756
parental authority over.....	90, 91	755, 756
abuse of, subject of judicial inquiry.....	94	756
parent's power—terminated, how.....	95	756
by adoption.....	115	759
by action of destitution.....	94	756
parents may use force to defend.....	33	742
property of, parents, as such, have no control of.....	93	756
See <i>Guardian</i> .		
residence of.....	104	757
support of, parents bound to provide.....	89	755
parents divorced, court may compel the guilty father.....	74, 73	752, 751
court may make allowance for, when.....	92	756
public action for.....	96	756

	Section	Page
CHILDREN—Continued.		
support of, when parents are not liable for.....	C. C. 99	757
step-children.....	100	757
owe support to parents, when	97	756
of deceased heir inherit by representation.....	792, 793	911
legal settlement under pauper laws.....	Pol. C. (ch. 33) 5	515
may be bound out.....	26	520
to be educated.....	30	521
right of, to occupy homestead.....	(ch. 38) 15	537
incapable of crime, when.....	Pen. C. 16	1139
carnal abuse of, not defensible by plea of subjection.....	22	1140
substituting one for another, deception.....	214	1169
killing unborn quick child.....	252, 251	1175, 1174
rape perpetrated on.....	320	1186
deserting—punishment.....	335	1188
omitting to provide food, clothing, shelter, etc.....	336	1188
concealing still-birth or death.....	339	1189
hours of labor for—overworking.....	739	1261
death of, attempt to conceal.....	755	1264
<i>See Father; Illegitimate Children; Legitimacy; Mother; Parent.</i>		
CHILD-STEALING.		
punishment for.....	340	1189
jurisdiction of.....	C. Crim. P. 78	1285
CHOSE IN ACTION. See Thing in Action.		
CITATION.		
to show cause why probate of will should not be revoked. Pr. C.	32	207
to sureties on administrator's bond, to appear and be examined	81	216
to administrator and executor, to show cause, etc.....	85	217
how served.....	85	217
to appear and give other security.....	90	217
to appear, how served.....	303, 90	266, 217
to show cause why estate should not be sold.....	173	238
to render statement.....	240	253
on whose motion.....	241	253
requisites of	302	266
served like summons in civil action	303	266
personal notice given by, when.....	304	266
delay for appearing and answering.....	305	266
to answer writ of error.....	C. Crim. P. 485	1347
CITIES. See Towns and Cities.		
CIVIL ACTION. See Actions.		
CIVIL CODE. See Code.		
CIVIL REMEDIES.		
not merged in criminal.....	} C. Civ. P. 17	3
classified.....	} Pen. C. 789	1268
	C. Civ. P. 11	3
CIVIL RIGHTS.		
classified.....	C. C. 7	737
how waived.....	8	737
CIVIL TOWNSHIP. See Township.		
CIVILLY DEAD.		
when person deemed.....	} Pen. C. 764	1266
	} C. Civ. P. 498	138
CLAIM.		
no personal—notice of.....	100	25
of third persons to property attached.....	206	59

	Section	Page
CLAIM—Continued.		
of third persons to property seized in execution.... C. Civ. P.	321	95
and delivery.....	186	52
adverse, in case of garnishment.....	373	111
administrator's notice to present..... Pr. C.	137	228
how given—time allowed.....	137, 138	228, 229
with proof of publication, to be filed and recorded.....	139	229
presentation of—		
condition precedent to right of action..... Pr. C.	150, 148	232
in case of death of defendant pending action.....	150	232
judgment before death of defendant.....	154, 153	233
time allowed for.....	144, 135 } 138	230, 223 229
vacancy in administration extends time for.....	149	232
not presented within the delay, barred, except.....	140	229
by judge of probate, how made—proceedings.....	143	230
by administrator, how.....	158	234
how proved, indorsement—notary's certificate.....	144	230
claim, how proved for presentation.....	141	230
allowed and paid without presentation.....	142	230
presented, duty of administrator—indorsement.....	144	230
allowed by administrator, presented to judge.....	144	230
and judge, filed for payment in due course.....	145	231
judge to keep recorded list of claims allowed.....	145	231
partial allowance of.....	151	232
doubtful, may be referred.....	156, 155	233
rejected, action for—jurisdiction.....	146	231
judgment for, no execution.....	152	232
before death of debtor, executory, when....	153	233
after death of debtor, payable in due course	154	233
costs, administrator, when liable for.....	157	234
action by administrator, how brought.....	158	234
allowed, not affected by limitations.....	202	244
may be presented at hearing of application to sell.....	175	238
against real estate—limitation of..... C. Civ. P.	38-51	10-12
action to determine.....	650, 635	171, 163
} Pr. C.	162	235
} C. C.	756	905
all property of decedent subject to payment of.....	196	1166
buying, to sue on by attorney..... Pen. C.	196	1166
justice or constable.....	196	1166
loaning money on, on condition of collecting same.....	197	1166
against townships, how adjusted..... Pol. C. (ch. 23)	87-90	394-395
CLAIM AND DELIVERY		
may be had, in what case..... C. Civ. P.	176	50
on claimant's affidavit and bond.....	177, 179	50, 51
plaintiff makes the order for.....	178	50
undertaking, conditions of.....	179	51
sheriff executes the order, how.....	179, 184	51, 52
to serve on defendant notice, undertaking, etc.....	179	51
defendant may except to sufficiency of sureties.....	180	51
sureties to justify.....	180	51
property delivered to defendant on his undertaking.....	181	51
defendant's sureties to justify, how.....	182, 183	52
sheriff to preserve property and deliver to person entitled....	185	52
claims of property in, by third person, how treated.....	186	52
sheriff to return papers and proceedings to court.....	187	53
allowable in like case and manner as in Code of Civil Procedure..... J. C.	32	294
limitation of action..... C. Civ. P.	54	13
form of verdict in.....	263	78
judgment in.....	295	87

	Section	Page
CLAIMANT.		
of funds paid into public treasury.....	Pr. C. 296	265
asserting right of conveyance, death of.....	230	251
of thing lost to furnish proof of ownership.....	C. C. 1066	962
CLERGYMAN.		
not compelled to give testimony, except.....	C. Civ. P. 499	139
CLERK OF DISTRICT COURT.		
appointed by judges of district court.....	Pol. C. (ch. 14)	1 340
one to be elected for each county.....	1	340
when to qualify.....	*2	633
oath of.....	(ch. 5)	3 325
bond of, to the territory.....	5	325
conditions of.....	2	324
penal sum of.....	6	325
number of sureties.....	7	326
neglect to give—vacancy.....	11	327
approval of.....	5	325
how executed.....	8	326
to be filed, when.....	5	325
how construed.....	12	327
liability on.....	(ch. 14)	2 340
may act by deputy.....	{ (ch. 6)	1 327
	{ (ch. 14)	4 340
is liable for acts of deputy.....	(ch. 6)	1 327
may require bond of deputy.....	1	327
is entitled to copy of statutes.....	(ch. 3)	4 321
exempt from jury duty.....	(ch. 19)	1 350
to keep his office at county seat.....	(ch. 14)	1 340
DUTIES OF.		
in general.....	1-5	340
to approve bond of notaries public.....	(ch. 17)	2 343
to receive and keep notaries' records deposited.....	7	344
to record commission of notary.....	9	344
to certify legal capacity of notaries.....	9	344
<i>As to drawing jurors.</i>		
to make requisition on county commissioners for additional names for jury duty.....	(ch. 19)	2, 3 350
with sheriff, county clerk, and treasurer, to draw grand and petit jurors.....	3	350
to write the names drawn as jurymen.....	*26	636
on separate tickets and deposit in box.....	7	351
to preserve list of names furnished by county board.....	7	351
with sheriff, to draw from box number of jurors ordered..	8	352
to issue <i>venire</i> or <i>venires</i> , how.....	9	352
penalty for neglect of these duties.....	15	353
to record decision of county board declaring road vacant.		
(ch. 29)	35	496
fees of.....	(ch. 39)	4 538
may require in advance.....	32	549
to keep table of fees posted.....	33	549
books required by, how furnished.....	(ch. 21)	29 359
DUTIES OF.		
in appeal, receives deposit for costs.....	C. Civ. P. 414	122
to be served with notice of.....	407	119
receives and files undertaking.....	423	125
to transmit the papers.....	408	119
enters "secured on appeal" on judgment docket,		
when.....	300	88
in arrest and bail, receives deposit.....	168	48
to refund deposit when bail approved	169	48
to apply deposit to satisfaction of judgment, when.....	170	49

	Section	Page
CLERK OF DISTRICT COURT—Continued.		
DUTIES OF—Continued.		
in attachment, issues warrant of, how..... C. Civ. P.	198	56
may issue several writs at same time.....	201	57
order appraisement in.....	214	63
approve bond and discharge.....	214	63
to tax costs.....	379	113
on notice.....	387	115
include interest.....	386	115
enter judgment, how.....	298, 291	86, 86
keep a "judgment book".....	297	88
judgment docket.....	301, 300	89, 88
docket judgments, how.....	300, 301	88, 89
enter assignments of judgments.....	302	90
judgments of justice of peace, how.....	304	90
cancel and discharge judgment liens, how.....	303	90
make up and file judgment roll.....	299	88
certify judgments of record.....	557	151
keep a register of actions.....	530	145
enter causes on calendar, how.....	238	71
<i>To receive, file, and keep papers and records.....</i>	229	68
in claim and delivery.....	187	53
bills of exception.....	283, 280	83
summons and pleadings.....	521	143
agreement to compensate life-tenant, when.....	574	154
report of referees, to make sale.....	580	155
appointment of receiver.....	372	111
notices of lien.....	663, 658	174, 173
to issue summons in case of bastardy.....	739	190
execution, when.....	312	93
enters confirmation of sale, how.....	343	101
issue subpoenas for witnesses.....	502, 449, 447	130, 130
may take depositions.....	471	134
receives and opens depositions, how.....	506, 478	140, 135
certificate of, must be under seal.....	497	138
may receive notice for non-resident, when.....	520	143
funds of unknown party invested in name of.....	585	156
to administer funds of unknown party, how.....	587	156
may be mortgagee for unknown party.....	373	111
to transmit judgment in <i>certiorari</i>	693	180
verdict in <i>mandamus</i>	703	182
prepares tickets and draws jury.....	242, 241	72, 71
calls names of jurors on rendering verdict.....	258	76
reads verdict to jury and inquires, etc.....	258	76
to keep minute of proceedings of court.....	271	80
may be amerced, when.....	361, 360	106
must enter ameracements on records of courts.....	363	107
may take acknowledgments..... C. C.	657, 656	888, 887
depository of damages assessed by railroad commissioners....	452	816
to transmit copy of report of railroad commissioners for rec- ord.....	452	816
to keep register of names of firms.....	1447	1022
to give notice of application to dissolve corporations.....	418 (4)	809
is custodian of the criminal records..... C. Crim. P.	{ 446, 459	1341, 1343
	{ 471, 497	1344, 1349
to minute the orders, decisions, judgments, and proceed- ings of the court.....	{ 171, 286	1299, 1316
	{ 408	1334
duty in proceedings to remove district attorney.....	69	1283
in arraignment of defendant.....	253, 251, 250	1311
in change of venue—transmissal of record.....	290, 286	1317, 1316
in impaneling trial jury.....	{ 300, 299, 298, 297, 301, 304, 305	1318
	{ 307	1319
to read indictment to jury at trial.....	343	1325

INDEX.

1435

	Section	Page
CLERK OF DISTRICT COURT—Continued.		
duty to transmit copy of indictment to adjoining county, when		
C. Crim. P. 364		1328
on rendition of verdict.....	408, 407, 392	1334, 1332
to issue to sheriff warrant of execution.....	448, 447	1341
in writ of error.....	485, 483, 482	1347, 1346
to issue blank subpoenas for defendant's witnesses.....	503	1350
to pay over money deposited as bail.....	559	1360
to issue bench-warrant, when.....	} 239, 240, 242 202, 201 } 432, 433, 434	1309, 1310 1303 1339
subject to removal, for what causes.....	56, 70	1282, 1283
mutilating, defacing, or concealing record.....	Pen. C. 172, 148	1163, 1159
embezzling money or property in his custody.....	172	1163
conniving at escape of prisoner.....	173	1163
permitting inspection of presentment by grand jury.....	218, 206	1170, 1168
making false certificate or statement.....	224	1171
administering false oath.....	183	1164
CLERK OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES.	<i>See Town Clerk.</i>	
CLERK OF COUNTY.	<i>See County Clerk.</i>	
CLERKS OF ELECTION.	<i>See Elections.</i>	
CLERK OF GRAND JURY.		
duty of.....	C. Crim. P. 182	1300
CLERK OF SCHOOL BOARD.	<i>See School Township Clerk.</i>	
CLERK OF TOWNSHIPS.	<i>See Township Clerk.</i>	
CLOCKS.		
peddlers of, to be licensed.....	Pol. C. (ch. 28) 80-82	483-484
CODES.		
CIVIL PROCEDURE.		
is not retroactive, unless.....	C. Civ. P. 2, 9	1, 2
liberally construed.....	3	1
excludes common law.....	3	1
proceedings already begun not affected by.....	4	2
rule as to limitations.....	5	2
how cited.....	10	3
words and phrases, how construed.....	7	2
words of special signification.....	8	2
repeals former laws on same subject.....	9	2
how far applicable to proceedings in justice's court.....	J. C. 103	308
CIVIL.		
title of.....	C. C. 1	737
excludes common law.....	6, 2129	737, 1134
general divisions of.....	9	737
not retroactive.....	2133, 669	1135, 891
liberally construed.....	2129	1134
how cited or referred to.....	2129	1134
OF CRIMINAL PROCEDURE.		
title of.....	C. Crim. P. 1	1273
not to be strictly, but liberally, construed.....	602	1367
is not retroactive.....	603	1367
interpretation of words in.....	604, 607	1367
applies to, what.....	608	1367
supersedes former modes of criminal procedure.....	609	1367
when to take effect.....	611	1368
CODICIL.		
how revoked.....	C. C. 714	899
will includes.....	773	907
COLLATERAL INQUIRY.		
not as to validity of corporation.....	376	797

	Section	Page
COLLEGES. See <i>Educational and Benevolent Corporations.</i>		
COLLUSION.		
defined.....	C. C. 61	749
proved, defeats divorce.....	61	749
COMBINATION.		
to resist execution of legal process.....	Pen. C. 484	1216
COMMISSION.		
of notary public to be filed and recorded.....	Pol. C. (ch. 17) 9	344
to take testimony.....	C. Civ. P. 471-474	134
COMMISSIONERS.		
TO TAKE ACKNOWLEDGMENTS OF DEEDS OUTSIDE OF THE TERRITORY.....	Pol. C. (ch. 16) —	342
TO MAKE PARTITION AMONG HEIRS.....	Pr. C. 279	261
appointed by probate court.....	279	261
order, decree of distribution, etc.—their warrant.....	279	261
not appointed until notice, how.....	280	261
may act in different counties.....	281	261
duties of, how performed.....	282-287	262-263
report of.....	288	263
not to be appointed, when.....	2-9	263
TO ASSESS DAMAGES FOR LANDS TAKEN BY RAILROAD...C. C. 451	451	816
appointed by district judge.....	451, 452	816
on application after notice.....	452	816
to be summoned by sheriff.....	452	816
qualification of—oath.....	452	816
to make report of damages found to clerk of court.....	452	816
report of, may be reviewed by district court.....	452	816
appeal allowed to supreme court.....	452	816
have jurisdiction over all cases in same county.....	453	818
vacancy in board, how filled.....	453	818
compensation of.....	453	818
TO TAKE ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.....	657	888
for the county, see <i>County Commissioners.</i>		
to lay out wagon road.....	486	838
to examine roads, see <i>Examiners.</i>		
COMMITMENT.		
warrant of, what to contain.....	C. Crim. P. 30	1278
form of.....	153, 152	1296, 1295
copy of, to be furnished the prisoner.....	684	1387
for examination, form of.....	141	1294
of fugitive from justice.....	586, 585	1364
of prisoner after conviction.....	410	1335
exonerates bail.....	521	1353
for contempt, see <i>Attachment.</i>		
COMMON CARRIERS. See <i>Carrier.</i>		
COMMON LAW.		
divisions of, public and domestic.....	C. C. 4	737
evidence of, where found.....	5	737
Code excludes.....	2129, 6	1134, 737
rule of strict construction abolished.....	C. Crim. P. 602	1367
operative when Code silent.....	610	1368
district court has common-law jurisdiction.....	15	1275
COMMON SCHOOLS. See <i>Schools.</i>		
COMMUTATION.		
of punishment, governor has power of.....	545	1357
COMPANY.		
defined.....	Pen. C. 675	1249

INDEX.

1437

	Section	Page
COMPELLING.		
adjournment of legislature.....	Pen. C. 116	1153
legislature to annul or pass any bill, etc.....	118	1153
form of religious belief.....	52	1144
COMPENSATION.		
mutual judgments compensate each other.....	C. Civ. P. 644, 305	169, 91
in making partitions.....	574, 575	154
to equalize shares.....	588	157
of public officers, see the several public officers..	Pol. C. (ch. 39) —	538
depository, rule for determining.....	C. C. 1059	961
holders of property under lien.....	1766, 1710	1072, 1061
trustee.....	1327	1003
assignee for benefit of creditors.....	2044	1126
employe dismissed for cause.....	1155	997
who quits for cause.....	1156	997
when rescission of contract is adjudged.....	2010	1117
to injured party in lieu of forfeiture.....	1939	1103
is usual means of satisfying private injuries.....	1938	1102
for delay in performance of contract.....	841	922
COMPLAINT.		
CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE.		
as plaintiff's first pleading.....	C. Civ. P. 110	31
form of, title of action and court.....	111	31
what to contain generally.....	111	31
in action for usurping office.....	536	146
to foreclose mortgage.....	620	165
of partition.....	549	149
must be subscribed by plaintiff or his attorney.....	125	38
must show good cause of action.....	113	33
may set up several distinct causes of action.....	136	41
each cause to be stated separately.....	119, 136	37, 41
account, how pleaded in.....	127	39
judgment, how pleaded in.....	130	39
performance of conditions precedent.....	131	40
private statute.....	132	40
in libel and slander, what to aver.....	133	40
description of real property, how stated in.....	637	168
when and where to be filed.....	521	143
may be verified or not.....	125, 126	38
need not be served unless demanded.....	99	25
must be served with summons, when.....	104	27
may be stricken out on plaintiff's refusal to testify.....	443	129
demand of, limits the relief sought.....	293	87
intervention must be by.....	90	22
amended, must be served.....	115	34
in bastardy proceedings.....	738	189
supplemental.....	146	44
to review judgment, when.....	86	21
JUSTICES' COURT.		
may be oral or in writing.....	J. C. 20, 19	292, 291
what is.....	21	292
not to be verified, unless.....	19	291
in forcible entry and detainer, verified.....	37	295
in criminal proceedings, what is.....	106	309
for violation of liquor law.....	Pol. C. (ch. 35) 4	529
in criminal proceedings, search.....	C. Crim. P. 564	1361
controverted, trial.....	575	1363
<i>See Information.</i>		
COMPOUNDING.		
crimes, what is.....	Pen. C. 184	1164
prosecutions, what is.....	185	1165
indictment for.....	C. Crim. P. 235	1308

	Section	Page
COMPROMISE.		
offer of, in civil actions.....	C. Civ. P. 432-435	126-127
of misdemeanor, when allowable.....	C. Crim. P. 524	1353
conditions of.....	527, 525	1354
order for, bar to further prosecution.....	526	1354
COMPUTATION.		
of time allowed for doing an act.....	C. Civ. P. 6	2
constituting period of limitation.....	5	2
of notice to probate will.....	Pr. C. 15	203
of interest on judgments.....	141	230
CONCEALED WEAPONS.		
carrying, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. 457	1211
CONCEALMENT. See Insurance		
	C. C. } 1495-1516	1030-1032
	} 1571-1574	1040
CONCLUSIONS OF LAW.		
to be stated by judge in writing.....	Pr. C. 23	205
CONDITIONS.		
precedent, how pleaded.....	C. Civ. P. 131	40
to action for damages for stock killed		
by railroad.....	680, 681	178
to action for damages done by domestic animals.....	749	191
presentment of claim against estate.....	Pr. C. 150, 148	232
proof of notice given, to settlement of account.....	255	255
of ownership, defined.....	C. C. 196	771
two kinds of—precedent and subsequent.....	197	771
precedent wrong in itself affects contract, how.....	198	771
restraining marriage, void, except.....	199	771
restraining alienations, void, when.....	201, 203, 200	771
of obligations, see <i>Obligations</i>	804-812	915-916
delivery of grant to be without.....	609, 608	879
on mode of executing power.....	321, 320, 319	789
estates limited on.....	235	777
in will.....	752, 751, 750, 749, 748	904
offer of performance to be free from.....	847, 843	922
when may be on condition.....	847	922
in mode of communicating acceptance of proposal.....	893	931
failure to perform precedent, revokes proposal.....	898	932
right of re-entry for breach of, assignable only to owner.....	603	879
no uncertain, to be in negotiable instruments.....	1822	1084
subsequent, implied in condonation.....	61	749
precedent, to pledgee's right of sale.....	1772	1073
trivial, disregarded.....	323	789
binding, when.....	324	789
delivery of grant on.....	609	879
in will, affects probate, how.....	690	895
of conviction, see <i>Conviction</i> .		
CONDONATION.		
defined.....	61	749
shown, defeats divorce.....	61	749
CONDUCTOR.		
intoxicated while on duty.....	Pen. C. 464	1213
violating or omitting duty.....	465	1213
CONFESSION.		
of judgment, how executed.....	C. Civ. P. 715-717	185
how entered.....	J. C. 62	300
partners cannot confess, when.....	C. C. 1423	1017
CONFIRMATION.		
of sheriff's sale.....	C. Civ. P. 343	101
all sales in administration, before title passes.....	Pr. C. 163	235

INDEX.

1439

	Section	Page
CONFIRMATION—Continued.		
of all partnership property.....	Pr. C. 168	236
sale of real estate, conditions of.....	184-194	241-243
report of commissioners.....		263
order of, to state, what.....	190	242
CONFLICTING CLAIMS TO REAL ESTATE.		
action to determine.....	C. Civ. P. 635-650	168-171
CONNIVANCE.		
of parties defeats action for divorce.....	C. C. 61	749
CONSENT.		
qualities essential to constitute.....	876	929
not free, contract voidable, (see §§ 964-967, pp. 943-944,).....	877	929
when deemed not free.....	878, 879	929
duress, kinds of—definition.....	880	929
menace defined.....	881	929
fraud, kinds of—actual or constructive.....	882-884	930
is a question of fact.....	885	930
undue influence defined.....	886	930
mistake of fact, of law, defined.....	887-889	930-931
foreign law is a mistake of fact.....	890	931
mutual, defined.....	891	931
how communicated.....	892, 893	931
when deemed fully communicated.....	894	931
what acts evidence consent.....	895	931
what does not evidence.....	898, 897, 896	932
defects of—how cured.....	894	931
implied from acceptance of benefits.....	900	932
alone does not constitute marriage.....	34	742
how proved in marriage.....	36, 37, 35	743
in adoption.....	109, 110, 111, 112, 116	758, 759
in apprenticeship.....	140, 141, 143	763
of stockholders necessary to authorize consideration, etc.,....	144, 158	764, 765
	469	823
CONSIDERATION.		
essential to existence of contract.....	871	927
not essential to existence of contract, when.....	600	878
good, defined.....	2121, 906	1133, 933
divisible, when.....	857	924
of accord accepted, extinguishes obligation.....	861	925
moral obligation, when and how far good.....	907	934
lawful, defined.....	953, 908	941, 934
unlawful, vitiates the contract.....	909	934
executed and executory.....	910	934
executory—statement of amount not essential.....	911	934
amount of, not stated, how determined.....	912	934
unascertainable, contract void.....	913	934
exclusive, impossible method, provision void.....	914	935
sufficient, essential to validity of contract.....	871	927
failure of, cause for rescission.....	965	943
paid by other than transferee, presumes a trust.....	280	785
presumed from written instrument.....	867, 914	926, 935
in case of drawer or acceptor of bill.....	1835	1035
to support contract of guaranty.....	1651, 1652	1051, 1052
new, not required to support alteration of contract.....	968	945
not necessary to pass a gift.....	639	885
support any voluntary transfer.....	600	878
in apprenticeship, to be stated in indenture.....	146	764
what is sufficient in agreement of husband and wife to live apart.....	80, 81	753
presumed wanting, against trustees, when.....	1305	999
to be restored on disaffirmance of minor's contract.....	17	739

	Section	Page
CONSIDERATION—Continued.		
taking, from minor, for right to free vocation..... C. C.	156, 155	765
not necessary to support acceptance of accord.....	862	925
create and support power of attorney.....	1347	1005
want of does not exonerate maker or indorser, when.....	1851	1087
not sufficient to establish fraudulent intent.....	2026	1122-
to support a release.....	867	926
CONSIGNEE.		
defined.....	1220	986
rights of, as to delivery of freight.....	1222, 1223, 1225,	1226
entitled to notice of delivery.....	1227	987
seasonable time after notice to remove freight....	1228	987
CONSIGNOR.		
defined.....	1220	986
rights of, as shipper.....	1222, 1223	987
to have bill of lading in sets.....	1233	989
stop and retake goods <i>in transitu</i>	1815	1082
CONSPIRACY.		
defined.....	Pen. C. 225	1171
concocted out of territory against peace of territory.....	226	1171
overt act necessary to convict.....	227	1171
to sell passage tickets.....	667	1247
indictment for.....	668	1248
to seize mine.....	735	1260
trial for.....	C. Crim. P. 355	1326
of accomplice in.....	356	1326
CONSTABLES.		
elective county officers.....	Pol. C. (ch. 21) 15	357
when elected.....	15	357
oath of.....	(ch. 5) 3	225
BOND OF.		
to the county.....	5	325
conditions of.....	2	324
penal sum of, how fixed.....	6	325
number of sureties required.....	7	326
delay for giving.....	10	327
neglect to give—vacancy.....	11	327
approval of.....	5	325
how executed.....	8	326
account, condition precedent, when.....	13	327
to be filed, where.....	5	325
how construed.....	12	327
to account to county board..... (ch. 21)	51	364
failure to account—penalty.....	52	364
fees of, same as those of sheriff..... (ch. 39)	19, 9	547, 540
may demand fees in advance.....	32	549
to keep fee-bill posted.....	33	549
to enter complaint against liquor dealers, when..... (ch. 35)	18	532
resignation of, to whom..... (ch. 22)	1	375
may be removed, for what causes.....	3	376
to deliver papers and property to successor..... (ch. 5)	14	327
elective township officer..... (ch. 23)	12, 24	380, 383
when and how to qualify.....	40	385
vacancy in office of, how filled.....	47	386
term of office two years.....	45	386
resignation of.....	46	386
special, may be appointed by judges of election..... (ch. 27)	24	449
duties of, how performed.....	J. C. 17	291
is executive officer of the court.....	72	301
is a peace officer.....	C. Crim. P. 99	1288
mutilating, falsifying, or concealing records.....	Pen. C. 172	1163

	Section	Page
CONSTABLES—Continued.		
permitting escape of prisoner.....	Pen. C. 173	1163
conniving at escape of prisoner.....	173	1163
refusing to receive prisoner.....	174	1163
arrest prisoner, when.....	179	1164
delaying to take prisoner before magistrate.....	175	1163
pretended, arresting persons, etc.....	176	1163
misconduct in executing search.....	177	1163
buying claims to sue on.....	196	1166
loaning money on claims on condition of collecting same.....	197	1166
delivering false certificate.....	224	1171
may use force in executing duty when necessary.....	263	1177
duty of, to seize obscene books, papers, and pictures, when... gaming implements and apparatus.....	367 395	1194 1199
duty to inform against and prosecute, when.....	399	1200
confining lunatic otherwise than prescribed—penalty.....	426	1205
reconfining persons lawfully discharged.....	428	1205
duty to make complaint against parties, when.....	490	1216
neglect to make complaint, a misdemeanor.....	491	1217
duty of, to seize false weights and measures, when.....	631	1240
refusing or omitting to perform duties of office.....	500	1218
embezzling funds or property, felony.....	172, 423	1163, 1204
giving or offering bribes to.....	113, 99	1152, 1150
accepting bribes.....	113, 100	1152, 1150
accepting gifts.....	113, 104	1152, 1151
CONSTRUCTION.		
of the Code.....	C. Civ. P. 3	1
language.....	7	2
pleadings.....	128	39
proceedings in probate court.....	Pr. C. 2	200
Civil Code, see <i>Interpretation</i>	C. C. 2129	1134
Code of Criminal Procedure.....	C. Crim. P. 602-611	1367-1368
criminal statutes—rule.....	Pen. C. 10	1138
grants—general rules.....	C. C. 612-618	880-881
words.....	720-754	901-905
conditions involving forfeiture.....	812	916
obligations.....	800	914
powers.....	327	790
contracts in general.....	926-952	937-940
made by agents.....	1373	1009
of life insurance.....	1645	1049
which gives effect, preferred to one which makes void.....	2094	1131
must be reasonable.....	2095	1131
of negotiable instruments.....	1830-1835	1085
contract of pledge.....	1758	1072
representations in insurance.....	1507	1032
words and language.....	C. Civ. P. 7, 8	2
CONTAGIOUS DISEASE.		
exposing persons infected with.....	Pen. C. 470	1214
persons infected with, how disposed of.....	Pol. C. (ch. 23) 57-59	388-389
CONTEMPT OF COURT.		
defendant punished for refusing to obey judgment.....	} 376	112
	C. Civ. P. } 308, 366	92, 107
member of inferior tribunal punished for.....	707	183
parties, for refusal to testify.....	443	129
witnesses, for disregard of subpoena.....	454, 453	131
referee may punish for.....	453	131
what is, and how treated by justice of peace.....	J. C. 82, 78	303, 302
in criminal proceedings.....	135	312
breach of legislative privilege is.....	Pol. C. (ch. 2) 5	318
failure of juror to attend when summoned.....	(ch. 19) 15	353
county board may punish for, how.....	(ch. 21) 23	358

	Section	Page
CONTEMPT OF COURT—Continued.		
county board may be punished for, when	Pol. C. (ch. 21)	50
coroner may punish for, how		71
city justice may punish for, how	(ch. 24)	71
acting as juror after challenge allowed is	C. Crim. P.	173
aiding rioters		44
refusing to make return of <i>habeas corpus</i>		682
punishable as crimes	Pen. C.	746
what are criminal		202
for failure of duty in drawing jury	Pol. C. (ch. 19)	15
CONTESTS.		
of legislative elections	(ch. 47)	615
CONTINUANCE. See Postponement of Trial.		
CONTRACTS.		
defined	C. C.	870
essential requisites of enumeration		871
PARTIES TO.		
who may contract	872	928
minors and persons of unsound mind	873	928
See <i>Minors; Unsound Mind</i>	10-26	738-740
identity of, must be ascertainable	874	928
husband and wife may contract with each other, how	79-80	753
beneficiary, a <i>quasi</i> party—right of	875	924
may waive provisions of the law		1937
See <i>Consent</i>	876-900	929-932
OBJECT OF.		
defined	901	933
must be lawful, possible, and ascertainable	902	933
impossible, defined	903	933
single and unlawful, contract void	904	933
several, and one or more lawful, and one unlawful contract, void <i>pro tanto</i>	905	933
CONSIDERATION OF. See Consideration 906-914 933-935		
MANNER OF CREATING.		
is express or implied	917, 916, 915	935
may be oral, <i>except</i> when expressly required to be in writing	604, 918	879, 935
oral, through fraud, though required to be written, may be enforced	919	935
what must be in writing—enumeration	991, 920	951, 935
written excludes oral	921	936
takes effect on delivery	922	936
provisions on transfers apply to	923	936
See <i>Delivery</i>	604-611	879-880
seal to, how affixed	924	937
not required on	925, 623	937, 881
INTERPRETATION OF. See Construction 926-952 937-940		
UNLAWFUL.		
defined	953	941
exempting party from effects of his own fraud or negligence, see <i>Restraints</i>	1261-1263 } 954 }	992-993 941
fixing penalty for non-performance	955	941
in advance amount of damages for non-performance	957, 956	941
restraints on exercise of legal remedies	958	942
rights to exercise lawful occupation	959	942
exceptions	961, 960	942
in restraint of marriage, void except	962	942
for personal services for more than two years	1137	974
in insurance policies	1494	1030

	Section	Page
CONTRACTS—Continued.		
EXTINCTION OF.		
as in case of other obligations.....	C. C. 963	943
by rescission, see <i>Rescission</i>	964-967	943-944
by alteration, see <i>Alteration</i>	968-972	945
by cancellation, see <i>Cancellation</i>	2011-2013, 968-972	1118, 945
REVISION OF.		
a legal right in case of mistake or fraud.....	2004	1116
presumptions governing in such case.....	2005	1117
intention of parties and not language governs.....	2006	1117
may be first revised, and then specifically enforced.....	2007	1117
of minors, see <i>Minor</i> .		
of marriage, see <i>Marriage</i> .		
of sale, see <i>Salv</i> .		
of insurance, see <i>Insurance</i> .		
of decedent for purchase of land, how administered..	Pr. C. 198-201	244
to convey, how executed.....	221	249
CONTRIBUTION.		
due from all joint obligees, when.....	C. C. 803	915
due from several insurers to return premium, when.....	1546	1036
order of, for losses in double insurance.....	1558	1038
to general average losses.....	1627	1047
in double insurance.....	1558	1038
insured may collect all from one insurer and subrogate others		
to his rights.....	1628	1047
surety, paying the debt, entitled to, from co-sureties.....	1684	1057
stockholder paying the debt entitled to, from co-sureties.....	514	858
accommodation indorser not entitled to, how.....	1850	1087
right to, not affected by release of one of several joint debtors	869	926
by mate and seaman to make good an embezzlement.....	1201	983
to adjust loss by jettison.....	1248	990
due by devisees and legatees, when.....	Pr. C. 197	243
CONTROVERSY.		
submission of, without action.....	C. Civ. P. 718-720	186
court to determine, when and how.....	89	21
CONVERSION.		
party converting to restore, unless.....	C. C. 977	946
measure of damages for.....	1970-1972	1110
CONVEYANCE.		
by administrator's sale, not till confirmed.....	Pr. C. 189	242
same—what to recite.....	189	242
in performance of decedent's contract.....	221-231	249-251
fraudulent, set aside at instance of creditors.....	218, 219	248, 249
defined.....	C. C. 672	892
See <i>Transfers; Sales</i> .		
CONVICTION.		
foreign conviction or acquittal good defense.....	Pen. C. 745	1262
of perjury disqualifies as a witness.....	165	1161
must precede punishment.....	8	1138
of second offense.....	757, 756	1265, 1264
of two or more crimes—how punished.....	758	1265
works forfeiture, when.....	766	1266
conditions of— <i>corpus delicti</i>	239	1173
former, bars further prosecution.....	C. Crim. P. 82	1286
in one county bars prosecution in another.....	83	1286
can be had only on verdict of jury.....	14	1274
not on testimony of accomplice alone.....	356	1326
judgment upon verdict.....	404-406	1334
of infamous crime disqualifies executor.....	Pr. C. 46, 60	209, 212
judgment of, in justice's court.....	J. C. 126	311
for felony, cause for divorce.....	C. C. 60	747

	Section	Page
CORONOR—Continued.		
MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS—Continued.		
is entitled to copy of statutes.....	Pol. C. (ch. 3) 4	321
fees of.....	(ch. 39) 11	542
table of, to be kept posted.....	33	549
is punishable for contempt.....	(ch. 19) 15	353
resignation of, to whom.....	(ch. 22) 1	375
removal of—causes for.....	3	376
to deliver property to successor.....	(ch. 3) 7	323
acts as sheriff, when.....	C. Civ. P. 524	144
CORPORATIONS.		
IN GENERAL.		
defined.....	C. C. 373	797
created only by authority of statute, special or general...	374	797
all grants of corporate power subject to legislative re- vision.....	375	797
validity of organization cannot be inquired into collater- ally.....	376	797
must have a corporate name.....	377	798
can change name only by express authority.....	377	798
cannot take by devise, unless.....	687	895
classified, public and private.....	378	798
public, defined.....	379	798
private, defined.....	380	798
articles of incorporation defined.....	381	798
one-third of the officers to be residents of territory.....	381	798
acceptance of grant essential, how.....	382	798
to be unconditional.....	382	798
may be proved like any other fact.....	383	798
private, for what purposes authorized.....	384	798
religious, limited as to holding real estate.....	385	799
How FORMED.		
may be organized by any three or more persons.....	384	798
ARTICLES.		
to contain, what.....	386	799
for railroad or wagon road, additional.....	387	799
must be subscribed and acknowledged, how.....	388	799
one-third of subscribers to be residents of territory.....	388	799
to be filed with secretary of territory.....	568, 389	871, 799
recorded by the secretary of territory.....	390	800
certificate of filing to be issued by secretary.....	389	799
copy of, makes <i>prima facie</i> proof.....	391	800
stockholders defined.....	392	800
members of, defined.....	392	800
STOCK.		
subscription to, may be corrected by action.....	395	800
books for subscription to be opened, how and when.....	396	800
option to forfeit or enforce collection of.....	397	801
certificates of, to be issued, when.....	398	801
shares of, are personal property, and negotiable.....	398	801
transfer of, not valid as to third persons, until.....	398	801
owned by married woman may be transferred by her.....	394	800
transfer of non-resident shares.....	415	807
issued in excess of charter limit, void.....	399	801
may be increased or reduced, how.....	416	807
corporation may own shares of its own stock.....	400	801
cannot be withdrawn or paid to stockholders.....	409	804
DIVIDENDS.		
belong to holder of stock as per books.....	401	801
can only be declared on surplus profits.....	409	804

	Section	Page
CORPORATIONS—Continued.		
POWERS OF.		
classified and enumerated.....	C. C. 402	801
limited to those expressly conferred.....	402	801
cannot take by will, unless expressly authorized.....	687	895
by-laws, by whom, when, and how adopted.....	403	802
may be adopted without a meeting, how.....	403	802
scope of.....	404	802
to be certified and copied into book.....	405	802
repealed or amended, how.....	405	802
without effect until recorded.....	405	802
to be accessible to public for inspection.....	405	802
DIRECTORS.		
to be elected annually by ballot for one year.....	406	803
election of, notice, time, and manner of.....	406	803
number of, not less than three nor more than eleven.....	407	803
must be stockholders or members.....	407	803
to exercise all corporate powers and manage affairs.....	407	803
quorum of, necessary to transact business.....	407	803
what constitutes a.....	408	804
vacancies in, how filled.....	410, 407	804, 802
board of, when and how organized.....	408	804
meetings of, to be at principal place of business....	412	805
restraints and limitations on powers of.....	409	804
not to create debts in excess of capital stock.....	409	804
personally liable to creditors and stockholders, when.....	421, 409	810, 804
become trustees to wind up affairs, when.....	420	809
action against, not limited.....	409	804
may distribute stock on dissolution of.....	409	804
removal of, how made.....	410	804
vacancy caused by—how filled.....	410, 414	804, 806
ELECTIONS.		
of directors, how conducted.....	406	803
notice to be given.....	410, 406	804, 803
may be held at called meeting.....	410	804
failing, justice of the peace may call, how.....	412	805
majority of stock necessary to choice.....	411, 406	805, 803
what is a majority of.....	436	813
voters, even proxies must be stockholders.....	411	805
held by minority, voidable, how.....	411, 412	805
irregular, may be set aside judicially.....	412	805
MEETINGS OF STOCKHOLDERS.		
time and place to be fixed by by-laws.....	406, 404	803, 802
may be called, how and by whom.....	412, 410	805, 804
adjourned from time to time.....	412, 411	805
who entitled to participate in.....	411	805
stock of minors represented by guardian.....	393	800
married woman.....	394	800
to be held at principal place of business.....	412	805
uncalled meeting valid, when.....	414	806
INDIVIDUAL LIABILITY OF STOCKHOLDERS AND MEMBERS.		
each liable for <i>pro rata</i> share of debts.....	413	806
subject to several action by creditors.....	409, 413	804, 806
how determined.....	413	806
who to be treated as stockholders.....	413	806
CORPORATE RECORDS.		
what to contain.....	417	808
to be subject to free inspection of members and creditors.....	417	808
false entries in—penalty.....	409	804
DISSOLUTION OF.		
modes and means.....	418	808
involuntary, provided for by Code Civil Procedure.....	418	808
voluntary, how effected—proceedings.....	418	808

	Section	Page
CORPORATIONS—Continued.		
DISSOLUTION OF—Continued.		
by non-user.....	C. C. 419	809
directors trustees to settle and wind up affairs.....	420	809
liability of.....	421	810
does not abate actions already begun.....	420	809
trustees jointly and severally responsible to creditors....	421	810
dissolved—how revived.....	422	810
ASSESSMENT OF STOCK. See Assessment.		
EXAMINATION OF, BY LEGISLATURE.....	448	815
right of existing corporations to avail of foregoing provisions.	566	871
foreign, to conform to laws of territory.....	567	871
copy of articles to be filed with the secretary.....	568	871
to have agent in territory to accept service of process.	569	871
may sue and be sued.....	C. Civ. P. 543, 397	148, 117
to furnish security for costs.....	401, 397	117
how proceeded against for forfeiture of charter.....	533	146
judgment of forfeiture against.....	543	148
may be restrained, how.....	545	148
entitled to notice before injunction issues.....	194	55
foreign, property of, subject to attachment.....	197	55
action to recover forfeiture against—limitations.....	72	16
how served with civil process.....	102	26
how prosecuted criminally.....	C. Crim. P. 528-535	1354-1355
magistrate to issue summons on presentment.....	528	1354
summons, form of.....	529	1354
how served.....	530	1354
examination of the charge, how conducted.....	531	1355
magistrate certifies his findings to the court.....	532	1355
grand jury proceeds on certificate of magistrate, when.....	533	1355
may appear by counsel to answer indictment.....	534	1355
not appearing, plea of "not guilty" entered by the court....	534	1355
fine against, how collected.....	535	1355
officers of, offenses by.....	Pen. C. 639-662	1242-1246
<i>See Agricultural Fair Corporations; Benevolent Corporations; Bridge Corporations; Cemetery Corporations; Ditch Corporations; Educational Corporations; Insurance Corporations; Mining and Manufacturing Corporations; Railroad Corporations; Religious Corporations; Wagon-road Corporations.</i>		
CORPSE. See Dead Body.		
CORPUS DELICTI.		
must be proved before conviction.....	239	1173
COSTS.		
disbursements in actions generally.....	C. Civ. P. 377-402	112-118
what may be taxed as.....	379	113
attorney's fees, when.....	615, 378	163, 113
in action of partition.....	592	157
witnesses'.....	375, 379	112, 113
interpreters'.....	502, 379	139, 113
jurors'.....	379	113
clerk's.....	379	113
sheriff's.....	379	113
printer's.....	379	113
appraiser's and justice's.....	682	178
referees'.....	} 592, 564	157, 153
	} 379, 388	113, 115
surveyors'.....	564	153
of procuring abstracts of title.....	594	158
the necessary evidence.....	} 447, 502	130, 139
	} 379	113
of commitment and support in prison.....	729	187

	Section	Page
COSTS—Continued.		
how taxed.....	C. Civ. P. 379,	387 113, 115
of postponement.....		389 115
must include interest, when.....	385,	386 115
appeal from clerk's adjustment.....		380 113
judge adjusts in interlocutory proceedings.....		387 115
becomes part of judgment—collected by execution. }	544, 394, 390 378, 379	148, 116 113
prevailing party entitled to—general rule..... }	542, 408 385, 379	147, 119 115, 113
when the recovery is less than fifty dollars.....		381 114
in case of plurality of actions, instead of one.....		381 114
appeal dismissed, taxed to appellant.....		384 115
judgment for defendant includes costs.....	751,	382 192, 114
of appeal, in certain cases, at discretion of court.....		383 115
of amendments, in discretion of court.....		138 42
of postponement taxed to applicant in discretion of court....	389	115
against infant plaintiff—guardian personally liable for. \$0, 391, 390		19, 116
executor, administrator, trustee, etc., liable for, when.....		391 116
territory liable for, as private individual.....		392 116
party joined with territory as plaintiff liable for, when.....	535, 392,	393 146, 116
assignee <i>pendente lite</i> may be liable for, when.....		394 116
incurred by change of venue chargeable to county from		
which.....	396,	395 117
surety for, may be required, when..... }	C. Civ. P. 535, 397 J. C. 101	146, 117 308
how obligates himself.....	C. Civ. P. 397	117
liability of, for.....		398 117
judgment against, for.....		402 118
actions may be dismissed for failure to furnish.....	399-401	117
no personal claim—notice of—effect of, as to.....		100 25
sheriff, when liable.....	172,	171 49
of proceedings to perpetuate testimony.....		508 141
compromise, offer of—effect of, as to.....	433,	432 126
proffer of fixed damages—effect of, as to.....	435,	434 127
refusal to admit genuineness of paper—effect of, as to.....		436 127
in action of partition—how adjusted..... }	567, 592 564	153, 157 153
in action to foreclose mortgage.....	624,	615 166, 163
disclaimer of interest—costs to defendant.....		636 168
in judgment confessed.....		717 185
of witnesses before referee.....		375 112
printers must be paid in advance.....		356 105
to perpetuate testimony—proceedings in.....		508 141
in an action for an office.....	544,	542 148, 147
in <i>mandamus</i>		705 183
of commitment and support in prison.....	731,	729 188, 187
of changing name, petitioner pays.....		737 189
no fees to other than sheriff for service of pleadings, etc.....		447 130
execution for costs.....		544 148
of contesting probate of will.....	Pr. C. 36	207
validity of will.....		36 207
administrator's account.....		253 255
action against administrator for claim.....		157 234
by administrator against estate.....		158 234
appeal.....		329 271
creditors of estate liable for, when.....		219 249
incurred in distribution of estate.....		272 259
to prevailing party—general rule.....	J. C. 69	301
in forcible entry and detainer.....		39 296
offer of judgment—effect on.....		68 300
when action dismissed.....		63 300
to be taxed against defendant and enforced by execution. Pen. C.	793	1269

INDEX.

1449

	Section	Page
COSTS—Continued.		
to be taxed, how, in cases of security to keep the peace.....		
C. Crim. P. *40a		1279
may be taxed against complainant making malicious charge. *147a		1295
jury fees taxed as.....Pol. C. { (ch. 24) 73		440
{ (ch. 39) 26		548
of parties to be taxed and entered separately.....(ch. 39) 31		549
refusal of peddler to exhibit his license subjects to... (ch. 28) 82		484
to be paid by objector to opening highway, when... (ch. 29) 24		494
remonstrants against opening road to furnish bond for..... 45		497
to include fees of interpreters.....(ch. 39) 29		549
COUNSEL.		
magistrate to inform defendant of right to..... C. Crim. P. 136		1293
time allowed defendant to procure..... 138, 137		1293
court to inform defendant of right to, before arraignment.... 249		1311
corporation may answer indictment by counsel..... 534		1355
defendant in misdemeanor may appear and plead by..... 237		1309
plea of "guilty" only by defendant in person..... 277		1315
corporation may plead "guilty" by counsel..... 277		1315
number heard on either side in capital cases.....492, 348		1348, 1325
COUNSELOR AT LAW. See <i>Attorney at Law.</i>		
COUNTER-CLAIM.		
under what conditions pleadable..... C. Civ. P. 119		37
how pleaded.....118, 119		35, 37
reply to—delay..... 122		37
judgment on, in default of answer..... 123		38
on plaintiff's admission..... 229		68
after trial..... 644, 292		169, 87
plaintiff's offer of judgment on..... 433		126
improvement on real estate may be..... 642, 641-644		169
form of verdict on..... 263, 262		78, 77
against agent not known to be such, good against principal..		
C. C. 1372		1009
in justice's court, to the amount within jurisdiction.....J. C. 23		292
See <i>Compensation of Mutual Judgments</i> .. C. Civ. P. 305, 644		91, 169
COUNTERFEITING. See <i>Forgery.</i>		
COUNTY.		
ORGANIZATION OF.		
fifty voters may petition governor for..... Pol. C. (ch. 21) 1		354
governor appoints commissioners..... 2		354
commissioners appoint county officers..... 3		354
locate county seat temporarily..... 4		355
divide county into commissioner districts..... 4		355
annexed territory a part of county, how..... 5		355
of Custer, Lawrence, Pennington, and Ziebach, how (ch. 42) —		606-608
organized, is a body corporate.....(ch. 21) 13		356
may sue and be sued in its name..... { 13, 28		356, 359
{ 52		364
judgments against—lien..... 14		356
officers of, designated..... 15		357
commissioner to divide, when..... *15a		637
manner of division, etc..... *15b		638
liable for costs in change of venue..... C. Civ. P. 396, 395		117
may prosecute action of bastardy..... 746		191
venue of probate proceedings..... Pr. C. 7, 8, 9		201
will to be recorded, in what county..... 28		206
publication to be made in..... 137		228
limits of, barred jurisdiction of justice of peace.....J. C. 2, 97		285, 308
COUNTY ASSESSOR.		
an elective county officer..... Pol. C. (ch. 21) 15		357
township, supersedes, when.....(ch. 23) 12, 49		380, 387

	Section	Page
COUNTY ASSESSOR—Continued.		
how and when elected.....	Pol. C. (ch. 21) 15	357
election of, how certified.....	(ch. 27) 31	451
oath of.....	(ch. 5) 3	325
bond of, to the county.....	5	325
conditions of.....	2	324
penal sum of.....	6	325
number of sureties required.....	7	326
delay for giving.....	10	327
failure to give—vacancy.....	11	327
approval of.....	5	325
how executed.....	8	326
account, condition precedent, when.....	13	327
county board neglecting, judge approves, how.....	8	326
to be filed with county clerk.....	5	325
how construed.....	12	327
is entitled to copy of statutes.....	(ch. 3) 4	321
may act by deputy.....	(ch. 6) 1, 2	327, 328
may administer oaths.....	(ch. 2s) 10	462
duties of, see <i>Revenue</i> .		
COUNTY ASYLUM. See <i>Asylum</i> .		
COUNTY AUDITOR.		
to be elected.....	(ch. 57) *1	727
to be appointed, when.....	*17	729
bond and oath.....	*2	727
failure to qualify.....	*5	727
vacancy, how filled.....	*6, 7	727
may appoint deputy.....	*3	728
duties.....	*10-13	728
proceedings against, for malfeasance in office.....	*3, 4	727
county clerk to mean county auditor.....	*16	729
salary and clerk hire.....	*14, 15	728, 729
COUNTY CLERK.		
an elective county officer.....	(ch. 21) 15	357
but see.....	61	367
election and qualification of, see <i>Register of Deeds</i>	61	367
is entitled to copy of statutes.....	(ch. 3) 4	321
may have deputy.....	(ch. 20) 1	353
authorized to administer oaths.....	1	353
is custodian of county seal.....	(ch. 21) 17	357
DUTIES OF.		
<i>In general</i>	62-64	367-368
<i>As to the revenue.</i>		
to transmit abstract of assessments to auditor.....	(ch. 2s) 31	469
prepare tax-list, when.....	37	471
include in tax-list territorial taxes.....	34, 19	470, 463
county taxes.....	28	468
school taxes.....	(ch. 40) 51, 52	570, 371
keep original tax-list and deliver duplicate to treasurer....	(ch. 2s) 38	471
take receipt from treasurer.....	40	472
audit duplicate tax receipts issued by treasurer.....	45	473
copy entries on treasurer's receipts, how.....	47	474
charge treasurer with uncollected balance of tax, when.....	45	473
make, with treasurer, detailed exhibit.....	103	488
keep duplicate of treasurer's cash-book.....	51	475
enter on assessment roll property omitted.....	52	475
assess value of property omitted.....	52	475
cancel and file certificate of sale, when.....	77	483
prosecute delinquent officers, when.....	{ (ch. 7) 15	331
	{ (ch. 28) 95	487

	Section	Page
COUNTY CLERK—Continued.		
DUTIES OF—Continued.		
<i>As to the revenue—Continued.</i>		
forfeiture for dereliction.....	Pol. C. (ch. 28) 89	486
to charge county treasurer amount received on forfeitures	(ch. 26) 12	444
is clerk of board of equalization.....	(ch. 28) 30	469
<i>As to elections.</i>		
in general.....	(ch. 21) 64	368
to issue to judges of election notice of appointment. (ch. 27)	3	445
issue notices of election—form of.....	5	446
special elections.....	5	446
provide uniform poll-books, how.....	46	455
make abstract of votes cast, how.....	31	451
in case of tie vote, for members of council, to notify sheriff	31	451
to forward certified copy of abstract to secretary.....	31	451
in case of the vote between county candidates to notify		
parties interested to appear.....	32	452
to determine by lot who is elected.....	32	452
to certify election of successful candidates.....	31, 32, 45	451, 452, 455
how governed in canvassing returns.....	45, 41	455, 454
to furnish messenger with certified copy of returns, when.....	34	452
to notify governor of vacancy, when.....	35	453
when two counties united to make one representative district.....	36	453
to canvass votes cast on special elections.....	40	454
to forward copies of abstracts to secretary.....	40	454
to prepare statement of compensation due to judges and		
clerks of election.....	31	451
penalty for violating election laws.....	42	455
<i>As board of health.....</i>	(ch. 21) 29	359
<i>As to roads and bridges.</i>		
to notify clerks of counties interested of application to establish road.....	(ch. 29) 4	490
same—of time and place of meeting of commissioners....	6	490
to notify commissioners of appointment.....	19, 6	493, 490
to notify clerks of counties interested, of decision of county board.....	10	491
to notify road supervisors of the opening of the road....	10, 21	491, 494
clerks of counties interested, of remonstrance....	12	491
decision of board		
on remonstrance.....	13, 14	492
to lay remonstrance before board.....	15	492
notify clerks of counties interested of final decision...	15	492
record order establishing or changing road.....	17, 21	493, 494
vacating roads.....	(ch. 21) 20, 35	358, 361
notify clerks of counties interested of appeal taken....	(ch. 29) 29	495
to transmit proceedings to clerk of county when appeal is taken.....	29	495
to notify clerks of counties interested, of decision on appeal	29	495
road supervisors of their appointment.....	74	504
<i>To county board.</i>		
may call special sessions of, when.....	(ch. 21) 18	357
to attest all warrants on treasury.....	39	362
attest proceedings of board.....	22	358
prepare and publish report of proceedings.....	55	365
assist in filling vacancy in county board.....	(ch. 22) 9	377
keep all books required to be kept by county board....	(ch. 21) 62, 63	367, 368
books kept, constitute record of board.....	41	362

	Section	Page
COUNTY CLERK—Continued.		
DUTIES OF—Continued.		
<i>To county board—Continued.</i>		
books of account with treasurer.....Pol. C. (ch. 21)	24	358
of decisions and orders.....	25	359
proceedings concerning bridges and roads.....	26	359
warrant register.....	27	359
register of paupers.....(ch. 33)	10	517
to be furnished by county board.....(ch. 21)	29	359
to deliver notices of first township election.....(ch. 23)	4	379
MISCELLANEOUS.		
to make requisition on secretary for sessions acts for distribution.....(ch. 3)	6	322
to take and fill receipt for books delivered.....	6	322
furnish clerk of district court list of names of free- holders for jury-list, etc.....(ch. 19) } *2a-#2k	3	350
to furnish clerk of district court statement of amount of assessment roll.....(ch. 13)	7	338
to keep and use county seal.....(ch. 21)	17	357
approve appeal bond.....	46	363
make transcript for appeal.....	47	364
enter judgment removing officer.....(ch. 22)	6	377
record seat of county, how.....(ch. 23)	4	379
record statement of town officers elected.....(ch. 24)	17	428
overseers of the poor report to.....(ch. 33)	19	519
to deliver to grand jury list of persons licensed to sell liquors.....(ch. 35)	19	532
to report name of township to auditor.....(ch. 23)	6	379
may grant permit to auctioneers, when.....(ch. 36)	4	533
to forward to auditor report of organization of township. (ch. 23)	5	379
fees and compensation of.....(ch. 39)	8	540
See ch. 21, §§ 55, 60, 63, pp. 365, 367, 368. (ch. 34) *33, *50	8	655, 658
bill of fees to be kept posted.....(ch. 39)	33	549
may demand fees in advance.....	32	549
removal of, from office, causes for.....(ch. 22)	3	376
to turn over statutes and papers to successor.....(ch. 3)	7	323
same—penalty for violation.....	8	323
to be substituted for judge of probate recused.....Pr. C. 5, 4	201, 200	201, 200
to enter proceedings had before him in records of probate court.....	4	200
claim of probate judge presented to, for acceptance.....	143	230
COUNTY COMMISSIONERS.		
elective county officers.....Pol. C. (ch. 21)	15	357
one chosen annually for three years.....	4, 16	355, 357
election of, how certified.....(ch. 27)	31, 34	451, 452
oath of.....(ch. 5)	3, 4	325
when filed.....	5	325
board of—how organized.....(ch. 21)	19	358
to have a seal.....	17	357
can transact business only in session.....	40	362
sessions of—time and place of.....	18	357
manner of.....	40	362
attendance of sheriff at.....	65	368
special called, when and how.....	18	357
chairman chosen annually, how.....	19	358
entitled to copy of statutes.....(ch. 3)	4	321
duties of, in general.....(ch. 21)	20	358
to sign all warrants.....	20, 39	358, 362
to call special meeting of board, when.....	18	357
to sign and acknowledge deed of sale by county....	29	359

	Section	Page
COUNTY COMMISSIONERS—Continued.		
chairman may request judges to hold additional terms of court	Pol. C. (ch. 13)	9 338
may punish for contempt.....	(ch. 21)	23 358
may divide county, when	*15a-*15b	637, 638
HAVE GENERAL SUPERVISION.		
of fiscal concerns of the county.....	30	360*
to keep account with county treasurer.....	24	358
keep duplicate of treasurer's cash-book.....	(ch. 28) 51	475
keep warrant-book.....	(ch. 21) 27	359
audit accounts of all officers handling county funds..	29, 95	359, 373
require prompt settlements.....	52, 51	364
may sue county treasurer when derelict.....	(ch. 28) 95	487
require additional security from treasurer.....	97	487
remove county treasurer.....	96	487
appoint county treasurer <i>ad interim</i>	96	487
to keep account of receipts and disbursements....	(ch. 21) 30	360
publish annual statement of financial condition of county.....	30	360
direct disbursement of funds in treasury.....	(ch. 28) 102	488
TO LEVY TAXES.		
ordinary, when.....	} (ch. 28) 35	470
	} (ch. 21) 29	359
road and bridge tax.....	(ch. 29) 66, 68	502, 503
for support of poor.....	(ch. 33) } 4, 19	515, 519
	} 27, 33	520, 521
to build asylum for the poor.....	23	520
special, when sanctioned by voters.....	} (ch. 21) 32-37	360-361
	} (ch. 28) 105	489
territorial tax, when.....	36	471
POWERS OF, IN GENERAL.		
to sue on behalf of county.....	(ch. 21) 28	359
make all orders respecting property of county.....	29	359
buy grounds for county.....	29	359
sell the public grounds of county when sanctioned by the voters.....	29	359
POWERS AND DUTIES OF, CONCERNING THE REVENUE.		
to furnish assessor notices and blank forms.....	(ch. 28) 4	460
equalize assessments, how.....	28	468
valuation of railroad property.....	19	463
not to reduce assessment made by assessor, when.....	8	461
to add fifty per cent. to amount of assessment, when...	10, 19	462, 463
to place on assessment roll property omitted.....	29	468
to assess value of same.....	29	468
to hear and determine complaints against assessment roll	29	468
to remit penalties, when.....	29	468
how governed as to value of property.....	29	468
to supervise clerk's abstract of assessments.....	31	469
to affix their warrant to tax-roll for treasurer.....	40	472
to refuse payment of services to derelicts:.....	89	486
CONCERNING ROADS AND BRIDGES.		
to vacate or change road extending into more } (ch. 21) 29	359	
than one county.....	} (ch. 29) 2	489
proceedings.....	4-17	490-493
to locate or vacate road not on quarter-section line—pro- ceedings.....	18-29	493-495
to locate or change road on quarter-section lines.....	30	495
MISCELLANEOUS.		
to apportion names to be drawn as jurors among town- ships.....	(ch. 19) *2a	635
to approve credit for removing fence.....	(ch. 29) 34	496
declare road vacated for non-user.....	35	496
consider benefits in awarding damages.....	40	497

	Section	Page
COUNTY COMMISSIONERS—Continued.		
MISCELLANEOUS—Continued.		
to grant, change, or vacate private road . . . Pol. C. (ch. 29)	41	497
require bond for costs from remonstrants	45	497
divide county into road districts	63	502
appoint road supervisors	64, 63	502
direct the expenditure of road tax	70	503
audit accounts of road supervisors	73	504
grant license to build bridges C. C. 528,	529	863
to appoint commissioners to lay out wagon road	486	838
to authorize construction of wagon road	487	838
to fix rate of toll on all ferries, roads, and bridges	532, 488	864, 839
for water furnished by ditch company	521	860
to require and receive annual reports from bridge corporations	537, 536	865, 864
duties of, as to signs at railroad crossing	482	837
to report to district attorney delinquencies of corporation	537	865
As TO FERRIES.		
to lease ferries Pol. C. (ch. 29)	54, 55	499
to forfeit lease, when	62	501
may extend lease, how	55	499
to pay over rents received	60	501
As OVERSEERS OF THE POOR (ch. 33)		
how designated	2	515
may sue or be sued in name of county	3	515
levy tax to support the poor	4, 33	515, 521
build asylum for, how (ch. 21)	29 *8	519, 638
have care of all poor persons (ch. 33)	23, 27	520
how to proceed—proposals	6	516
may make annual allowance to	7	516
to hear complaints on behalf of poor	8	517
to keep register of all poor	9	517
who entitled to benefit of poor laws	10	517
decision of, as to rights of person to benefit of poor laws, subject to appeal	5	515
discretionary power in doubtful cases	11	517
may grant temporary relief, when	12	518
cause removal of paupers from county, when and how	13	518
county to which removed may appeal	14	518
required to secure and care for	15-17	518
to report to county clerk estimate of taxes required for . .	18	519
to care for non-resident sick, when	19	519
to bury the indigent dead	22	519
to submit proposition to build asylum for (ch. 21)	81	371
two or more counties may join (ch. 33)	23	520
to appoint superintendent to asylum	23, 24	520
to appoint physician to county asylum	25	520
to bind out poor children	26	520
may assess tax to buy poor-farm, when	27	520
to remove all poor to asylum	28	521
to inspect asylum annually	29	521
may disestablish asylum, when	32	521
appoint board of visitors to asylum	35	522
to audit account of physician	25	520
visitors	36	522
compensation of (ch. 39)	35 24	549, 548
account for, when to be presented . . (ch. 33)	21	519
CONCERNING ELECTIONS.		
to establish election precincts (ch. 27)	3	445
to appoint judges of election	3	445
members of, with county clerk, canvass returns	31	451

	Section	Page
COUNTY COMMISSIONERS—Continued.		
CONCERNING LICENSES.		
to grant license to sell intoxicating liquors.....	Pol. C. (ch. 35) 2	529
to fix amount of license fee—limitations.....	3	529
may revoke, when.....	5	530
to grant ferry licenses, see <i>Ferries</i>(ch. 29)	54-62	499-501
to license auctioneers and peddlers.....(ch. 36)	2	533
to fix amount of.....	2	533
in case of permit granted by clerk.....	5	534
As TO PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND OFFICES.		
to provide offices, court-room, and jail.....(ch. 21)	42	362
to have built court-house and jail.....	43, 44	362, 363
same—contracts for, how let.....	45-50	363-364
to furnish the courts, attendants, fuel, lights, and stationery.....	42	362
to furnish the office of probate judge.....	91	372
to furnish blanks, books, and stationery to certain officers	29	359
MISCELLANEOUS.		
to hear and decide application for incorporation of town, how.....(ch. 24)	5	426
to order extension of town limits.....	50	435
to select name of town in default of action of voters.....	(ch. 23) 2, 3	378, 379
exempt from jury duty.....(ch. 19)	1	350
to furnish to clerk of district court list of 200 names for jurors.....	3, 2	350
to select for jury duty by rotation.....	14	353
same—penalty for neglect.....	15	353
to fill vacancies in county and precinct offices... }	(ch. 22) 8	377
to fill vacancies in office of register of deeds.....(ch. 21)	18	377
their own board, how.....(ch. 22)	9	377
may order return of property found on dead body..(ch. 21)	86	371
procure field-notes and have county map made.....	31	360
have public property insured.....	96	373
direct surveys, when.....	97, 98	374
books of record to be kept by.....	24-27	358-359
records of, what constitute.....	41	362
to have proceedings published, how.....	54	365
compensation of.....(ch. 39)	24	548
how proved.....	35	549
As board of audit.....(ch. 21)	29	359
to audit all accounts against county.....	29	359
of county clerk.....	55	365
of coroner.....	87	372
to approve official bond of county officers.....(ch. 5)	5	325
As TO COUNTY SEAT.		
to locate county seat, when.....(ch. 21)	4	355
to submit proposition to change county seat.....	7	355
to purchase or pre-empt quarter section for county seat, when.....	8	355
to survey and plat same.....	9	356
As TO CIVIL TOWNSHIPS.		
to lay out and fix boundaries of.....(ch. 23)	1, 2	378
select name for township, when.....	3, 6	379
not to change present boundaries.....	7	379
to appoint officers for.....	33	384
As TO SCHOOL TOWNSHIPS.		
to approve bond of superintendent of public schools.....	(ch. 40) 10	554
may dismiss superintendent, when.....	10	554
to audit accounts of superintendent.....	14, 11	557, 555

	Section	Page
COUNTY COMMISSIONERS—Continued.		
<i>As to SCHOOL TOWNSHIPS—Continued.</i>		
to divide county into school-townships, how.....	25, 24	561, 560
Pol. C. (ch. 40) }	149	602
number school townships.....	26	561
name school townships, when.....	26	561
examine and compare accounts of school-township treasurer.....	99	589
publish statement of school-township treasurer's report.....	99	589
may remove school-township officers, when.....	101	590
to publish school law in force in certain counties, when..	148, 149	602
<i>As to jails.</i>		
to provide a jail for every county..... C. Crim. P.	651	1377
with means for warming, etc.....	621	1370
appoint a physician for prisoners.....	621	1370
be inspectors of county jails and prisons.....	630	1373
provide jury-room.....	381	1331
audit jailer's accounts for keeping convicts.....	629	1372
fix compensation of the sheriff for furnishing prisoners..	622	1571
report dereliction of jailer to district attorney.....	630	1373
COUNTY COMMISSIONERS OF INSANITY.		
appointment, duties, and powers..... Pol. C. (ch. 51) }	*23-*26	676-677
salary and fees.....	*28, *32	677, 678
	*48	682
COUNTY JAIL. See Jails.		
COUNTY SEAT.		
county board locates temporarily, when..... (ch. 21)	4	355
in organized counties located by voters.....	6	355
how changed.....	7	355
on public lands.....	8	355
estrays sold at..... (ch. 34)	20	528
county officers to be kept at..... (ch. 21) *15c, *15d		638
COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT. See Superintendent of Public Schools.		
COUNTY SURVEYOR.		
an elective county officer.....	15	357
where to keep office.....	*15c	638
election of, how certified..... (ch. 27)	31	451
oath of..... (ch. 5)	3, 4	325
where filed.....	5	325
DUTIES OF.		
in general..... (ch. 21)	97	374
to transcribe field-notes and plats, when.....	98	374
governed by laws of United States, how.....	99	374
may administer oaths, when.....	100	374
notes and plats to show, what.....	101	374
to follow original boundaries.....	102	375
make survey of town-sites, how..... (ch. 24)	1	425
certify same, how.....	1	425
survey town-sites, additions, etc., how..... (ch. 26)	1-3	441, 442
certify same, how.....	4	442
fees of, in general..... (ch. 39)	21	547
for laying out town or addition..... (ch. 26)	8	443
COUNTY TREASURER.		
an elective county officer..... (ch. 21)	15	357
how and when elected.....	15	357
election of, how certified..... (ch. 27)	31	451

	Section	Page
COUNTY TREASURER—Continued.		
where to keep office.....	Pol. C. (ch. 21) *15c	638
oath of.....	(ch. 5) 2, 3	324, 325
bond of, to county.....	5	325
conditions of.....	2	324
penal sum of.....	6	325
number of sureties required.....	7	326
delay for giving.....	10	327
failure to give—vacancy.....	11	327
approval of.....	5	325
how executed.....	8	326
account, condition precedent, when.....	13	327
county board neglecting, judge approves, how.....	8	326
to be filed with county clerk.....	5	325
how construed.....	12	327
is entitled to copy of statutes.....	(ch. 3) 4	321
authorized to act by deputy.....	(ch. 6) 1	327
administer oaths.....	(ch. 20) 1	353
to receive all moneys belonging to county.....	(ch. 21) 93	373
same, directed to be paid to him.....	93	373
to collect the taxes.....	(ch. 21) 94	373
	(ch. 28) 41	472
	*57a-57d	648, 649
keep his office at county seat.....	(ch. 21) 94	373
account of receipts and disbursements.....	94	373
exhibit his books of account, to whom.....	94	373
account to and settle with county board.....	95, 51	373, 364
same—penalty for failure.....	52	364
to pay out only on warrant of county board.....	93	373
what, on warrant of superintendent of public schools	(ch. 40) 54, 51	571, 570
pay on warrant of school-district treasurer.....	54	571
sue for forfeitures against towns.....	(ch. 26) 12	444
penalties due school fund.....	(ch. 40) 37	565
to receive and receipt for donations to educational purposes..	60	573
to register warrants for payment.....	(ch. 40) 51	570
indorse warrants presented and not paid.....	(ch. 21) 53	365
take charge of money found on dead body.....	84	371
receive and receipt for surplus of stray sold.....	(ch. 34) 13, 14	526, 527
liable for uncollected tax, when.....	(ch. 28) 45	473
refusing to discharge his duties.....	Pen. C. 500, 502	1218, 1219
to pay witness fees, how.....	C. Crim. P. 508, 509	1351
as tax collector. See <i>Revenue</i> .		
resignation of, to whom.....	Pol. C. (ch. 22) 1	375
removal of—causes for.....	3-6	376, 377
by county board.....	(ch. 28) 96	487
how supplied with blank books and stationery for office.....	(ch. 21) 29	359
to turn over books and property to successor.....	(ch. 5) 14	327
fees of.....	(ch. 39) 15, 16	545
	(ch. 28) 57c, 57d, 68	649, 480
COURT-HOUSE.		
funds for erection of, how raised.....	(ch. 21) 8-12	355-356
taxation for, by consent of voters.....	32	360
temporary, how provided.....	42	362
permanent, how provided.....	43-45	362-363
COURTS. See <i>Supreme Court; District Court; Probate Court; Justice's Court.</i>		
must impose prescribed punishment.....	Pen. C. 11	1138
measure of punishment discretionary within the prescribed		
limits.....	12	1138
prisoner found insane, may order to asylum.....	19	1139

	Section	Page
COVENANTS.		
which "run with the land," defined..... C. C. {	823, 822 821, 819	918 918, 917
none such but those specified.....	820	918
of warranty of quiet enjoyment—payment of taxes.....	822	918
limited to certain assigns.....	823	918
binds only those acquiring the entire estate.....	824	918
each holder liable for breach only pending his holding.....	825	918
burden imposed, apportioned among several holders.....	826	918
measure of damages for breach of.....	1951	1105
implied in grant.....	628	882
See <i>Warranty</i> .		
COVERTURE.		
may be pleaded, how and when..... Pen. C. 20-23		1140
CREDITOR.		
defined..... C. C. 2019, 2104		1119, 1132
contracts of debtor valid against, except.....	2020	1120
having recourse to several funds to exercise his rights in the interests of other creditors.....	2022	1120
debtor may prefer one to another.....	2027, 2021	1122, 1120
transfers in fraud of, void.....	1466, 2024 2023	1024, 1121 1120
when presumed fraudulent.....	2024	1121
when may avoid acts of debtor for fraud.....	2025	1122
beneficial power liable to claims of.....	356, 348	793, 792
power becomes a fee in favor of, when.....	341, 337, 336	791
when execution of power may be adjudged for benefit of {	348, 347 356, 354	792 793, 792
trusts and liens for benefit of, to be recorded.....	650	886
when grant to trustee debtor inures to benefit of.....	293	787
lien of power not operative against, until.....	312	788
gift in view of death treated as a legacy in favor of.....	646	885
when competent witness to a will.....	718	900
entitled to benefit of sureties' securities.....	1687	1057
acceptance of performance by, extinguishes obligation.....	827	919
when may direct application of payment.....	833	920
offer of performance to be made to.....	837	921
refusal by, to accept performance, excuses offer, when.....	858	924
performance prevented by—effect of as to debtor.....	856	924
acceptance of accord by, is satisfaction.....	861	925
to give receipt for payment.....	848	923
waives objection to modes of offer, how.....	850	923
title to thing offered passes to, when.....	851	923
release of obligation by, how made.....	867, 869	926
may rescind acceptance of novation, when.....	866	926
liability of partners to.....	1428	1018
lien extinguished by restoration of property to owner, to ben- efit of creditors.....	1721	1063
chattel mortgage not filed, void as to.....	1748, 1744	1070, 1069
assignment for benefit of, see <i>Assignment</i>	2027-2046	1122-1126
rights of, against corporations, not impaired by consolidation..	471	823
directors of corporations personally liable to, when.....	421, 409	810, 804
stockholders liable to, personally.....	413	806
entitled to joint or several actions against stockholders.....	413	806
becomes depositary of thing offered in payment.....	854	923
right of, to administer the estate of deceased debtor.. Pr. C. 58, 56		212, 211
notice to present claims.....	135, 137	228
may move action to rescind fraudulent conveyance.....	219	249
same—liability for costs.....	219	249
may call administrator to account.....	241	253
may sue for rejected claims.....	146	231
See <i>Debtor</i> .		

INDEX

1459

	Section	Page
CREDITS.		
defined as subjects of taxation	Pol. C. (ch. 28) 14	463
on road work, when no damages allowed.....	(ch. 29) 34	496
for work done elsewhere same year.....	65	502
application of, as part payment.....	C. C. 833	920
CRIME AGAINST NATURE.	Pen. C. 346, 347, 22	1190, 1140
CRIMES.		
no, except by statute	2	1137
defined	3	1137
classified.....	4	1137
jury determines degree of	9	1138
court, within prescribed limits, measures punishment for....	11, 12	1138
who are incapable of committing	16	1139
felonies, how punishable	13	1138
misdemeanors, how punishable	14	1138
CRIMINAL ACTION.		
defined.....	C. Crim. P. 8	1274
remedy by, not merged in civil action.....	C. Civ. P. 17	3
pleadings in civil action not evidence in.....	366, 126	108, 38
prosecuted in name of territory.....	C. Crim. P. 9	1274
party prosecuted denominated "defendant".....	10	1274
defendant may testify in, in his own behalf	*144a	1294
cannot be compelled to testify in	13	1274
place of trial of—local jurisdiction of.....	72-87	1284-1287
limitation of.....	88-91	1287
removal of, before trial.....	285-291	1315-1317
rules of evidence in.....	354-358	1326-1327
record of, what constitutes.....	446	1341
dismissal of.....	595-601	1366
common law applicable to, when.....	610	1368
costs in.....	} Pen. C. 793	1269
	} Pol. C. (ch. 39) 27, 6	548, 539
writ of error in, see <i>Writ of Error</i>	C. Crim. P. 472-498	1345-1349
<i>See Arraignment; Arrest; Arrest of Judgment; Demurrer; Exceptions; Grand Jury; Indictment; New Trial; Pleas; Pleadings; Preliminary Examinations; Presentment; Trial; Verdict.</i>		
CRIMINAL CONVERSATION.		
limitation of costs in action for.....	C. Civ. P. 381	114
action	54	13
CRIMINAL PROPENSITY.		
no defense.....	Pen. C. 18	1139
CROPS.		
injury to, a misdemeanor—damages.....	705	1254
CURLEW.		
protection of.....	Pol. C. (ch. 41) 2	605
CURTESY.		
abolished.....	C. C. 779	909
CUSTODY. See <i>Parents; Children; Guardian.</i>		
CUSTOMARY.		
defined.....	2120	1133

D

	Section	Page
DAMAGES.		
defined.....	C. C. 1941, 1940	1104, 1103
recoverable for any unlawful act or omission.....	979, 1940	946, 1103
lack of ordinary care or skill.....	979	946
future detriment.....	1942	1104
interest on, when.....	1943	1104
jury may allow, at discretion, in certain cases.....	1944	1104
exemplary, when.....	1946	1104
minors and persons of unsound mind not liable to exemplary, unless.....	24	740
for lands appropriated by railroads.....	451-456	816-819
in making changes of location or grade.....	458	819
against railroads for refusing to carry and deliver.....	475	836
same—measure of.....	1962-1964	1108
when railroad company not liable for injury.....	476	836
for wrongfully employing material of another.....	598	878
contracts fixing, for breach thereof, void.....	956	941
for practicing deceit.....	974	946
depositor liable for, when.....	1045	959
depository liable for wrongful use of deposits.....	1048	960
same—measure of.....	1052	960
on foreign bills includes what.....	1924	1098
rates of, how determined.....	1925-1927	1098-1099
exemplary, when allowable.....	1946, 1974	1104, 1110
MEASURE OF		
<i>General Principles.</i>		
must be reasonable.....	1985	1112
limitation of rule.....	1947, 1984	1105, 1112
FOR BREACH OF CONTRACT.		
proximate only.....	1947	1105
must be certain as to nature and origin.....	1948	1105
of obligation to pay money—interest.....	1949	1105
on dishonored foreign bills.....	1925-1927	1098-1099
of covenant of seizin.....	1951	1105
against incumbrances.....	1952	1106
to convey an estate.....	1980, 1953	1111, 1106
purchase an estate.....	1979, 1954	1111, 1106
deliver personal property.....	1956, 1955	1107, 1106
to accept and pay for personal property.....	1957	1107
buy personal property.....	1958	1107
of warranty of titles to personal property.....	1959	1107
entitles buyer to rescind.....	1021	955
of quality of personal property.....	1960	1107
of fitness.....	1961	1107
to accept and carry freight.....	1962	1108
to deliver freight.....	1964, 1963	1108
of warranty of agent's authority.....	1965	1108
of promise to marry.....	1966	1108
FOR WRONGS.		
are exclusive of exemplary damages and interest.....	1983	1112
for proximate detriment only.....	1967	1109
for wrongful occupation of real property.....	1968	1109
for detainer by trustee, guardian, etc.....	1969	1109
for conversion of personal property.....	1971, 1970	1110
to lienor for personal property converted.....	1972	1110
for seduction, at discretion of jury.....	1973	1110
done to animals, exemplary.....	1974	1110
penal, double rent, against tenant, when.....	1975	1110
against tenant for willful holding over.....	1976	1111
forcibly excluding party entitled.....	1977	1111

INDEX.

1461

	Section	Page
DAMAGES—Continued.		
for wrongful injuries to timber trees, etc.....	C. C. 1978	1111
nominal, when no appreciable damage is done.....	1986	1112
specific performance in lieu of.....	1998	1115
for deprivation of thing of peculiar value.....	1981	1111
title papers, value of, how estimated.....	1982	1112
assessed by viewers of proposed road,.....	Pol. C. (ch. 29) 13	492
payment of, how made.....	15	492
assessed by reviewers of road not on section line.....	23, 25, 28	494, 495
in estimating, benefits to be considered.....	40	497
to settler on public lands, when.....	42, 43	497
against violators of section 49 of road law.....	50	498
employer of drunken driver.....	51	498
and employes for neglect to hitch team.....	52	498
owners of teams carrying passengers for hire.....	53	499
vendors of intoxicating liquors.....	(ch. 35) 4	529
proffer to fix, effect of, as to costs.....	C. Civ. P. 434	127
action for, may be joined with other cause.....	295, 136	87, 41
by tenant for injury to property.....	647	170
committed by tenant before delivery.....	647	170
by occupying claimant on public lands.....	650	171
for injuries to persons or loss of life.....	676	177
jury to assess.....	263, 229, 700	78, 68, 182
may be assessed by referee.....	705, 192	183, 54
in <i>mandamus</i>	700, 705	182, 183
demand of, condition precedent in action under herd law.....	749	191
for trespass of animals.....	747-754	191-192
for injury to animals by railroads.....	678-682	177-178
excessive, ground for new trial, when.....	286	85
writ of inquiry of, may issue, when.....	123	38
growing out of injunction.....	192	54
costs in certain actions limited by amount of.....	381	114
for usurpation of office, when recoverable.....	540	147
for withholding will.....	Pr. C. 10	202
to be sued for by administrator, when.....	212	247
administrator liable for, when.....	204, 205	245
jurisdiction of action for.....	J. C. 2	235
limitation of actions for.....	C. Civ. P. 52-57	13-14
claims for, not affected by criminal prosecution.....	Pen. C. 789	1268
arising from prairie fires.....	459	1212
malicious mischief.....	691	1252
DAMS.		
injury or destroying.....	711, 710	1256, 1255
DATE.		
of delivery of written instrument presumed.....	C. C. 216, 607	774, 878
not essential to validity of negotiable instrument.....	1825	1084
essential to validity of olographic will.....	691	895
DAY.		
Sabbath, defined.....	Pen. C. 40	1142
DAYS OF GRACE.		
on what instruments allowed.....	C. C. 1889	1094
not allowed on checks.....	1934	1100
Sundays and holidays excluded in computing.....	1889	1094
what are holidays.....	2116, 2115	1133
business, what are.....	2117	1133
next business day.....	1857, 2118	1089, 1133
fractions of, to be disregarded in computing, when.....	2123	1133
in computation of interest, 360 days, constitute year.....	1097	966
DEAD BODIES.		
disposal of one's own.....	Pen. C. 348	1190
must be decently buried.....	349	1191
who must bury.....	355	1191

	Section	Page
DEAD BODIES—Continued.		
burial in other states.....	Pen. C. 350	1191
dissection of—when allowed.....	351	1191
neglect of burial of.....	356	1192
who entitled to custody of.....	357	1192
unlawful removal of.....	358	1192
sale of same forbidden.....	359	1192
not subject to attachment for debt.....	362	1193
DEAF AND DUMB INSTITUTE.		
where located.....	Pol. C. (ch. 54) *1	712
bonds to provide funds for.....	*12-18	714-715
TRUSTEES.		
how appointed.....	*2	712
oath of.....	*3	712
meeting.....	*5	712
duties and powers.....	*6, *7, *10, *11	712, 713
liability of.....	*8	713
compensation.....	*4	712
PUPILS		
admission and care of.....	*9	713
DEATH.		
of testator is beginning of right created by will.....	C. C. 744, 216	904, 774
of husband or wife dissolves marriage.....	59	747
of partner dissolves partnership.....	1442, (2,) 1433	1020, 1019
terminates contract of hiring.....	1112	969
of employer terminates contract for labor.....	1150	976
trustee vacates his office.....	1331	1003
principal or of agent terminates agency.....	1383, 1384	1010
proposer revokes proposal.....	898	932
gift in view of—what is.....	642	885
of party without heirs interpreted.....	617	880
devisee defeats devise, when.....	746	904
a method of punishing crime.....	C. Crim. P. 2	1273
how produced.....	467	1343
judgment of, by whom executed.....	466	1343
where executed.....	468	1344
return of execution of death penalty.....	470	1344
verdict of guilty in murder case must designate whether punishment be death or imprisonment.....	*393a	1332
of child, attempt to conceal.....	Pen. C. 755	1264
of murdered person must be proved, when.....	239	1173
See <i>Coroner</i>	Pol. C. (ch. 21) 67-87	368-372
See <i>Corpus Delicti</i>	Pen. C. 239	1173
DEATH-WARRANT	C. Crim. P. 453	1342
DEBTOR.		
defined.....	C. C. 2104, 2018	1132, 1119
contracts of, valid against creditors, except.....	2020	1120
may prefer one creditor to another.....	} (see §§ 2027, 1466)	1122, 1024
	2021	1120
fraudulent and preferential transfers of, void.....	} 2023, 2026	1120, 1121
	1466	1024
option of, as to place of performance.....	838	921
time of performance.....	839	922
entitled to receipt, when.....	848	923
offer of performance must be by, or by some one for, see <i>Performance</i>	836	921
transfers by, with intent to defraud.....	2023	1120
See <i>Transfers</i> .		
insolvent, may assign for benefit of creditors.....	2027	1122
See <i>Assignment</i> .		
and creditor, special relations of.....	2018-2022	1119-1120

	Section	Page
DEBTOR—Continued.		
examination of, in supplementary proceedings. .C. Civ. P.	366-376	107-112
joint and several, how sued	105	29
of judgment debtor may pay to sheriff.	367, 320	109, 95
discharge of, from imprisonment.	721-733	186-188
arrest of judgment.	C. Crim. P. 647	1377
may be imprisoned, when.	C. Civ. P. 366	108
	309, 311	92
	366	108
<i>See Arrest and Bail.</i>		
right of, to redeem.	344-349	102-103
<i>See Redemption.</i>		
to direct order of sale on execution.	338	100
joint proceedings against.	426-431	125, 126
<i>See Creditor.</i>		
DEBTS.		
of deceased person, how paid.	C. C. 756-758	905-906
	Pr. C. 193-195	243
legacies and devises liable for.	196, 197	243
intestate decedent.	162-165	235
<i>See Claims.</i>		
due to estate may be compounded.	217	248
DECEDENT. <i>See Executors and Administrators.</i>		
DECEIT.		
willfully practiced, subjects to damages.	C. C. 974	946
defined and classified.	975	946
practiced on the public, applies to any one injured.	976	946
vitiates consent.	878, 883	929, 930
essential element of fraud.	883	930
DECEIVING A WITNESS.		
a misdemeanor.	Pen. C. 167	1162
DECISION.		
of district court, how reviewed.	C. Crim. P. } 472-494	1345-1348
	18	1275
DECLARATION.		
of nature and object of a trust.	C. C. 1316, 1315	1001
of intention to organize insurance company.	*510c	846
same—what to state	*510d	847
DECREE.		
of probate court—force and effect of.	Pr. C. 2	200
form of—what to recite.	231, 299	251, 265
to make conveyance of real estate	224-231	250-251
registry of—effect.	228-229	250
	301, 309	266, 267
of approval of administrator's account.	255	255
of distribution of estate—what to specify.	290, 275	263, 260
to be entered at length in minute-book	299	265
<i>See Judgment.</i>		
DEDICATION.		
of streets and alley-ways—what constitutes.	Pol. C. (ch. 26) 5	442
public cartways.	(ch. 23) 51	411
DEED.		
title, personal property, appurtenant to estate.	C. C. 579	874
value of, is that of the property it represents.	1982	1112
must be in writing.	993, 622	951, 881
of husband and wife.	*85a-85c	754
to purchaser at tax sale	Pol. C. (ch. 28) 73	481
form of	74	481
sheriff's, to purchaser in execution.	C. Civ. P. 354, 348	104, 103

	Section	Page
DEED—Continued.		
in foreclosure of mortgage.....	C. Civ. P. 623, 609	165, 162
referee to make, when.....	581	155
due by decedent, executed by decree.....	Pr. C. 221-231	249-251
DEER.		
protection of.....	Pol. C. (ch. 41) *7, *12	669, 670
DEFACING.		
records, maps, books, and papers.....	Pen. C. 149, 148	1159
marks on wrecked property..†.....	421	1204
saw-logs.....	422	1204
DE FACTO OFFICERS.		
acts of, valid, when.....	110, 97	1152, 1150
executors and administrators removed—acts valid.....	Pr. C. 106	220
DEFAMATION.		
right of protection against.....	C. C. 27	740
how effected—what is.....	28-30	740-741
See <i>Libel and Slander</i> .		
DEFAULT.		
of answer, plaintiff takes judgment.....	C. Civ. P. 229	68
reply, defendant takes judgment, when.....	123	38
exceptions pleaded, presumes waiver of objections.....	117	35
denial, admits allegations of complaint, etc.....	137	41
appearance, plaintiff takes judgment.....	J. C. 42	296
presumed, when.....	43	296
DEFEASANCE.		
of transfer, absolute on its face, may be proved.....	C. C. 1726	1064
must be recorded, how.....	1740, 1741	1068
DEFENDANT.		
IN CIVIL ACTIONS.		
defined.....	C. Civ. P. 683, 34	179, 9
who should be joined as.....	83, 82	20, 19
court may order additional parties made.....	88, 89, 557	21, 151
same in action of partition.....	557, 552	151, 149
for an office.....	541	147
on bills or notes or other obligations.....	84	20
to determine conflicting claims to realty..	638	168
may be summoned after judgment, when.....	427, 426	125
intervene and defend.....	90	22
appear and defend other judgment.....	104	27
voluntary appearance of, equivalent to summons....	519, 108	143, 31
surety made defendant after judgment.....	364	107
other surety made, with mortgagor.....	136, 619	41, 165
may be sued by fictitious name.....	144	43
note issue, and have case calendared.....	238	71
infant, may appear by guardian.....	78	18
in <i>mandamus</i> , may bring on the argument.....	703	182
may furnish the papers and proceed to trial, when..	239, 240	71
rights of, on the trial.....	247, 249	73, 74
time allowed to, to plead.....	112, 115, 98	33, 34, 24
may be extended by the court.....	143	43
may amend pleadings, when.....	141	42
waives exceptions to pleadings, how.....	117	35
not entitled to service, when.....	519	143
right of, to retain possession in ejectment, until.....	644	169
proposal of, to fix damages in advance.....	434	127
may offer compromise.....	432	126
confess judgment.....	715, 716	185
entitled to costs, when.....	385, 382	115, 114
} 379		113
death of, does not abate action.....	562, 85	152, 20

	Section	Page
DEFENDANT—Continued.		
IN CIVIL ACTIONS—Continued.		
may stay proceedings in execution by payment.....	C. Civ. P. 626, 627	166
where to be sued.....	92-95	22-23
may move change of venue, when.....	95	23
be examined on oath as to his assets.....	366	107
arrested and imprisoned, when.....	366	107
See <i>Arrest and Bail</i> .		
may be examined by opposing party as a witness.....	438-445	128-129
defend, how.....	118, 121, 641	35, 37, 169
when entitled to judgment.....	123, 292	38, 57
who is, in probate proceedings.....	Pr. C. 22, 307	204, 266
in partition of estate, who is.....	257	263
administrator or executor may be.....	146, 213	231, 247
special may be.....	98	219
infant, to appear by guardian.....	311	267
in justice's court.....	J. C. 13	290
time allowed to appear.....	15	290
one hour of grace to appear.....	18	291
IN CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS.		
the party prosecuted.....	C. Crim. P. 10	1274
to have a speedy public trial.....	11	1274
counsel as in civil actions.....	} 249, 137	1311, 1293
witnesses in his behalf.....	11	1274
trial by jury.....	144, 11	1294, 1274
not compelled to witness against himself.....	14	1274
not compelled to witness against himself.....	13	1274
may make a statement.....	147	1294
have testimony reduced to writing.....	143, 27	1294, 1277
to be discharged, when.....	} 28, 270	1278, 1314
	} 365, 367, 556	1328, 1359
	590, 598	1365, 1366
to controvert sufficiency of accusation.....	60	1282
truth of the accusation.....	60	1282
to have bail when offense not capital.....	552	1359
capital, when.....	553	1359
may be committed without bail to await arrest from		
another county.....	364	1328
may be committed after conviction, when.....	554	1359
bailed for appearance in another county.....	364	1328
when arrested out of his county	112, 104	1290, 1289
to be subjected to no unnecessary restraint.....	118	1291
to have view of the warrant of arrest.....	119	1291
and messenger to procure counsel.....	137	1293
prosecuting witnesses examined in his presence..	143	1294
to cross-examine prosecuting witnesses.....	143	1294
to challenge grand jury—the panel.....	166	1298
individual grand jurors.....	166	1298
to be tried only on an indictment.....	7	1273
several, may be indicted and tried jointly.....	232	1307
right to be tried separately.....	351	1326
to have time to answer, when arraigned.....	254	1311
to move to set aside indictment.....	255	1311
may demur to indictment.....	265	1313
to have trial removed, when and how.....	2-5	1315
postponed.....	309	1319
in misdemeanor, to plead by counsel.....	294	1317
to have names of all the jurors called before drawing....	293	1318
to challenge panel of petit jurors.....	313	1320
individual trial jurors.....	326, 325	1322
to be informed of the time when to challenge jurors....	322	1321

	Section	Page
DEFENDANT—Continued.		
IN CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS—Continued.		
may have co-defendant discharged to become a witness..	C. Crim. P. 353	1326
to move for new trial.....	422	1336
arrest of judgment.....	425	1337
to be informed of the verdict.....	437	1339
asked what cause why sentence should not pass....	437	1339
to prosecute writ of error.....	475	1345
have subpoenas for witnesses.....	142, 503	1294, 1350
same served by peace officer.....	512, 506	1351, 1350
to writ of <i>habeas corpus</i>	671	1382
may controvert facts alleged in return thereof.....	673	1383
to have copy of commitment.....	684	1387
for his own use certain pecuniary forfeitures....	686	1387
presumed innocent, until.....	349	1325
must be present at trial, except.....	294	1317
when verdict is rendered.....	391	1332
in search, to have copy of inventory.....	574	1363
may controvert the facts alleged in complaint for search..	575	1363
to be personally present on trial.....	J. C. 115	310
several, verdict as to one or more.....	123	311
DEFENSE.		
is by demurrer or answer.....	C. Civ. P. 112	33
<i>See Demurrer; Answer.</i>		
incapable of crime.....	Pen. C. 16	1139
intoxication—to what extent.....	17	1139
morbid propensity is not.....	18	1139
duress and coverture.....	20-24	1140
anger and intoxication not, (but see § 17, p. 1139).....	245	1174
DEFINITIONS.		
miscellaneous.....	C. C. 2097-2133	1131-1135
words and phrases.....	} C. Civ. P. 7, 8 Pen. C. 768-788	2 1266-1268
DEGREES.		
of heirships, see <i>Succession</i>	C. C. 783-787	910-911
each generation is a degree.....	782	910
of care, slight, ordinary, and great.....	2099	1131
defined.....	2100	1131
of negligence, slight, ordinary, and gross.....	2101	1131
defined.....	2102	1131
literary, may be conferred on whom and by whom.....	551	868
of punishment to be found by jury.....	C. Crim. P. 401	1333
DELAY.		
in presenting bill does not exonerate, when.....	C. C. 1910	1097
when excused.....	1912	1097
of performance may be compensated, when.....	841	922
DELIVERY.		
grant takes effect only by.....	} 622, 922	881, 936
date of, deemed that of interest created.....	606	879
presumed to be that of date of instrument.....	607	879
must be unconditional.....	608	879
may be made by third person—escrow.....	609	879
back to grantor is not transfer.....	610	880
when deemed constructively made.....	611	880
written contract takes effect on.....	922	936
of gift necessary to validity of.....	640	885
of goods sold not essential to pass property.....	995-996	952
<i>See Sale.</i>		
depository to make, on demand.....	1044, 1039-1041	959, 958

	Section	Page
DELIVERY—Continued.		
want of, conclusive presumption of fraud, when.....	C. C. 2024	1121
of personal property sold.....	997-1002	952-953
freight by carrier.....	1225-1235	987-989
messages by carrier.....	1253	991
luggage by carrier.....	1267	993
essential to pledge.....	1759	1072
of realty specifically enforced.....	1991	1114
personal property enforced.....	1993	1114
property belonging to wards.....	Pr. C. 1	199
to administrator on order.....	276	260
possession of real estate.....	231	251
estate to legatee.....	272	259
estate to executor under foreign will.....	276	260
judgment for, form of.....	C. Civ. P. 308, 295	92, 87
DEMAND.		
for relief in complaint.....	111	31
copy of complaint.....	99	25
books and papers in <i>quo warranto</i>	538	147
change of place of trial.....	95	23
fees by witnesses.....	452, 461	131, 132
limits the relief sought, when.....	293	87
goods deposited, to be delivered on.....	C. C. 1039-1044	958-959
of performance, condition precedent to right of pledgee to sell.....	1772	1073
as between employer and employe.....	1143, 1144	975
of thing wrongfully withheld.....	978	946
condition precedent to delivery of goods sold.....	997	952
for delivery of thing deposited.....	1039, 1040	958
borrowed.....	1084, 1085	964, 965
DEMURRER.		
IN CIVIL PROCEEDINGS.		
grounds for.....	C. Civ. P. 113	33
requisites of—how pleaded.....	114	34
need not be verified.....	125	38
time for pleading.....	112, 122	33, 37
may be extended.....	512	142
raises only issues of law.....	232	70
omission to plead waives objection, except.....	117	35
sustained, plaintiff may plead over.....	141	42
may be amended.....	141	42
frivolous, may be stricken out.....	230	69
to answer.....	122	37
to reply.....	124	38
to part, and answer to part.....	120	37
to complaint of intervenor.....	90	22
in proceedings against joint debtors.....	429, 430	126
to opposition of probate of will.....	Pr. C. 22	204
by administrator to causes alleged for his removal.....	110	221
to complaint in justice's court.....	J. C. 22-25	292
time for pleading.....	27	293
proceedings on.....	43, 25	296, 292
TO INDICTMENT.		
must be pleaded in open court.....	C. Crim. P. 264	1313
grounds for.....	265	1313
requisites of, to be in writing.....	266	1313
failure to demur defeats motion in arrest of judgment....	425	1337
hearing of.....	267	1313
judgment on.....	268	1313
sustained, defendant to be discharged, unless.....	269	1313
overruled, defendant must answer.....	272	1314
certain exceptions may be taken on the trial.....	273	1314

	Section	Page
DEMURRER—Continued.		
TO ACCUSATION.		
for removal from office.....	C. Crim. P. 60	1282
how pleaded.....	61	1283
TO CHALLENGE OF PANEL.....	316	1321
may be oral.....	316	1321
trial of.....	316	1321
TO CHALLENGE OF INDIVIDUAL JUROR.....	335	1323
DENIAL.		
of divorce, on what grounds.....	C. C. 65, 61	750, 749
truth of accusation, how made.....	C. Crim. P. 62	1283
the facts alleged as grounds for challenge.....	317	1321
trial of challenge.....	320, 319	1321
DEPOSE.		
includes, what.....	C. C. 2126	1134
DEPOSIT.		
of thing in litigation, when.....	C. Civ. P. 569, 91, 225	153, 22, 67
order of, how enforced.....	226	67
of money for security instead of undertaking.....	415	122
as security in arrest.....	167	48
money applied on judgment, when.....	170	49
as security on appeal.....	420, 414	124, 122
plaintiff to deposit value of improvements, when.....	644	169
of money in lieu of undertaking.....	J. C. 93	306
two classes of—voluntary and involuntary.....	C. C. 1033	957
voluntary defined.....	1034	958
involuntary defined.....	1035	958
depository cannot refuse.....	1036	958
for safe-keeping defined.....	1037	958
exchange or consumption defined.....	1038	958
transfers title to depository.....	1073	963
DEPOSITARY, RIGHTS AND OBLIGATIONS OF.		
to deliver thing deposited on demand.....	1039	958
not without demand.....	1040	958
where to deliver.....	1041	958
to notify depositor of adverse claim.....	1042	958
true owner, when.....	1043	959
to deliver to disagreeing claimants, how.....	1044	959
to furnish food and shelter for animals deposited.....	1046	959
not to use thing deposited.....	1047	959
liable for damages resulting from wrongful use.....	1048	960
may sell perishable articles deposited.....	1049	960
when presumed guilty of negligence or injury.....	1050	960
measure of damages against.....	1052	960
of gratuitous deposit bound to slight care.....	1055	960
gratuitous creditor becomes, when.....	854	923
entitled to no compensation.....	1053, 1054	960
duties of cease, when and how.....	1056	960
for hire defined.....	1057	961
bound to exercise ordinary care.....	1058	961
rate of compensation for.....	1059	961
may terminate deposit by notice.....	1061, 1060	961
DEPOSITOR, RIGHTS AND OBLIGATIONS OF.		
to indemnify depository all damages.....	1045	959
pay storage and expenses.....	1059	961
for extra services, (see §§ 1128-1156, pp. 972-977,). ..	1051	960
may terminate deposit at any time, how.....	1060, 1061	961
OF MONEY TENDERED, EXTINGUISHES OBLIGATIONS.....		
	849	923
OF THING OFFERED IN PERFORMANCE OF CONTRACT.....		
	852	923
See <i>Finder; Inn-keepers; Tender; Warehouseman</i>		
	1064-1072	962-963
of money instead of bail-bond.....	C. Crim. P. 557	1359

INDEX.

1469

	Section	Page
DEPOSITARY.		
clerk of district court may be.....	C. Civ. P. 414, 167	122, 48
<i>See Deposit.</i>	C. C. 1033-1073	957-963
DEPOSITIONS.		
defined.....	C. Civ. P. 465	133
when may be used	469	133
taken.....	470	134
taken before action commenced.....	503-508	140-141
before whom taken in the territory	471	134
out of territory	472	134
mode of taking—by commission	474	134
order for, by court or judge.....	474	134
commission issued by clerk	474	134
qualifications of commissioner.....	473	134
on notice to adverse party	475	134
notice, what to contain.....	475	134
by publication, when	476	135
how taken—written and subscribed.....	477	135
certified.....	481	136
returned.....	478	135
authenticated.....	480	135
to be filed one day before trial	483	136
may be read in evidence, when	482	136
other actions, when.....	479	135
exceptions to, form of	484	136
when to be filed.....	485	136
to be heard before trial	486	137
decision on, appealable	487	137
of prisoner—how taken	458, 459	132
testimony taken on examination to be in form of.....	C. Crim. Pr. 576, 143	1363, 1294
magistrate to suffer no inspection of, except.....	145	1294
to be returned immediately to district court.....	578, 543	1363, 1356
}	160	1297
need not be entitled in the action	536	1355
commissioners appointed to take.....	Pol. C. (ch. 16) 4	342
when complete, see <i>Perjury</i>	Pen. C. 157	1160
disclosure of, punishable, when.....	205	1168
DEPOSITOR. See <i>Deposit.</i>	C. C. 1033-1073	957-963
DEPUTIES.		
in general.....	Pol. C. (ch. 6) 1-4	327-328
clerk of district court, powers of.....	(ch. 14) 4	340
defacing or destroying records—penalty.....	Pen. C. 148	1159
DEPUTING.		
party to perform duties of office.....	108, 109, 110	1152
DESCENT.		
cast, effect of.....	C. Civ. P. 50	12
DESCRIPTION.		
of real estate in pleadings.....	637	168
lands in administrator's notice of sale.....	Pr. C. 181	240
order for sale.....	179	239
need not be repeated, when.....	306	266
of lands in petition for administrator's sale.....	172	237
DESERTING.		
child—felony.....	Pen. C. 335	1188
DESERTION.		
ground for divorce.....	C. C. 60	747
<i>See Abandonment.</i>		

	Section	Page
DESTROYING.		
vessel to defraud insurers.....	Pen. C. 623	1239
property insured to defraud insurers—felony.....	627	1239
offering false proof of loss.....	628	1240
falsifying books, papers, writings, etc.....	650	1244
dams.....	711	1256
works of literature or art.....	721	1257
evidence.....	169	1162
DESTRUCTION.		
Of will. See <i>Will</i> .		
DETAINER.		
by trustee or guardian—damages.....	C. C. 1969	1109
See <i>Forcible Entry and Detainer</i> .		
DETERMINATION.		
court to make complete, of the rights of all parties before it		
	C. Civ. P. 89, 292	21, 87
	} C. Crim. P. 225	1306
how pleaded.....	} C. Civ. P. 130	39
of conflicting claims to real property.....	635-650	168-171
DEVISE.		
subject to payment of decedent's debts.....	C. C. 683, 775	894, 907
who may take by.....	687	895
subsequent sale of devised property, effect of.....	710	898
incumbrance of devised property does not revoke.....	711	899
partial disposal of devised property.....	712	899
	operates a revocation,	
	when.....	713 899
descends to heirs of devisee, when.....	746, 716	904, 900
to subscribing witness of will—void.....	717	900
	valid, when.....	718 900
interpretation of.....	725	901
terms of inheritance not requisite to.....	734, 731, 732	902
"of residue of estate," effect of.....	735, 736	902
to "heirs," "relatives," "nearest relations," effect of.....	737	903
to a class—who included.....	740	903
vests at testator's death.....	744	904
once vested, cannot be divested, unless.....	745	904
death of devisee defeats, unless.....	716, 746	900, 904
	does not defeat remainder to third persons... 747	904
to several, vests in them as owners in common.....	753	904
possession of—how obtained.....	761	906
rights of purchaser not impaired by, when.....	762	906
DEVISEE.		
judge a, disqualified to act.....	Pr. C. 4	200
may petition for probate of will.....	11	202
contest a will.....	19	204
entitled to notice of contest.....	32	207
	application to sell lands.....	174 238
held to contribute, when.....	273, 197	259, 243
possesses by executor or administrator.....	210	246
to have notice of legatee's application for share.....	272	259
may maintain action to recover property of estate, when.....	122	223
joint proceedings against, after judgment.....	C. Civ. P. 426-431	125-126
takes devise subject to charges.....	C. C. 1737	1067
DILIGENCE. See <i>Care and Diligence; Negligence</i>.		
DIRECTORS. See <i>Corporations</i>.		
DISABILITIES.		
effect of, to suspend limitations.....	C. Civ. P. 70, 64	16, 15
when available.....	69	16
of minor to sue and be sued.....	79, 78	18

	Section	Page
DISABILITIES—Continued.		
of minority and unsound mind as to limitations..Pr. C. }	387, 207	283, 246
minors, see <i>Minors</i>C. C. 15, 16		207
Indians.....	26	739
idiots.....	22, 20	740, 739
married women.....	316	789
DISCHARGE.		
from arrest in execution of judgment.....C. Civ. P. 721-733		186-188
See <i>Arrest and Bail</i>	156	46
from imprisonment for contempt.....	376	112
of executor or administrator.....Pr. C. 297		265
guardian.....	384	282
prisoner.....	J. C. 130	312
defendant—failure of proof.....C. Crim. C. 28		1278
on verdict of acquittal.....	409	1334
on demurrer sustained.....	270	1314
improperly arrested.....	365	1328
want of jurisdiction.....367, 363		1328, 1327
on bail.....	556	1359
held for requisition, unless.....	590	1365
no indictment found, unless.....	595	1366
for want of prosecution.....	678, 679	1385, 1386
} 598		1366
DISCHARGING FIRE-ARMSPen. C. 495		1217
DISCLOSURES.		
of judgment debtor as to assets—how obtained..C. Civ. P. 366-376		107-112
of documents to be used in evidence.....	436	127
of party—how compelled.....	438-445	128-129
compulsory, as to property of estate embezzled or concealed—		
how obtained.....Pr. C. 124-127		224-225
required of parties contracting insurance.....C. C. 1497, 1498		1030, 1031
in effecting marine insurance.....	1571	1040
of party reinsuring.....	1560	1038
by grand juror—punishable.....C. Crim. P. 196		1302
when juror may disclose.....	197	1302
DISCOVERY.		
action of, abolished.....C. Civ. P. 438		128
in aid of execution, how obtained.....	366-376	107-112
examination of party, instead of action of.....	438-445	128-129
of new will—ground for contesting.....Pr. C. 31		206
DISEASE.		
exposing person with contagious.....Pen. C. 470		1214
DISFIGUREMENT. See <i>Maiming</i>.		
DISFRANCHISEMENT.		
what acts operate as.....	88	1149
DISHONOR. See <i>Negotiable Instruments</i>.		
DISMISSAL.		
of complaint.....C. Civ. P. 239		71
for neglect.....	292	87
by payment of installment due.....	626	166
for failure to secure costs.....	399	117
for refusal to testify.....	443	129
of appeal for failure to transmit papers.....	414, 409	122, 120
effect of.....	410	121
judgment of, when.....	J. C. 63	300
on appeal after notice, when.....	96	307
no dismissal of appeal in criminal matters.....	142	314
for failure to execute new bond—old sureties insolvent.....		
C. Civ. P. 415		122

	Section	Page
DISMISSAL—Continued.		
of appeal is affirmance of judgment below.....	Pr. C. 328	271
charge by grand jury, effect of.....	C. Crim. P. 207	1304
writ of error.....	487, 488	1347
criminal actions for want of prosecution, etc.....	595-601	1366
DISOBEDIENCE.		
to judges of election.....	Pen. C. 79	1148
laws.....	498	1218
DISORDERLY HOUSE.		
keeping or letting.....	370, 371	1195-
certain offices declared to be.....	669	1248
See <i>House</i> .		
DISPATCHES.		
telegraphic—disclosing of.....	718	1257
secreting of.....	719	1257
DISQUALIFICATIONS.		
of judge.....	Pr. C. 4	200
woman—subsequent marriage is.....	48	210
to serve as executor or administrator.....	46, 60	209, 212
of witnesses.....	C. Civ. P. 446	129
guilty party to divorce to marry again.....	C. C. 64	750
to hold office—punishment for crime.....	Pen. C. 3	1137
DISSECTION.		
of dead body without authority.....	Pen. C. 365, 351, 352	1194, 1191
See <i>Dead Body</i> .		
DISSOLUTION.		
of marriage contract—how.....	C. C. 59	747
See <i>Divorce</i> .		
of partnership.....	1432-1437	1019-1020-
DISTRIBUTION.		
of proceeds in partition.....	C. Civ. P. 569	153-
of sale by sheriff.....	340, 343	100, 101
of insolvent corporation.....	545	148
of estate—jurisdiction.....	Pr. C. } 4	200-
when less than \$3,000.....	135	259-261
decree of—what to contain.....	275	228
See <i>Partition; Succession</i> .		
DISTRICT ATTORNEY,		
prosecutes corporations for forfeiture, when.....	C. Civ. P. 532	145
by leave of the court.....	533	146
for usurpation of office.....	536, 534	146
in name of territory.....		
	534	146
duty of, as to costs, againsts corporations, forfeited.....	544	148
may bring action to forfeit property, when.....	547	148
to prosecute in case of bastardy.....	742	190
to have judgment recorded, when.....	546	148
to sue for recovery of escheated property.....	C. C. 795	912
prosecutes for false measurement of wheat....	Pol. C. (ch. 37) *7	662
an elective district officer.....	(ch. 15) 1, *1	341, 633
how and when elected—term of office.....	1, *1	341, 633
election of, by whom certified.....	(ch. 27) 36	453
oath of.....	(ch. 5) 3	325
bond of, to the county.....	(ch. 15) *1	633
conditions of.....	*1	633
penal sum of.....	*1	633
number of sureties required.....	*1	633
delay for giving.....	(ch. 5) 10	327
failure to give—vacancy.....	11	327
approval of.....	(ch. 15) *1	633

	Section	Page
DISTRICT ATTORNEY—Continued.		
bond of approval, how executed.....Pol. C. (ch. 5)	8	326
account, condition precedent, when.....	13	327
to be filed with the county clerk.....(ch. 15)	*1	633
how construed.....(ch. 5)	12	327
entitled to copy of statute.....(ch. 3)	4	321
may appoint deputies.....(ch. 6)	2	328
to file complaint against violators of law.....(ch. 35)	18	532
salary of.....	} (ch. 15) 3	341
	} (ch. 39) 5, *5	539, 663
fees to, prohibited.....	6	539
duties of, in general.....(ch. 15)	} 2, *2, *3	341, 634
	} *6, *7, *9	634, 635
when court may appoint.....(ch. 15)	*5	634
how to dispose of fines.....	*6	634
penalty for neglect of duty.....	*8	635
to sue for forfeiture of property offered at lottery.....Pen. C.	384	1197
cause the destruction of gambling apparatus, when.....	397	1199
duty to inform against violators of the law, when.....	399	1200
refusing to perform his duty—penalty.....	500	1218
to cause the destruction of false weights and measures.....	633	1241
partner of, not to defend.....	730	1259
accepting bribe.....	96-113	1150-1152
to destroy indecent publications, when.....	369	1195
notify defendant officer of accusation.....C. Crim. P.	58	1282
summon defendant officer to answer.....	58	1282
prosecuted for removal from office, how.....	69	1283
may subpoena witnesses before grand jury, when.....	501, 190	1350, 1301
for the trial.....	502	1350
examine witnesses before grand jury.....	195	1302
privileged as to advising grand jury, etc.....	195	1302
to inspect depositions taken on examination.....	145	1294
may move change of venue.....	291	1317
be substituted by appointment, <i>pro hac vice</i>	380	1330
rights of, on trial of the cause.....	343	1324
may have witnesses recognized with security, when.....	158	1296
order issuance of bench-warrant, when.....	433	1339
to be notified of inquisition of insanity.....	457	1342
duty to move the court in execution of death penalty.....	465	1343
may subpoena witnesses before jury of inquisition.....	458	1342
to be notified of application for pardon.....	549	1357
arrest of fugitive from justice.....	588	1365
duties of, in case of arrest of fugitive from justice.....	589	1365
to have notice of arrest of defendant by bail.....	558	1359
duty of, to proceed against bail for forfeiture.....	38, 559	1279, 1360
how, must proceed to dismiss prosecution.....	600, 599	1366
may move the court for transmission of record, when.....	290	1317
to be notified of jailer's dereliction of duty.....	630	1373
DISTRICT COURT.		
jurisdiction of action to remove officers.....Pol. C. (ch. 22)	4	376
may license attorneys to practice.....(ch. 18)	1-3	346
suspend or revoke license of attorneys.....	11	348
order jury summoned, how.....(ch. 19) 5, 12, 13		351-352
sheriff to supply lights, fuel, etc., when.....(ch. 21)	42	362
to hear appeals from decision of county board....	} (ch. 29) 29	495
	} (ch. 21) 46-50	363-364
may alter or vacate town.....(ch. 26)	13-15	444
to determine disputes as to homestead.....(ch. 38)	14	537
may appoint bailiffs.....(ch. 39)	34	549
punish jurors for contempt.....(ch. 19)	15	353
certain, have United States jurisdiction.....	} (ch. 12) 2	337
	} (ch. 46) 8	613

	Section	Page
DISTRICT COURT—Continued.		
to award custody of children, parents divorced..... C. C. 57,	106	747, 757
may require divorced husband to furnish maintenance for wife and children.....	74	754
may assign homestead to innocent party.....	74	754
direct allowance for education of child.....	92	756
has jurisdiction of action to relieve child from parental abuse.	94	756
to restrain removal of child, when.....	104	757
supply defective execution of power. } 333,	357	790, 793
adjudge the execution of power, when. 355,	354	793, 792
remove and appoint } 1336, 1334, 1332, 1333		1004, 1003
trustees.....	358	793
regulate the discretion of trustees.....	1325	1002
set aside and annul corporate elections....	411	805
order new elections.....	412	805
compel production of books of corporation.	448	815
appoint commissioners to appraise lands taken by railroads.....	451, 452	816
authorize transfer of property to benevo- lent corporations.....	542	866
correct defective certificate.....	667	891
of assignments in insolvency.....	2027	1122
to entertain appeal from probate court in mat- ters of insanity.....	139	762
to authorize assignment of indenture.....	158	765
beneficiary to contract, when... 1300		999
to examine and adjudge the validity of mar- riage.....	46	744
of action of divorce.....	54	746
JURISDICTION OF.		
original and general..... C. Civ. P.	28	7
when deemed acquired.....	108	31
appellate.....	29	8
always open for certain purposes.....	31	8
powers of, on appeal from justice's court, see <i>Justices' Code</i> ...	96	307
probate court, see <i>Probate Code</i> ..	325, 312	271, 268
may issue writs of <i>certiorari</i> C. Civ. P.	29, 685	8, 179
<i>mandamus</i>	29, 695	8, 181
prohibition.....	29, 709	8, 183
to make parties defendent, when.....	91, 89	22, 21
may appoint party to make and execute deed.....	609, 623	162, 165
has jurisdiction of claims against estate, when..... Pr. C.	146	231
appeals lie to, in what cases.....	312	268
to enforce performance of decedent's contract, when.....	226	250
takes cognizance of probate matters, when..... 4 (2)		200
<i>In criminal cases.</i>		
has original jurisdiction in all indictable offenses.....	C. Crim. P. 17	1275
exception to, not waived by plea of "not guilty".....	273	1314
local, in county where crime is committed.....	72	1284
in duel.....	73	1285
in any county, to be designated by governor.....	74	1285
of offense committed in two counties.....	75	1285
near county line.....	76	1285
on a vessel.....	77	1285
in kidnaping.....	78	1285
child-stealing.....	78	1285
abduction.....	78	1285
bigamy.....	79	1286
burglary.....	80	1286
robbery.....	80	1286
larceny.....	80	1286

	Section	Page
DIVIDENDS.		
belong to whom.....	Pol. C. (ch. 56)	401 801
to be declared only on surplus profits.....		409 804
none on stock held by corporation.....		435 812
<i>See Corporations.</i>		
DIVORCE.		
marriage dissolved, how.....		59 747
causes for, severally specified and defined.....		60 747
denial of, grounds for, specified.....	65, 61	750, 749
legitimacy of children, how affected by.....	63, 62	750
party guilty of adultery disqualified to marry again.....		64 750
limitation of action for.....	65, 66	750
complainant to have ninety days' residence.....		67 751
domicile of wife not presumed that of husband.....		68 751
jurisdiction of.....		59 747
effect of.....		59 747
affirmative proof required in all cases.....		69 751
court to provide for maintenance of wife and children.....		70 751
require husband to furnish alimony.....		71 751
provide for custody and education of children.....		72 751
support of wife and children—alimony..		73 751
may require husband to furnish security for.....		74 752
in action of, summons by publication, when.....	C. Civ. P.	104 27
jurisdiction of.....		28 7
judgment of, absolute.....		104 27
DOCKET.		
judgment docket to be kept by each clerk.....		300 88
form of.....		301 89
of justices of peace—what to contain.....	J. C. 82,	83 303
entries in, how made.....		85 304
index to.....		85 304
to be delivered to successor in office.....		86 304
how, in case of vacancy.....		88, 87 304
DOCUMENTS.		
destroying, mutilating, defacing, etc.....	Pen. C.	148 1159
may be retained as evidence, when.....		162 1161
offering false, for record.....		150 1159
fraudulent, as titles to merchandise.....	677-683	1249-1251
what are.....	C. Civ. P. 488-496	137-138
delivery of, in case of <i>quo warranto</i>	539, 538	147
transfer of, on changing place of trial.....		95 23
exhibit and request of admission of—genuineness of.....		436 127
inspection and copy of, ordered, how.....		437 128
transfer of, on appeal.....		408 119
to be furnished to court by party moving trial.....		240 71
loss of, supplied by copy.....		525 144
DOMESTIC ANIMALS. See Animals.		
DOMICILE.		
of wife, pending action for divorce.....	C. C.	68 751
of testator, governs validity of will.....	695-697	896
of child, parent has right to change.....		104 757
DOMINANT TENEMENT.		
defined.....		246 780
DOUBLE INSURANCE.		
what is, see <i>Insurance</i>	1558, 1557	1038
DOWER		
abolished.....	83, (5), 779	753, 909
DRAWEE.		
may postpone acceptance or refusal.....	1891 (4)	1094
accepts, how.....	1895	1095

INDEX.

1477

	Section	Page
DRAWEE—Continued.		
may annual acceptance, when	C. C. 1900	1095
by acceptance, admits signature of drawer	1901	1096
excused from accepting by lack of capacity.....	1911	1097
<i>See Bills of Exchange.</i>		
DRAWER.		
exonerated by non-presentment.....	1894, 1909	1095, 1097
mere delay does not exonerate, when.....	1910	1097
DRIVERS.		
drunken—liability of employer.....	Pol. C. (ch. 29) 51, 53	498, 499
DRUGGIST. See Apothecary.		
DRUGS.		
administering, to assist in committing a felony	Pen. C. 293	1181
produce miscarriage.....	337, 252	1188, 1175
taking, to produce miscarriage.....	338	1189
intoxicated physician administering.....	405	1201
furnishing, to aid in committing suicide.....	232	1172
adulterating—misdemeanor.....	453	1211
DRUNKARDS.		
habitual, selling liquor to.....	726	1258
DRUNKENNESS.		
disqualifies for office of executor.....	Pr. C. 46, 60	209, 212
DUEL.		
generally	Pen. C. 294-304	1182-1183
out of territory by agreement in territory.....	247	1174
jurisdiction of, in what county.....	C. Crim. P. 74, 73	1285
DURESS.		
of testator invalidates will.....	Pr. C. 22	204
ground for contesting will.....	31	206
defined	C. C. 880	929
consent obtained through, void.....	877, 878	929
vitiates a will.....	685	894
contracts.....	877, 965	929, 943
defined.....	Pen. C. 20, 21	1140

E

EASEMENTS.		
defined and enumerated.....	C. C. 244-254	779-781
pass with the lands to which attached.....	627	882
<i>See Servitudes.</i>		
EAVESDROPPING.		
a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. 473	1214
EDITORS.		
when liable in libel.....	315	1185
publishing false statements—misdemeanor.....	472	1214
EDUCATION. See Schools; School Meetings; School Township Board; School Township Bonds; School Township Clerk; School Township Directors; School Township Taxes; School Township Treasurer; Superintendent of Public Instruction; Superintendent of Public Schools; Teachers.		
of children—parents owe	C. C. 89	755
court to make allowance for, when.....	92	756
provisions for—how enforced.....	74, 94	752, 756
guardian to attend to, of ward.....	129	761
of apprentices to be stipulated.....	147	764

	Section	Page
EDUCATION—Continued.		
EDUCATIONAL CORPORATIONS.		
trustees or directors to be elected.....	C. C. 538	865
articles of incorporation, what to contain.....	547, 539	867, 865
right of, to hold property, limited.....	548, 540	867, 865
annual report of trustees to members.....	541	866
may sell, exchange, or mortgage property, how.....	542	866
application for order to sell, how made—proceedings....	542	866
by-laws of, what may provide.....	543	866
equal rights of members subsequently admitted.....	544	866
membership rights not transferable.....	545	866
property to be applied solely to purposes of education, and not for profit of any contributor.....	548	867
expenditures directed.....	549	867
donations applied according to will of donor.....	549	867
powers of directors.....	550	867
to confer degrees.....	551	868
may annex mechanics and agriculture.....	552	868
EJECTMENT.		
action of.....	C. Civ. P. 635-650	168-171
ELECTIONS.		
all governed by same laws, except.....	Pol. C. (ch. 27)	1 444
general time of holding.....	2	444
notice of, how given—form of.....	5, 6	446
REGISTRATION OF VOTERS.		
law applicable to what counties, cities, towns, and vil- lages.....	(ch. 52) *15, *16	690
board of registry, when to meet.....	*1	687
second meeting.....	*4	688
proceedings to be open.....	*6	688
have power to preserve order.....	*13	690
compensation.....	*12	690
penalty for violating act.....	*14	690
registry list, what to contain and how made.....	*2, *8	687, 690
how made in new precincts.....	*3	688
how made for first election.....	*5	688
how revised.....	*7	689
how checked by clerks.....	*9	689
where filed and how preserved.....	*10, *11	690
penalty for false registration.....	*9	690
repeating.....	*14	690
JUDGES OF.		
by whom and when appointed.....	3	445
how notified of appointment.....	3	445
under township organization township supervi- } (ch. 23) 19		382
sors are..... } (ch. 27) .3		445
choose clerks of election.....	3, 4	445
vacancies in board of, how filled.....	4	445
to serve for all elections until superseded.....	4	445
absent or refusing to act, electors choose.....	7	446
oath of—form.....	8	446
may swear each other, when.....	9	446
to open and close polls—time.....	10	447
make proclamation thirty minutes before closing.....	10	447
have and keep custody of ballot-box.....	16	448
examine ballot-box before opening polls.....	17	448
select one of their number to keep key.....	17	448
manner of voting.....	12	447
to receive and deposit ballot in box, how.....	18	448
penalty for refusing legal ballot.....	11	447
precautions, custody, and protection of box on adjourn- ment for dinner.....	20-22	448-449

	Section	Page
ELECTIONS—Continued.		
JUDGES OF—Continued.		
to challenge unqualified voters.....Pol. C. (ch. 27)	23	449
proceedings on challenge.....	14	447
may appoint special constables.....	24	449
impose fines for disorderly conduct.....	24	449
commit offenders to jail.....	24	449
to proceed immediately, after closing polls, to canvass the votes	25	449
canvass to be public and continuous.....	25	449
manner of conducting.....	26	449
ballots counted and numbers compared with poll-list.....	26	449
to destroy double ballots.....	26	449
ballots in excess of number on poll-list—how adjusted	27	450
to count and record votes cast for each candidate, on duplicate poll-books.....	28	450
seal one poll-book and forward to county clerk.....	29	450
to deposit the other poll-book, with ballots and ballot-box, with chairman of county board.....	29	450
compensation of.....	38	454
county clerk to present statement of, to county board	(ch. 27) 31	451
board	(ch. 39) 35	649
CLERKS OF.		
how chosen.....(ch. 27)	4	445
oath of—form.....	8	446
to keep poll-lists.....	19	448
duties of, on adjournment for dinner.....	20	448
to enter in poll-books names voted for.....	28	450
to certify poll-books.....	28	450
duty under registration law.....(ch. 52)	*9	689
as messenger to convey returns to county clerk... (ch. 27)	29	450
compensation of.....	38	454
county clerk to prepare statement of	31	451
how proved.....(ch. 39)	35	549
county clerk to preserve register of voters.....(ch. 52)	*10	690
forfeiture for violation of election laws.....(ch. 27)	42	455
keeping false poll-lists	Pen. C. 84	1148
VOTERS.		
who are qualified.....Pol. C. (ch. 27)	47	455
vote <i>viva voce</i> , when.....(ch. 23)	24	383
vote by ballot, when.....(ch. 27)	12	447
each to vote only in his own precinct.....	47	455
must be registered, or.....(ch. 52)	*8	689
may be challenged, how.....	(ch. 27) 14	447
penalty for false registration.....	(ch. 52) *8	689
penalty for perjury.....(ch. 27)	*9	689
penalty for perjury.....(ch. 27)	15	448
CANVASS OF RETURNS.		
county clerk (assisted) makes abstract of.....	31	451
how governed in making canvass.....41,	45	454, 455
person having highest number of votes elected.....	31	451
in case of tie vote.....	32	452
two or more counties attached.....	36	453
county clerk to issue certificates of election.....	31	451
forward certified copy of abstract to the secretary.....	31	451
board of territorial canvassers canvass returns for member to congress.....	33	452
governor issues certificate of election.....	33	452
of township officers, see <i>Constables; Justice of the Peace; Pound-Master; Road Supervisors; Township Assessor;</i>		

	Section	Page
ELECTIONS—Continued.		
CANVASS OF RETURNS—Continued.		
<i>Township Clerk; Township Supervisors; Township Treasurer.</i>		
of city officers, see <i>City Justice of the Peace; Town Assessor; Town Clerk; Town Marshal; Town Treasurer; Trustees.</i>		
MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS.		
no civil process to issue on an election day..Pol. C. (ch. 27)	44	455
secretary to furnish blanks for.....	48	456
accepting a false vote at.....Pen. C.	85	1148
betting on, both parties liable.....	58	1145
bribery, giver and taker both guilty.....	88, 56	1149, 1144
bribing officers of.....	87	1149
bribing voters.....	88, 56	1149, 1144
candidate promising office as inducement for vote.....	59	1145
clerk of, keeping false poll-list.....	84	1148
communicating offer of candidate to vote.....	60	1145
convicted felon offering to vote.....	69	1146
corruptly engaging others to influence voters.....	88, 57	1149, 1145
defined.....	90	1149
defrauding voter in his ballot.....	62	1145
destroying ballots or boxes.....	83	1148
disobeying judges of.....	81, 79	1148
summary arrest for.....	81	1148
false poll-lists, keeping of.....	84	1148
falsely registering as voter.....	70	1146
personating registered voter.....	71	1146
false statement at time of registering.....	72	1147
what is.....	73	1147
furnishing money to promote election of candidate.....	61	1145
good faith may be pleaded, when.....	94	1150
influencing voters by threats and violence.....	78, 77	1147
impeding the orderly conduct of.....	80	1148
summary arrest therefor.....	81	1148
summary arrest no bar to prosecution.....	82	1148
irregularities not to defeat prosecutions.....	91	1149
judge of, falsely canvassing or certifying.....	86	1149
accepting false vote.....	85	1148
rejecting legal vote, when.....	85	1148
mutilating returns of.....	716	1256
obstructing electors going to polls.....	63	1146
procuring unqualified person to vote.....	66	1146
go to town to vote.....	67	1146
votes by threats and violence.....	78	1147
preventing delivery of returns of.....	716	1256
provisions of this chapter—how construed.....	93, 92	1149
refusing a legal vote.....	85	1148
repeating, or offering to vote more than once.....	64	1146
selling liquor at, prohibited.....	95	1150
voting out of one's precinct.....	68	1146
voting without being lawfully qualified.....	65	1146
witnesses not excused from testifying.....	89	1149
<i>See Ballot; Ballot-Box; Polls; Poll-Books; Poll-Lists.</i>		
ELECTION PRECINCTS.		
to be established by county board.....Pol. C. }	(ch. 21) 29	359
organized township is.....	(ch. 27) 3	445
voting out of, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C.	(ch. 23) 120	401
	68	1146
ELK.		
protection of.....Pol. C. (ch. 41) *7, *12		669, 670

	Section	Page
EMBANKMENTS.		
injury to.....	Pen. C. 711	1256
EMBEZZLEMENT.		
of property of estate—action to recover.....	Pr. C. 124	224
by administrator or executor, duty of judge.....	108-112	221
of property of ward.....	382	282
by officers of the revenue—how punished.....	Pol. C. (ch. 28) 104	488
defined.....	Pen. C. 596	1234
by officers and agents of corporations, public or private.....	597	1234
carrier or other person having control.....	598	1234
trustee, banker, broker, attorney, executor, administrator.	599	1235
bailee.....	600	1235
clerk or servant.....	601	1235
evidences of debt, subject of.....	603	1235
distinct taking not necessary to constitute.....	602	1235
open and avowed claim of ownership good defense.....	604	1235
intent to restore no defense.....	605	1235
restoration, or tendered restoration, mitigates.....	606	1235
by officers of the territory, see <i>Officers</i>	497	1218
punishment for.....	607	1236
by sheriff, coroner, clerk, or constable.....	423, 172	1204, 1163
insurance agent.....	C. C. *510 ^{as}	857
jurisdiction of—in what county.....	C. Crim. P. 80	1286
indictment for—what sufficient.....	230	1307
EMPLOYEE.		
obligations of, gratuitous—diligence.....	C. C. 1132	974
undertaking at his own request.....	1136, 1133	974
accepting written power of attorney.....	1134	974
for reward to use ordinary care and diligence.....	1135	974
not to engage for more than two years.....	1137	974
to obey directions of employer.....	1138	974
perform service according to usage.....	1139	975
exercise reasonable skill, unless.....	1140	975
exercise such skill as he possesses.....	1141	975
render to employer whatever he acquires by vir- tue of his employment.....	1143, 1142	975
account to employer on demand.....	1144, 1143	975
notify employer of anything received for his ac- count.....	1143	975
not to deliver without demand.....	1144	975
to give preference to employer, when.....	1145	975
surviving, to complete service contracted for, when.....	1148	976
liability of, for ordinary care in selecting substitute.....	1146	976
for consequences of culpable negligence.....	1147	976
obligations of—how terminated—causes enumerated.....	1150	976
to continue service in certain cases.....	1151	976
terminated by notice, when.....	1152	976
may be discharged by employer for cause.....	1153	977
may terminate employment for cause.....	1154	977
dismissed—forfeiture of wages, how.....	1155	977
quitting service for good cause—compensation, how adjusted..	1156	977
intimidating by force and threats to prevent, etc.....	Pen. C. 734	1260
EMPLOYER.		
to indemnify employe for his expenditures, how.....	C. C. 1129	973
not to indemnify against ordinary risks of business en- gaged in.....	1130	973
nor against the acts of co-employes, unless.....	1130	973
responsible for want of ordinary care.....	1131	973
is entitled to direct the labor of employe.....	1138	974
all the fruits of employe's services.....	1142	975
preference, when.....	1145	975
damages for employer's negligence.....	1147	976

	Section	Page
EMPLOYER—Continued.		
death of, terminates employment, when.....	C. C. 1151, 1150	976
may dismiss employe for cause	1155, 1153	977
breach of contract by, absolves employe.....	1154	977
may require employe to account.....	1143, 1144	975
EMPLOYMENT.		
defined.....	1128	972
See <i>Employe; Employer.</i>		
particular and special, see <i>Agents; Factors; Master and Servant; Mates and Seamen; Ship's Manager; Ship's Masters.</i>		
all must cease on first day of week.....	Pen. C. 46	1143
ENGINEER.		
intoxicated while on duty, misdemeanor.....	464	1213
violating or omitting duty, misdemeanor.....	465	1213
bursting boilers of locomotive or in manufactory, misdemeanor	409	1201
if death results, manslaughter..	258	1175
on steamboats, causing death, manslaughter.	257	1175
ENTRIES.		
officers of corporation neglecting to make.....	649	1244
making false, in books, etc.....	650	1244
the revenue making false, in books, etc.....	497	1218
making false, in books of corporation.....	568	1229
any person making false, in books of record.....	552	1226
making false, in book of territorial auditor.....	565	1229
ENTRY.		
on real estate, when valid as a claim.....	C. Civ. P. 43	11
of causes on calendar.....	238	71
appeal.....	24	7
verdict, what.....	264	78
orders, court always open for.....	31	8
official, evidence of what.....	495	138
of judgments, court always open for.....	31	8
proceedings heard before county clerk.....	Pr. C. 4	200
all orders and decrees to be made at length.....	299	265
in justice's docket, what and how.....	J. C. 83	303
ENTRY AND DETAINER. See <i>Forcible Entry and Detainer.</i>		
EQUALIZATION OF TAXES. See <i>Territorial Board of Equalization</i> Pol. C. (ch. 28)		
COUNTY BOARD OF EQUALIZATION.		32 469
how composed.....	28	468
duties of, how performed.....	28, 29	468
not to change valuation of assessor, when.....	8	461
to add 50 per cent. penalty, when.....	10	462
may remit penalty, when.....	29	468
add to list property omitted.....	29	468
value same.....	29	468
property to be valued as of first of May.....	29	468
may hear complaints and correct errors.....	29	468
TOWNSHIP BOARD OF EQUALIZATION.....	(ch. 23) 84	393
EQUITY.		
requires equity.....	C. C. 809	915
ERASURE.		
partial, in wills.....	704	897
making any false, in books and accounts.....	Pen. C. } 569, 576	1230, 1231
	497	1213
ERRORS.		
in pleadings—trivial, disregarded.....	C. Civ. P. 145	43
important, how corrected.....	143	43
See <i>Amendments.</i>		

	Section	Page
ERRORS—Continued.		
of law, ground for new trial.....	C. Civ. P. 286	84
writ of, lies, when.....	425	125
do not invalidate, unless	C. Crim. P. 537	1355
in writ of error.....	493, 487	1348, 1347
return to writ of error	493, 488	1348, 1347
ESCAPE.		
from territorial prison, felony.....	Pen. C. *139a, 138	1158, 1157
attempt to, felony.....	139	1157
from other prison—punishment.....	140	1158
attempt to.....	141	1158
assisting prisoner to make.....	142	1158
furnishing means to aid prisoner to	143	1158
assisting escape from officer	145	1159
concealing escaped prisoners	144	1158
prison, defined	146	1159
prisoner, defined.....	147	1159
permitting escape by sheriff, constable, etc.....	173	1163
aiding escape—felony	C. Crim. P. 54	1281
indictment for, jurisdiction in any county	84	1286
fugitive may be rearrested in any county.....	135, 134	1293
ESCHEAT.		
when estates escheat to territory.....	C. C. 795	912
ESCROW.		
defined	609	879
ESTATE.		
of realty, defined.....	193, 275	770, 784
denominated and classified	218	775
delivery of grant is commencement of.....	216	774
of inheritance is a fee conditional or absolute.....	219	775
tail is a fee conditional.....	220	775
of remainder in fee is a contingent limitation	221	775
vests, when	237, 221	777, 775
when may be so called.....	226	776
contingent, how created	232, 230, 229	777, 776
limited on a contingency, how	235, 233	777
to heirs of body, who take, and when ...	236	777
of freehold, defined.....	223, 222	776, 775
how created.....	230	776
future, how limited.....	224	776
how affected by unexecuted power.....	238	777
in reversion, defined	225	776
for a term of years, limited, (see § 201,)	228, 227	776
for life, how created.....	230, 234	776, 777
limited to persons in being.....	231	776
at will, are chattel interests.....	222	775
not subject to execution.....	222	775
how terminated—notice.....	239	778
notice, how served.....	240	778
right of re-entry reserved—notice three days	242	778
when notice not required.....	243	778
chattel real, defined.....	222	775
disposable, what is.....	686	895
transfer of, form of.....	993, 622	951, 881
distribution of	778	908
suspension of alienation of.....	228, 227, 201	776, 771
in partition—certain may be set off, when.....	C. Civ. P. 566	153
for life or years, compensated.....	574–576	154–155
of decedent, to be administered by probate court.....	Pr. C. 1	199
administration of—opened, when.....	7, 8	201
where	7, 8, 9	201

	Section	Page
ESTATE—Continued.		
of decedent, chargeable with payment of debts of deceased . . .	Pr. C. 196, 162	243, 235
distribution of	274-278	259-261
See <i>Executors and Administrators; Succession; Wills.</i>		
ESTRAYS.		
who may take up	Pol. C. (ch. 34)	3 524
unauthorized taking up—penalty	17	527
not to be taken up between October 1st and March 31st, un- less	4	525
to be advertised, how	5	525
justice to appoint appraisers	6	525
report of appraisers, what to contain	6	525
justice publishes description, how	7	525
to transmit copies to register of deeds	8	526
register of deeds to record copies	9	526
taking up of two or more at once	10	526
claimant—how to proceed to recover	11	526
property of, vests in taker, when	12	526
valued at more than fifty dollars to be sold	13	526
justice to appoint day and place of sale and give notice of, how	13, 20	526, 528
surplus of sale paid to county treasurer	13	526
claimant to establish his claim before county board, limita- tion	14	527
justice to furnish certified description to county treasurer	15	527
fees of justice, etc., first lien	16	527
in matters of, regulated (ch. 39)	28	548
person taking up, may work, how (ch. 34)	18	528
loss of, taker not responsible	19	528
concealing of—penalty Pen. C.	738	1261
EVICTION.		
action of, against guardian, tenant, etc. C. Civ. P.	652	171
EVIDENCE.		
affidavits prove what P.	467	133
depositions	469-487	133-137
to perpetuate testimony	507	140
sheriff's certificate of sale, by copy	342	101
deed	354	104
statutes in printed volumes	488	137
decisions of courts in printed volumes	488	137
public documents and maps	488	137
judicial records of any state	489	137
transcript from justice's docket	491, 492	137, 138
acknowledged instruments	493	138
record of, or copy of record, when	494	138
entries in official books of record	495, 496	138
record of mortgage foreclosure	612	163
copy of marriage certificate C. C.	53	746
from state auditor's office	506	845
of clerk's entries of certificates of partnership	1448	1022
newspapers	1456	1023
articles of incorporation	506, 391	845, 800
deeds executed before amended Code	670	891
entries of clerk of district court	1448	1022
written instruments <i>prima facie</i> , of consideration	914	935
two witnesses required to prove destruction of will	703	897
printer's affidavit of publication	1456, 1448	1023, 1022
contract for labor and service, when	1137	974
of age of apprentice, indenture is presumptive	145	764
of oral declarations not received to explain will	743, 721	903, 901
oral, not received to contradict writing	921	936

INDEX.

1485

	Section	Page
EVIDENCE—Continued.		
of ownership may be required by finder.....	C. C. 1066	962
civil pleadings not to be used in criminal prosecu- } tions as }	C. Civ. P. 366 Pen. C. 496	107 1217
killing stock by railroad trains is, of negligence . . .	C. Civ. P. 679	178
of title or boundaries of realty not to be received in justice's court	J. C. 10	289
certificate of service by seaman.....	C. C. 1195	982
what required to prove mental unsoundness.....	139	762
to interrupt limitations.....	C. Civ. P. 73	16
of publication—what makes proof.....	490	137
insufficiency of, ground for new trial.....	286	84
order of introducing, on trial.....	247	73
production and inspection of papers to be } used as..... }	C. Civ. P. 436, 437 J. C. 60	127, 128 299
written, when required, see <i>Writing</i> .		
copies of notarial acts certified by clerk of district court.....		
Pol. C. (ch. 17)	7	344
notary.....	6	344
of proceedings of county board	(ch. 21) 22	355
record of surveyor's notes and plats	(ch. 24) 50	435
ordinances of town boards	(ch. 21) 98	374
treasurer's deed of land sold for taxes.....	(ch. 24) 57	437
certificate	(ch. 28) 74	481
copies from county clerk's office duly certified.....	67	479
copies of order laying out or altering highway.....	(ch. 21) 63	368
of debt, is subject of embezzlement.....	(ch. 23) 41	409
forging indorsement on.....	Pen. C. 603	1235
selling, exchanging, or delivering false.....	549	1225
having in possession false.....	556	1227
buying to sue on.....	197, 196, 195	1166
issuing or selling false, against a corporation.....	561	1228
of ownership, issuing false.....	559	1227
required to convict of barratry.....	193	1166
reissuing canceled certificates.....	560	1228
offering false evidence—how punished	166	1162
preparing false evidence, misdemeanor.....	168	1162
of convict of perjury, not receivable.....	165	1161
destroying evidence.....	169	1162
withholding, for reward.....	186	1165
suppressing, for reward	187	1165
what, grand jury should receive.....	C. Crim. P. 189, 188	1301
grand jury not to hear, for defendant.....	190	1301
taken on examination to be reduced to writing, when... }	576, 27	1363, 1277
to be returned to court..... }	143	1294
member of grand jury may give evidence.....	578, 145	1363, 1294
trial juror may give evidence, how.....	160	1297
prisoner may be brought out of jail to give evidence.....	192	1302
what may be given under plea of "not guilty".....	370	1329
rules of, in criminal, same as in civil proceedings.....	689	1388
what, necessary to convict of false pretense.....	280	1315
forger of bank-note.....	354	1326
seduction.....	357	1326
bigamy.....	376	1330
prevent conspiracy.....	358	1327
after conviction, to mitigate or aggravate punishment.....	375	1329
how presented.....	356, 355	1326
lack of, ground for continuance.....	440	1340
must be adduced anew on new trial.....	442, 441	1340
indictment found in other state to be used as.....	678	1385
	422	1336
	585	1364

	Section	Page
EXAMINATION OF PRISONER.		
magistrate to inform defendant of charge.....	C. Crim. P. 136	1293
his right to counsel.....	136	1293
waive examination.....	136	1293
allow time and messenger to procure counsel...	137	1293
to be completed at a single sitting, unless.....	139	1293
magistrate may commit defendant pending adjournment.....	140	1294
discharge on bail.....	140	1294
commitment for examination, how made.....	141	1294
magistrate to read the information to defendant.....	142	1294
reduce evidence to writing.....	143	1294
subpoena witnesses for both parties.....	142	1294
hear defendant's witnesses.....	144	1294
keep secret depositions taken.....	145	1294
discharge defendant, when.....	147	1294
hold defendant to answer, when.....	148	1295
order of, form of.....	148	1295
to commit defendant, when.....	149	1295
form of committal of.....	149	1295
to bail, when.....	150	1295
form of order for.....	150	1295
duty of, defendant failing to procure bail.....	151	1295
order of, form.....	151	1295
form of commitment.....	153, 152	1296, 1295
to recognize witnesses for appearance at court.....	154	1296
with security.....	155	1296
women and infants.....	156	1296
may commit witnesses to prison, when.....	159, 157	1297, 1296
require surety subsequently.....	158	1296
arrest witnesses refusing compliance.....	158	1296
to make return of examination.....	145, 160	1294, 1297
See <i>Justices' Code</i>	104-135	309-312
EXAMINERS TO VIEW HIGHWAYS.		
appointed by county board, when.....	Pol. C. (ch. 29) 5	490
to be disinterested.....	38	497
notified of appointment, how.....	6	490
disagreeing, to select another.....	7	491
oath and duties of.....	8	491
may employ surveyor and chainmen.....	8	491
report of, to county board.....	9	491
appointed to review and assess damages, when.....	12	491
report to county board.....	12	491
fees of.....	16, 39	493, 497
how proved.....	(ch. 39) 35	549
EXCEPTIONS.		
to giving or refusing instructions to jury.....	C. Civ. P. 249	74
when to be taken...	249	74
bill of, when and how settled.....	280	83
how stated.....	279	81
after judgment.....	281, 282	83
taken and bill refused by court, settled by supreme court.....	283	83
bill settled and signed by ex-judge.....	284	84
to sufficiency of sureties on appeal bond.....	421	124
depositions to be in writing.....	484-486	136-137
judge's decision on depositions, waived, unless.....	487	137
bail, in "arrest and bail".....	162	47
sureties in "claim and delivery".....	180	51
defendant's sureties in attachment.....	214	63
verdict or division of the court.....	279	81
in justice's court.....	Pol. C. (ch. 24) 71	439
to charge of court, how taken.....	C. Crim. P. 484	1347

INDEX.

1487

	Section	Page
EXCEPTIONS—Continued.		
to challenge of jury panel.....	C. Crim. P. 316	1321
individual jurors	335	1323
insufficiency of accusation against an officer.....	61	1283
what may be taken on general issue	273	1314
taken by motion to set aside indictment.....	256	1312
demurrer.....	263	1313
motion to arrest judgment.....	265, 425	1313, 1337
to decision refusing or granting new trial.....	421	1336
decision granting motion in arrest of judgment.....	421	1336
BILLS OF.		
on what grounds allowable	421, 412	1336, 1335
must be signed by judge and filed.....	413, 416	1335, 1336
must be settled at trial, unless.....	414	1335
when settled after trial.....	416, 415	1336, 1335
time for preparing enlarged, how	417	1336
not served within delay prescribed, deemed abandoned... ..	418	1336
what to contain.....	419	1336
must be filed before writ of error issues.....	420	1336
to charge of court—limitation.....	484	1347
EXCHANGE.		
contract of, defined.....	C. C. 1029	957
to be in writing.....	1030	957
each party has rights and obligations of seller....	1031	957
of money, each party warrants genuineness of.....	1032	957
deposit for, transfers title	1073	963
loan for, defined.....	1088, 1087	965
transfers title to borrower	1089	965
lender cannot modify contract.....	1090	965
laws applicable to.....	1091	965
factor has no power to make.....	1388	1012
due on foreign bills dishonored.....	1925, 1924	1098
EXECUTION.		
who may order.....	C. Civ. P. 306	91
after five years, issues only by leave of court	307	91
may issue at instance of sheriff, when	365	107
successors, heirs, may order, when	86, 306	21, 91
sureties may execute judgment recovered by creditor, when... ..	(C. C. 1684	1057
is issued by the clerk in name of territory.....	C. Civ. P. 312	93
form and contents of	358, 312	105, 93
is returnable to the clerk in sixty days.....	313	93
three kinds of	309	92
(1) TO SATISFY JUDGMENT FOR MONEY.....	308	92
issued to different counties at same time.....	310	92
not to issue on judgment against administrator....	Pr. C. 152	232
how to be executed.....	C. Civ. P. 315-317, 717	94, 185
issues to collect costs.....	544, 402	148, 118
by whom executed—referee.....	705, 310	183, 92
successive levies may be made when necessary.....	341, 317	100, 94
what property may be seized in.....	371, 314	110, 93
personal property taken first	331, 315, 312	97, 94, 93
things not capable of manual delivery, how seized.....	209	60
in action appropriated to payment without sale.....	318, 319	94, 95
debtor's debtor may pay to sheriff.....	367, 320	109, 95
property exempt from execution.....	322, 334	95, 98
sheriff must serve notice of levy on debtor.....	331	97
directs appraisalment of selected property exempt	328, 327	97
selects third appraiser, when	327	97
administers oath to appraisers.....	328	97
impanels jury to try rights of third claimant.....	321	95

	Section	Page
EXECUTION—Continued.		
(1) TO SATISFY JUDGMENT FOR MONEY—Continued.		
sheriff gives notice of claim and time of trial to plaintiff		
in execution.....	C. Civ. P. 321	95
swears jurors and witnesses.....	321	95
may relinquish the levy, unless.....	321	95
sale of personal property, how advertised.....	335	99
perishable property may be sold on terms at discretion of		
court or judge.....	335	99
sale of real property, how advertised.....	336	99
to be at court-house in county where		
situated.....	622, 337	165, 99
sheriff may designate place of, when.....	337	99
how made.....	338	100
debtor may direct manner of sale... ..	338	100
sheriff cannot become purchaser at		
sale.....	338	100
sheriff may postpone sale.....	339	100
overplus of sale due to defendant... ..	340	100
writ may be returned and a new one		
issued.....	341	100
plaintiff may abandon and commence		
anew.....	341	100
sale transfers the rights of the debtor	342	101
sheriff must certify the sale to pur-		
chaser.....	342	101
confirmation of sale by the court... ..	343	101
sheriff must execute deed to pur-		
chaser, when.....	354	104
sheriff's successor may execute deed,		
when.....	355	105
sheriff's return of the writ to the		
clerk.....	362, 330, 315	106, 97, 94
See <i>Redemption</i>	366-376	107-112
(2) AGAINST THE PERSON. See <i>Arrest after Judgment</i>	311	92
(3) FOR THE DELIVERY OF POSSESSION OF REAL OR PERSONAL		
PROPERTY.		
what the writ must direct.....	309, 308, 312 (4)	92, 93
of warrant of attachment, see <i>Attachment</i> .		
of judgment decreeing injunction.....	308	92
of order of arrest in arrest and bail.....	155	46
See <i>Arrest and Bail</i> .		
order to deposit.....	226	67
judgment in <i>certiorari</i>	308, 693	92, 180
<i>mandamus</i>	308, 705-707	92, 183
<i>bastardy</i>	744	190
<i>prohibition</i>	308, 705, 707	92, 183
See <i>Redemption</i> .		
supplementary proceedings in aid of.....	366-376	107-112
of judgment confessed.....	717	185
of will—validity of, contested.....	Pr. C. 22-27	204-205
according to law of place where made.....	30	206
may issue against executor or administrator personally, when.....	264	257
to enforce judgments of probate court.....	307	266
not allowable on judgments recognizing claims.....	152-154	232-233
in forcible entry and detainer.....	J. C. 39, 40, 75	296, 302
on application of creditor within five years.....	71	301
may be issued by successor in office.....	71	301
writ of, to state, what.....	72-75	301-302
directed to sheriff or constable.....	72	301
returnable in thirty days.....	72	301
how renewed.....	76	302
executed.....	77	302

	Section	Page
EXECUTION—Continued.		
writ of, without blanks to be filed.....	J. C. 98	308
OF JUDGMENT IN CRIMINAL PROCEDURE.		
warrant of, what is.....	C. Crim. P. 447	1341
for fine only, as in civil action.....	535, 448	1355, 1341
imprisonment and fine.....	449	1341
or fine.....	450	1341
in territorial prison.....	451	1341
of judgment of death, warrant for.....	453	1342
day for, fixed by the judge.....	453	1342
stay of, by prisoner becoming insane.....	457-466	1342-1343
writ of error.....	481, 480, 479	1346
governor orders execution, when.....	461, 460, 464	1343
delayed, court to inquire and order execution.....	466, 465	1343
how performed.....	467	1343
hanging, when to be had.....	468	1344
witnesses of.....	469	1344
sheriff's return of.....	471, 470	1344
<i>Sec Inquisition of Insanity; Inquisition of Pregnancy; Sheriff.</i>		
not awarded on judgment against township, until.....		
Pol. C. (ch. 23) 98	98	396
may issue against township, when.....	98	396
may issue against county, when.....	(ch. 21) 14	356
exempt from, ladders and fire-buckets,.....	(ch. 24) 22	429
on judgment against liquor dealer.....	(ch. 35) 4, 11	529, 531
exempt from, homestead.....	(ch. 38) 1, 13	535, 537
no execution against school-district.....	(ch. 40) 60	573
what estate in realty not liable to.....	C. C. 222	775
life insurance policies not liable.....	2043	1126
surplus of minors' income is liable.....	284	786
franchises of bridge and ferry corporations liable to.....	442-447	814-815
levy of, on personal property creates lien.....	1811	1078
of powers, see <i>Powers</i>	314-334	789-791
EXECUTIVE POWER.		
crimes and offenses against.....	Pen. C. 96-113	1150-1152
EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.		
APPOINTMENT OF.		
by probate court.....	Pr. C. 63	213
how proved.....	107	220
order of preference in.....	56	211
between parties equally entitled.....	57	212
of one or more of same class.....	58	212
minor entitled, guardian of, may be appointed.....	59	212
persons entitled to, may waive right by neglect.....	68	213
in favor of other party.....	70	214
incompetent to be, who are.....	60	212
married women cannot be.....	61	212
APPLICATION FOR APPOINTMENT OF.		
petition for, requisites of.....	62	212
heard at regular or special term.....	63	213
notice of, what.....	64	213
opposition to, by whom.....	65	213
how made.....	65	213
proof of notice required—conclusive evidence.....	67	213
intestacy required.....	69	213
witnesses may be examined.....	69	213
two or more appointed, one may act for all, when.....	103, 51	219, 210
one co-executor may empower another to act for him.....	51	210

	Section	Page
EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS—Continued.		
LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION ISSUED.		
form of—how and by whom issued.....Pr. C.	55	211
with will annexed.....	102, 52	219, 210
oath of, to be taken before letters issue.....	75	214
recorded, how.....	75	214
BOND OF.		
form.....	76	215
penalty of.....	76	215
amount of, how determined.....	76	215
sureties on, liable jointly and severally.....	76	215
conditions of.....	78	215
waived by will, may be required, when.....	83	216
separate, required of each surety.....	79	215
for benefit of any one aggrieved.....	80	215
sureties on, justify, how.....	81	216
judge takes, and approves.....	76, 81	215, 216
duty of, as to examination of sureties.....	81	216
additional sureties on, required, when.....	81	216
failure to furnish—effect.....	82	216
sureties becoming insufficient pending administration } —proceedings.....	84-87 93	216-217 218
sureties on, becoming insufficient pending administration —duties of judge to act.....	89	217
sureties on, released, how—proceedings.....	90-93	217-218
neglect to give new sureties, effect of.....	92	218
additional, for sale of real estate.....	77	215
when not required.....	77	215
special, when to be appointed.....	94	218
appointed out of term and without notice.....	95	218
right of preference to be observed.....	96	218
oath and bond of, before letters delivered.....	97	218
duties of, while acting.....	98	218
on being superseded.....	99, 100	219
powers of, limited by order of appointment.....	98	219
cannot be sued for claims against estate.....	98	219
superseded, when.....	99	219
death or disqualification of, successor appointed.....	104	220
resignation of—conditions.....	105	220
letters of, revoked in favor of preferred applicant.....	73	214
for refusal to obey orders.....	87	217
neglect to give new sureties.....	92	218
failure to return account of sales.....	108	221
a will being found.....	101	219
in case of resignation.....	105	220
for failure to file inventory.....	120	223
embezzlement.....	108-112	221
neglect to notify creditors.....	159	234
absconding or concealing himself.....	247	254
removed, previous acts valid.....	106	220
entitled to notice of application to oust.....	72	214
for additional surety.....	85	217
additional bond.....	81	216
release of surety.....	90	217
may be cited to show cause why, etc.....	89, 109	217, 221
absconded or concealed, cited by publication.....	111	221
POWERS, DUTIES, AND LIABILITIES OF.		
to make and return complete inventory.....	113-123	222-224
See <i>Inventory; Appraisalment.</i>		
obtain and hold possession of all the estate.....	98, 102	219
sue for recovery of property embezzled or converted..	122, 210	223, 246
	124, 127	224, 225

	Section	Page
EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS—Continued.		
POWERS, DUTIES, AND LIABILITIES OF—Continued.		
to sue for damages resulting from waste.....Pr. C. 211,	212	247
predecessor for account.....	215	248
to rescind fraudulent conveyances.....	218	248
enforce execution of judgment in favor of decedent... C. Civ. P.	306	91
may deliver specified property to surviving widow, etc., without order.....Pr. C.	128	226
may deliver additional allotment without order.....	129	226
must notify creditors to present claims.....	137	223
may be sued for claims disallowed.....	146	231
not to accept any claim barred.....	147	232
must render statement of claims.....	160	234
liable for costs, when.....	157	234
debts ordered paid.....	264	257
damages for misconduct of sale.....	204	245
waste or conversion.....	212	247
fraudulent sale.....	205	245
failure to give notice to creditors..	265	257
may prosecute the rights of action of decedent.....	213,	247
liable to be sued as representative of the estate.....	211,	247
cannot purchase property of the estate.....	209	246
cannot purchase any claim against the estate.....	237	252
claim by, against estate, how adjusted.....	158	234
petitions court for order of sale.....	163,	235
advertisises property to be sold.....	164	240
See <i>Sale</i> .		
sells property of estate under order.....	179	239
may postpone sale, when.....	191	242
executes conveyance of land sold.....	201,	244, 242
189		
may pay interest-bearing debt by order of court.....	161	234
may be examined on oath as to necessity of sale.....	176	238
powers of, may be suspended.....	109, 108,	221, 217
88		
account and discharge of.....	239-257	252-256
may sue in representative character.....C. Civ. P.	76	17
exempted from furnishing security on appeal.....	419	124
powers of, before qualifying.....C. C.	771	907
unnamed in will, entitled to letters, when.....	769	907
power to appoint executor, void.....	770	907
powers of, do not descend to legal representatives.....	772	907
vote shares of stock in corporate elections.....	393	800
may consent to apprenticing minor, when.....	141	763
may assign indenture of apprenticeship, how.....	157	765
of deceased officer to deliver books, etc.....Pol. C. (ch. 23)	105	398
embezzling property of estate.....Pen. C.	599	1235
EXEMPTIONS.		
absolute.....C. Civ. P.	323,	95, 96
324		
specific—alternative.....	325	96
things in kind selected, how.....	326	96
by limitation of value—appraisement.....	326	96
appraisers, how chosen.....	327	97
oath and duties of.....	328	97
wife or child may claim, when.....	329,	97
331		
to be returned by sheriff.....	330	97
sheriff to give notice of levy in execution.....	331	97
claim of exemptions, how and when made.....	331	97
in favor of laborer's or mechanic's lien.....	332	98
who is entitled to.....	333	98
partnership can claim but one.....	333	98
no exemptions against execution for fine, etc., except.....	334	98

	Section	Page
EXEMPTIONS—Continued.		
no exemptions for forfeiture of undertaking, except. C. Civ. P.	334	98
none in favor of corporations receiving tolls.....C. C.	442	814
in favor of cemetery corporations	561	869
in assignment for benefit of creditors.....	2043	1126-
homestead is..... Pol. C. (ch. 38) 1, 13		535, 537
fire buckets and ladders.....(ch. 24) 22		429
from civil process on election day.....(ch. 27) 44		455
taxation.....(ch. 28) 2, 62		456, 478
nobody exempt from highway tax.....(ch. 24) 46		434
from jury duty not cause for challenge.....C. Crim. P.	333	1323-
EXPOSURE.		
indecent, of person, misdemeanor.....Pen. C.	366	1194
EXTINCTION.		
of contracts. See <i>Obligations</i>C. C. }	827-854	919-923
of negotiable instruments.....1880, 1881	963, 964	943
		1092.
EXTORTION.		
defined.....Pen. C.	608	1236
what threats sufficient to constitute.....	609	1236.
under color of official right.....	611	1236
punishment for.....	610	1236
obtaining signature by, when punishable.....	612	1236
practiced by sending threatening letters.....	613	1237
attempt unsuccessful, to extort money.....	614	1237
EXTRADITION.		
taking reward for, unlawful, misdemeanor.....	106	1151
general provisions as to.....C. Crim. P.	582-594	1364-1365
EXTREME CRUELTY.		
ground for divorce.....C. C.	60	747
defined.....	60 (2)	747
F		
FACT.		
fraud, a question of.....	885	930.
mistake of foreign laws is a mistake of.....	890	931
defined.....	888	930-
question of, stated in order for trial.....C. Civ. P.	36	9
findings of, separately stated in decision by court.....	267	79
preparation of.....	269	80-
how waived.....	268	79
control general verdict.....	261	77
jury determines both law and fact in trial of indictment for libel.....C. Crim. P.	346	1325
FACTORS.		
defined.....C. C.	1168, 1387	979, 1011
must obey instructions of principal.....	1169	979
except to reimburse himself.....	1169	979
may sell on credit, how.....	1388, 1170	1012, 979
liability of, under guaranty commission.....1653, (4) 1171		1052, 979
relieved from, only by consent.....	1172	979
powers of, beyond those of agent, specified.....	1388	1012
ostensible authority of.....	1389	1012
has lien for his dues as factor.....	1807	1073
guaranty of sale by, need not be in writing.....	1653	1052
FAILURE.		
of proof, what shall be deemed.....C. Civ. P.	140	42.

	Section	Page
FALSE PRETENSES.		
by falsely personating another	Pen. C. 615	1237
obtains money or property.....	616	1237
by falsely pretending to be an officer.....	617	1237
false token or writing to obtain money.....	620, 618	1238
of charitable purpose	620, 619	1238
by use of false check	621	1238
aid of mock auction	622	1238
what evidence required in.....	C. Crim. P. 357	1326
FALSE WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.		
using of, penalty.....	Pen. C. 629	1240
retaining in possession.....	630	1240
officer enjoined to seize	631	1240
to be destroyed, when and by whom	633, 632	1241, 1240
stamping on cask or package.....	634	1241
FALSIFYING.		
accounts, by officers of revenue.....	497	1218
books, papers, writings, or securities of corporation.....	650	1244
books of corporation or partnership.....	569	1230
judicial records.....	149, 148	1159
evidence.....	166-171	1162
FAMILY.		
defined, as to homestead law.....	Pol. C. (ch. 38) 2, 19	535, 537
FAMILY ALLOWANCE.		
what, when, and how allowed.....	Pr. C. 132	227
FARE.		
receipt of, imposes obligation.....	C. C. 477	836
passenger, refusing to pay, may be ejected.....	1272, 485	994, 837
when payable	474, 1271	835, 994
passenger ejected owes no fare.....	1273	994
secured by lien on baggage of passenger.....	1274	994
FATHER.		
right of, to letters of administration.....	Pr. C. } 74	214
	56 (3)	212
guardianship.....	337	273
See <i>Children; Illegitimate Children; Legitimacy; Mother; Parent.</i>		
FEES.		
of printers to be paid in advance, how.....	C. Civ. P. 356	105
witnesses, demandable in advance.....	452	131
in attendance may be demanded daily.....	461	132
before referee, allowed as costs.....	375	112
party called as witness.....	375	112
appraisers in action for damages	682	178
justice of the peace in action for damages.....	682	178
referees.....	510, 388	141, 115
attorneys, subject to agreement.....	378, 377	113, 112
included in judgment as costs, when.....	378, 592	113, 157
See <i>Costs.</i>		
for service of process from probate court.....	Pr. C. 3	200
of county clerk when acting in place of probate judge	4	200
clerk of district court in probate matters	4	200
appraisers.....	114	222
executors and administrators	236, 238	252
attorney <i>ad litem</i> fixed by court.....	308	267
how paid.....	308	267
substituted for another, removed for cause.....	308	267
guardian to be fixed by the court.....	353	277
to auditor for certificate.....	C. C. 502	843
taking excessive.....	Pen. C. 103	1151
for services not rendered.....	105	1151

	Section	Page
FEES—Continued.		
charging and collecting illegal, how punished.... C. Crim. P.	70	1283
none to be charged for procuring surrender of fugitive.....	593	1365
FEE-SIMPLE.		
or absolute, defined.....C. C.	219	775
when estates tail at common law become.....	220	775
words of inheritance not necessary to transfer.....	618	881
presumed, when.....	633	883
FEIGNED ISSUES.		
abolished.....C. Civ. P.	36	9
FELONY.		
conviction of, cause for divorce.....C. C.	60	747
defined.....Pen. C.	5	1137
punishment of.....	13	1138
defined—punishment for.....C. Crim. P.	4	1273
compounding, indictable offense.....	235	1308
duty of officer arresting for.....	103	1289
prisoner must be present on trial for.....	294	1317
at rendering of verdict in.....	391	1332
FEMALE.		
may be arrested in civil action, when.....C. Civ. P.	149	44
male preferred to, in granting letters.....Pr. C.	57	212
FEMALE CONVICT		
inquisition of pregnancy.....C. Crim. P.	462, 463, 464	1343
FENCES.		
railroad companies to construct.....C. C. *485a-485c		837-838
obligations of coterminous owners to maintain.....	272	784
maintenance of, attached as easement or servitude.....	244	779
to protect hedge—may be on highway.....Pol. C. (ch. 29)	47	498
notice to remove, on opening highway.....	33	496
credit allowed for removing, how and when.....	34	496
injury to, and throwing down.....Pen. C.	704	1254
FERRIES.		
no person to keep, without license—penalty...Pol. C. (ch. 29)	59, 54	501, 499
privilege of, to be leased to highest bidder.....	55	499
term of, limited.....	55	499
rates of, on certain streams, limited.....	56	500
in unorganized counties, how authorized.....	57	500
proceeds of, to territorial treasury...	57	500
lessee to keep good boat for crossing.....	58	500
penalty for failure.....	58	500
overcharging.....	58	500
proceeds from fines in organized counties to school fund.....	60	501
temporary, not prohibited.....	61	501
forfeiture by non-user.....	62	501
franchise taxable.....(ch. 28)	3	458
established, not affected by being included in incorporated town.....(ch. 24)	23	430
See <i>Wagon Roads</i>C. C.	488	839
keeping without authority of law.....Pen. C.	461	1212
person keeping, violating his bond.....	462	1213
FICTITIOUS.		
copartnership defined—prohibited.....	410	1202
name, signing to evidence of debt.....	578	1231
as subscriber for stock.....	639	1242
negotiable instrument in, is payable to bearer...C. C.	1834	1085
defendant may be designated by, when.....C. Civ. P.	144	43
name in indictment corrected.....C. Crim. P.	216	1305
use of name by partnership authorized, how.....C. C.	1443-1447	1021-1022

	Section	Page
FIELD NOTES AND PLATS.		
county board may procure and make county maps.....		
Pol. C. (ch. 21)	31	360
to be transcribed into convenient books, when.....	98	374
record of, what to show.....	101	374
FINDER.		
is a depositary, when.....	C. C. 1064	962
must notify the owner.....	1065	962
failure subjects to damage.....	1065	962
may require proof of ownership.....	1066	962
is entitled to compensation and expenses.....	1067	962
forfeits right to compensation, how.....	1065	962
liabilities of—not bound to take charge of thing found.....	1064	962
See <i>Depositary</i>	} 1046, 1055	959, 960
	} 1058	961
how exonerated.....	1071, 1068	963, 962
may sell thing found, when.....	1069	962
how, (see §§ 1771-1782, pp. 1073-1074) ..	1070	962
surrender to finder exonerates owner.....	1071	963
things abandoned not subject to these rules.....	1072	963
See <i>Estrays</i> .		
of lost goods, appropriating same, larceny.....	Pen. C. 581	1232
FINDINGS.		
by the court, how stated.....	C. Civ. P. 267	79
of fact, may be waived by the parties.....	268	79
preparation of, objections to, etc.....	269	80
reference to make, of fact.....	270-278	80-81
See <i>Referee</i> .		
by jury in counter-claim for improvements.....	263, 262, 643	78, 77, 169
general rule.....	260	77
special, control general.....	261	77
by probate court.....	} Pr. C. 23, 307	205, 266
	} C. Civ. P. 266	79
FINES.		
to be turned into county treasury, when.....	Pen. C. 792	1268
collectible by execution, when.....	50	1143
to be added to imprisonment in discretion of court.....	762	1265
how collected.....	C. Crim P. 448	1341
against corporation.....	535	1355
judgment imposing, becomes a lien, how.....	445	1341
arrest lies, in action for.....	149	1295
jurisdiction of cases punishable by.....	J. C. 3	288
may be imposed by judgment decreasing impris- } onment.....	C. Crim. P. 127	312
	444	1340
FIRE-ARMS.		
willfully discharging, in public place.....	Pen. C. 495	1217
FIRE-BUCKETS.		
to be kept for extinguishment of fires.....	Pol. C. (ch. 24) 22	429
appurtenant to the place.....	22	429
exempt from execution.....	22	429
FIRE COMPANIES.		
organization of, authorized.....	22	429
property of, exempt from taxation.....	(ch. 28) 2	456
may be incorporated.....	C. C. 562	869
FIRE INSURANCE. See <i>Insurance</i> .		
FIRE-WARDENS.		
number and appointment of.....	Pol. C. (ch. 24) 22	429
duties of, specified.....	43	434
trustees of incorporated towns are <i>ex officio</i>	43	434

	Section	Page
FIRES.		
extinguishment of, provided for.....	Pol. C. (ch. 24) 22	429
refusing aid at.....	Pen. C. 460	1212
setting fire to prairies, etc.....	} *458a-458d	1211-1212
obstructing attempts to extinguish.....	458, 459	1211, 1212
	459	1212
FISH.		
protection of.....	Pol. C. (ch. 41) *19-*26	670-671
FISH COMMISSIONER.		
appointment, duties, and compensation.....	*22-*24	671
FITTING.		
out vessel with intent to destroy same.....	Pen. C. 625	1239
FIXTURES.		
to lands, defined.....	C. C. 165	767
right to remove same.....	583	875
as to railroads, what are.....	*473p	831
severed, subject of larceny.....	Pen. C. 591	1233
FLUMES. See <i>Ditch Corporations.</i>		
FOOD.		
adulterating food, drugs, etc.....	453	1211
selling or disposing of tainted food.....	454	1211
poisoning food.....	406	1201
FORCE.		
may be lawfully exercised in defense of one's self or family..		
	C. C. 33	742
vitiates contracts.....	} 877-890	929-931
	54	746
when lawfully used.....	Pen. C. 307	1183
to prevent the commission of offense.....	C. Crim. P. 20-22	1276-1277
encouraging another to use, misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. 492	1217
FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER.		
action of.....	J. C. 33-41	294-296
jurisdiction of justices in.....	33	294
in what cases action lies.....	34	294
notice to quit, condition precedent to action.....	35	295
how served.....	35	295
action survives to legal representatives.....	36	295
venue of action.....	37	295
complaint in, to be verified.....	37	295
return-day, time for appearance....	38	295
continuance—conditions.....	38	295
judgment, what—costs.....	39	296
no joinder of other actions.....	40	296
appeal in.....	94, 41	306, 296
undertaking in, to stay execution.....	95	307
judgment on, executed by district court.....	96	307
place of trial may be changed.....	96	307
execution to be served only in day-time.....	40	296
entering by force, misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. 492	1217
returning to take possession after ejection.....	493	1217
intruding or squatting on lands within incorporated city....	494	1217
witness not excused from testifying.....	496	1217
FORECLOSURE.		
OF RIGHT OF REDEMPTION.		
two methods of.....	C. C. 1743	1068
of property pledged.....	1782	1074
in contract of bottomry.....	1789	1075

	Section	Page
FORECLOSURE—Continued.		
OF RIGHT OF REDEMPTION—Continued.		
<i>By Advertisement.</i>		
requisites of proceeding.....	C. Civ. P. 598	159
separate installments foreclosed separately.....	599	160
notice of, must be by publication.....	600	160
to contain, what.....	601	160
manner of sale.....	602	161
postponement of sale.....	603	161
distinct tracts of land to be sold separately.....	604	161
mortgagee may purchase.....	605	161
officer selling gives certificate of sale.....	606	161
certificate of sale, to contain what.....	606	161
who may redeem.....	607	162
notice of intention to redeem, to officer.....	608	162
officer making sale makes deed to purchaser, when.....	609	162
overplus payable to mortgagee.....	610	162
<i>By action.</i>		
action, where to be brought.....	92, 616	22, 163
judgment in, includes what.....	619, 617	165, 164
delivery to purchaser at end of one year.....	617	164
execution for unpaid balance of debt.....	617	164
action of, exclusive of all others.....	618	164
other surety for same debt may be joined as defendant..	619	165
complaint in, to state what.....	620	165
previous judgment at law, effect of.....	621	165
sale in, by whom to be made.....	622	165
where to be made.....	337, 622	99, 165
how to be made.....	338	100
sheriff's certificate of sale.....	342, 623	101, 165
deed at expiration of one year.....	609, 354	162, 104
overplus of proceeds of sale.....	624, 625	166
action dismissed on payment of installments due.....	626, 627	166
mortgaged premises to be sold in parcels, when.....	628, 629	166, 167
whole premises sold, when.....	630	167
successive judgments and sales in.....	629	167
rebate on undue part of debt.....	631	167
appeals in, same as in other cases.....	632	167
redemption in.....	633	168
court may restrain party in possession from injuring		
mortgaged premises.....	634	168
guardian <i>ad litem</i> may be appointed in.....	79 (2)	18
notice of <i>lis pendens</i> need not be filed in.....	101	25
summons in, by publication, when.....	104 (5)	28
receiver may be appointed in.....	219 (2)	65
may be had on property under administration.....	Pr. C. 140	229
OF MECHANIC'S LIEN	C. Civ. P. 667	175
OF LIENS ON CHATTELS.		
who may prosecute.....	674	176
requisites of judgment in.....	674	176
FOREIGN.		
conviction or acquittal.....	Pen. C. 757, 745	1265, 1262
FOREIGN BILL OF EXCHANGE. See <i>Bill of Exchange.</i>		
FOREIGN CONVICT.		
importing of.....	Pen. C. 215	1170
FOREIGN CORPORATIONS. See <i>Corporations</i>	} C. C. 567-569	871
	} C. Civ. P. 197	55
FOREIGN LAWS.		
acts punishable under.....	Pen. C. 744	1262
convictions under, effect of.....	747, 745	1262
how proved.....	C. Civ. P. 488	137

	Section	Page
FOREIGN WILL.		
probate of.....	Pr. C. 28-30	206
FORFEITURES.		
by toll gatherer for overcharge.....	C. C. 492	839
by finder, for neglect to notify owner.....	1065	962
of interest by taking usury.....	1100	967
of wages by mate or seaman.....	1199	983
stipulated as penalty, void.....	1939, 955	1103, 941
relief against, how and when.....	1939	1103
no remedy to enforce.....	1990	1113
not released by repeal of statute.....	2133	1135
conditions involving, how interpreted.....	812	916
of corporate franchise by non-user.....	526	861
of bridge corporation by delay.....	530	863
neglect to re-construct... ..	531	863
contracts for, in liens, void.....	1707	1060
action for limitation of.....	C. Civ. P. 59, 56, 55	14, 13
place of trial of.....	93	23
of property to territory.....	547	148
of estate and eviction of occupant.....	652	171
judgment of, against corporation.....	543	148
exemptions limited.....	334	98
action for, in justice's court.....	J. C. 2	255
of office, a mode of punishment.....	Pen. C. 3	1137
applied to legislators.....	125	1154
judges.....	127	1155
other officers generally.....	198, 113 100, 148	1166, 1152 1150, 1159
resulting from performing duties before qualified....	96	1150
by clerk, register, etc.....	148	1159
no forfeiture imposed in suicide.....	229	1172
omission to specify, effect of.....	790	1265
sentence of imprisonment works.....	763	1265
by sheriff, constable, policeman.....	491	1217
no forfeiture resulting from conviction.....	766	1266
collected, to be turned in to county treasury.....	792	1268
of bail, when.....	C. Crim. P. 559	1360
judgment of, how taken.....	559	1360
district attorney to prosecute recovery of.....	559	1360
to inure to prisoner, when.....	686	1387
FORGERY.		
of wills.....	Pen. C. 548	1225
public securities.....	549	1225
public and corporate seals.....	550	1225
records and official returns.....	551	1226
making false entries in books of record, etc.....	552	1226
corporate books.....	563	1229
public books.....	565	1229
certificate affecting land titles.....	553	1226
bank-note plates.....	555, 554	1227, 1226
selling forged evidences of debt.....	556	1227
issuing spurious certificates.....	559	1227
having in possession forged notes, etc.....	557	1227
other forged instruments.....	558	1227
reissuing canceled certificates.....	560	1228
signing or procuring to be signed false evidence of debt against corporation.....	561	1228
counterfeiting coin.....	563, 562	1228
of process of court.....	564	1228
passage tickets.....	566	1229
government postage or revenue stamps.....	567	1229

	Section	Page
FORGERY—Continued.		
having possession of counterfeit coin	Pen. C. 570	1230
punishment for	571	1230
uttering forged instrument or coin.....	573, 572	1230
fraudently signing one's own name.....	574	1230
fictitious name.....	578	1231
indorsing one's own name.....	575	1231
obliterating or erasing instrument	576	1231
removing or destroying mortgaged chattels.....	579	1231
indictment for, how framed.....	C. Crim. P. 228	1307
of any bill or note, proof required.....	376	1330
FORMER ACQUITTAL. See <i>Acquittal.</i>		
FORMER CONVICTION. See <i>Conviction.</i>		
FORMS.		
of oath of jurors.....	C. Civ. P. 246	73
witnesses	462	132
interpreters.....	502	139
imprisoned debtor.....	725	187
certificate of discharge of debtor.....	726	187
actions abolished.....	33	9
pleadings abolished	109	31
defect of, in petition, does not avoid probate	Pr. C. 12	202
of letters testamentary	53	210
of administration.....	55	211
with will annexed.....	54	211
pleadings, oral or in writing	J. C. 19	291
oath to members of legislature.....	Pol. C. (ch. 2) 7	318
of attorney.....	Pol. C. (ch. 18) 2	346
coroner's warrant for jurors.....	(ch. 21) 69	369
oath to coroner's jury	70	369
witnesses—coroner.....	72	370
verdict of coroner's jury.....	74	370
numerical indices—town property.....	59	366
real estate.....	59	367
notice of election.....	(ch. 27) 5	446
oath of judges and clerks of election.....	8	446
to voter challenged.....	14	447
to tax-list.....	(ch. 28) 9	461
of assessor to roll.....	12	462
assessment-roll.....	26	466
tax-list and duplicate.....	39	471
treasurer's tax receipt.....	44	473
cash-book.....	50	475
sale-book.....	66	479
certificate of sale.....	67	479
tax deed.....	74	481
warrant-book.....	86	485
notice of corporation assessment.....	C. C. 427	811
sale of stock for assessment.....	429	811
grant of real property.....	624	882
certificates of acknowledgement.....	1735, 666	1066, 890
usual covenants.....	990	951
real mortgage.....	1736	1067
chattel mortgage.....	1742	1068
warrant of arrest on complaint.....	J. C. 107	309
oath to jury—justice's court.....	118	311
officer in charge of jury.....	121	311
warrant of arrest on information.....	C. Crim. P. 96	1288
commitment for examination.....	141	1294
indorsement—defendant discharged	147	1294
when held to answer	148	1295
not bailable.....	149	1295

	Section	Page
FORMS—Continued.		
of indorsement, when bailable.....	C. Crim. P. 150	1295
bail not taken.....	151	1295
commitment.....	153	1296
oath to foreman of grand jury.....	178	1300
grand jury.....	179	1300
bench-warrant upon presentment.....	203	1303
indictment.....	241	1310
of pleas to indictment.....	276	1314
bench-warrant on conviction.....	434	1339
subpœna in criminal case.....	504	1350
summons against corporation.....	529	1354
search-warrant.....	566	1361
return of search-warrant.....	573	1362
FRANCHISE.		
corporate, subject to execution, how.....	C. C. 442	814
usurpation of, etc.—proceedings against usurper... C. Civ. P. 534		146
FRAUD.		
is actual or constructive.....	C. C. 882	930
actual, defined.....	883	930
is a question of fact.....	2026, 885	1122, 930
constructive, defined.....	884	930
fraudulent transfers void as to third persons.....	676	893
not as to third persons having notice	677	893
contracts obtained through, voidable, when.....	2025	1122
} 877-881		929
may be enforced notwithstanding		
the fraud, when.....	931, 919	938, 935
may be rescinded for.....	965, 966	943, 944
may be revised for.....	2004-2007	1116-1117
of marriage, may be annulled for	54	746
exempting party from his own		
fraudulent acts.....	954	941
of debtor can be invalidated only		
for fraud.....	2020	1120
transfers in fraud of creditors, void.....	2023	1120
when presumed fraudulent.....	2024	1121
not presumed barely from want of consideration... 2026		1122
when a question of fact.....	2026	1122
when creditor may impeach for.....	2025	1122
may be disregarded, when.....	2006, 931	1117, 938
thing obtained by, held as a trust.....	1297	998
agent can have no authority to commit, against principal... 1345		1005
interest, in case of, at discretion of jury.....	1944	1104
exemplary damages for.....	1946	1104
will procured by, denied probate.....	685	894
revocation of, procured by fraud, void.....	685	894
purchasers in good faith protected against.....	680	893
how, affects instruments in execution of power.....	334	791
statute of.....	991	951
fraudulent omissions in insurance.....	1503	1031
representations avoid insurance.....	1575	1040
limitation of action founded on.....	C. Civ. P. 54	13
arrest for, in civil action.....	149	44
ground for contesting probate of will.....	Pr. C. 22	204
will after probate.....	31	206
of executor in sale, renders him liable.....	205	245
by decedent in conveying realty—how corrected.....	218	248
in partnership affairs, misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. 424	1205
to affect market price.....	471	1214
destruction of property insured.....	627-628	1239-1240
fitting out vessel to defraud insurer.....	623	1239

INDEX.

1501

	Section	Page
FRAUD—Continued.		
conveyances, misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. 635	1241
removal of property.....	636	1241
bankruptcy, misdemeanor.....	635-638	1241-1242
issue of documents of title to merchandise.....	677-683	1249-1251
FREEHOLD.		
defined.....	C. C. 222	775
how created.....	230	776
estate for life is.....	223	776
malicious injury to.....	Pen. C. 703	1254
FREEMASONS.		
may be incorporated, etc.....	C. C. 562	869
FREIGHT.		
defined.....	1220	986
FREIGHTAGE.....	1220	986
marine, defined.....	1566	1039
is insurable.....	1567	1039
divisible, how shared in case of abandonment.....	1616	1045
may be hypothecated, limited.....	} 1787, 1397 1394	1075, 1013 1012
shares in general average.....	1249, 1248	990
how valued in general average.....	1250	991
when demandable.....	1236	989
consignor liable for.....	1237	989
consignee, when liable for.....	1238	989
not chargeable on increase of freight.....	1239	989
apportioned, payable accordingly.....	1240	989
in case of part delivery and acceptance of freight.....	1241	990
consignee receives freight at a place short of that designated.....	1242	990
none due for carrying greater distance.....	1243	990
lien for.....	1806, 1244	1077, 970
lien not abandoned by ship's master.....	1403	1013
subject to lien of master for advances, etc.....	1809	1078
FRIVOLOUS PLEADING.		
may be stricken out.....	C. Civ. P. 230	69
FRUIT.		
injury to, or stealing in day-time.....	Pen. C. 706	1255
night-time.....	707	1255
FRUIT TREES.		
injury to.....	708	1255
FUEL.		
for one year allowed to family.....	128	226
FUGITIVE FROM JUSTICE.		
reward offered for, when.....	C. Crim. P. 582	1364
from other state, how delivered.....	583	1364
warrant may issue for arrest of.....	584	1364
arrest and examination of—evidence.....	585	1364
notice of arrest to district attorney.....	588	1365
committed for reasonable time.....	586	1364
admitted to bail—bond, conditions of.....	587	1364
district attorney to notify executive of the arrest.....	589	1365
not demanded, to be discharged.....	590	1365
magistrate to return proceedings to district court.....	591	1365
duty of court as to.....	591	1365
expenses of procuring return of, from other state.....	592	1365
no charges for procuring surrender, except.....	593	1365
may be confined in any county jail.....	659	1379
FUNCTIONS.		
continuing to perform, when term expired.....	Pen. C. 111	1152

	Section	Page
FUNERAL CHARGES.		
paid by preference.....	} C. C. 771 Pr. C. 129, 133 135, 261	907 226, 227 228, 256
FUNERALS.		
disturbing, misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. 363	1193

G

GAMBLING.

board of trustees may suppress.....	Pol. C. (ch. 24) 22	429
not allowed on saloon premises.....	(ch. 35) 3	529
keeping gambling apparatus, misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. 389, 388	1198
apparatus declared a nuisance.....	390	1198
exacting payment of gambling debts.....	391	1198
keeping gambling establishment.....	393	1198
tables prohibited.....	394	1199
seizure of gambling implements authorized.....	395	1199
apparatus to be destroyed, how and by whom.....	397, 396	1199
persuading persons to visit gambling-houses.....	398	1199
permitting gambling on vessel—penalty.....	400	1200
running horses, etc., for wager.....	401	1200
aiding and abetting therein.....	401	1200
on Sunday.....	45	1143
near religious meeting.....	55	1144

GAME.

right of taking, may be held as easement.....	C. C. 244	779
protection of.....	} Pol. C. (ch. 41) 1-6 *7-#26	605-606 669-671

GAS.

fraudulent consumption of.....	Pen. C. 594	1234
--------------------------------	-------------	------

GAS-PIPES.

breaking or willfully obstructing.....	722	1257
--	-----	------

GAS-TAR.

throwing into public waters.....	435	1206
----------------------------------	-----	------

GENDER.

words of masculine, include feminine and neuter.....	C. C. 2124	1134
--	------------	------

GENERAL AVERAGE.

defined.....	1245	990
how shared.....	1248	990
ratio of adjustment.....	1249	990
values, how determined.....	1250	991
owner of thing stowed entitled to.....	1251	991
general provision concerning.....	1252	991
marine insurer liable for.....	1600	1044
valuation proportioned, when.....	1622	1046

GIFT.

defined.....	639	885
delivery necessary to perfect.....	640	885
is irrevocable.....	641	885
in view of death, defined.....	642	885
presumed, when.....	643	885
to be deemed a legacy.....	646	885
not affected by will, unless.....	645	885
made to subscribing witness, void, unless.....	717	900
do not reduce legacies, unless.....	754	905
words of, in will.....	738	903
accepting from parties to litigation.....	Pen. C. 131, 130	1156, 1155

INDEX.

1503

	Section	Page
GIFT ENTERPRISE. See <i>Lottery</i> .		
GOOD FAITH.		
defined	C. C. 2105	1132
of third parties protected	632, 680	883, 893
highest, required between partners	1414, 1423	1015, 1018
protects assignee for benefit of creditors	2045	1126
special partners, when	1470	1025
may be pleaded in defense, when	Pen. C. 94	1150
GOODS.		
sold by sample, warranty of	C. C. 1006	953
with mark of quality or quantity attached	1013	954
defined	Pen. C. 416	1203
lost, concealment of	738	1261
carrying out of territory	738	1261
wrecked, stealing of	592	1233
GOOD TEMPLARS.		
association of, may be incorporated	C. C. 562	869
GOOD-WILL.		
defined	577	873
is subject of ownership	160, 578	766, 873
seller of, warrants, what	1016	955
may obligate himself to abstain from business, how	960	942
partners may obligate themselves to one another to desist from		
certain branch of business	961	942
partner has no authority to dispose of	1422	1017
GOVERNOR.		
appoints territorial auditor	Pol. C. (ch. 7) 1	328
treasurer	(ch. 8) 1	331
commissioners of deeds in other states	(ch. 16) 1	342
may appoint notaries public	(ch. 17) 1	343
county commissioners, when	(ch. 21) 2	354
superintendent of public instruction	(ch. 40) 3	551
assistant superintendent of public instruction	*158	665
to fill vacancies in territorial and district offices	(ch. 22) 8	377
to order special election to fill vacancy in legislative assembly	(ch. 27) 37, 35	454, 453
is member of territorial board of canvassers	33	452
equalization	(ch. 28) 32	469
is commander in chief of militia	(ch. 30) 3	505
to appoint county officers for certain counties, when	(ch. 42) 6	607
to contract for care of insane	(ch. 33) 40	523
to appoint militia officers	(ch. 30) 3	505
may accept resignation of officers	17	509
to appoint board of grain inspectors	(ch. 37) *9	663
may require the opinion of judges, when	C. Crim. P. 455	1342
grant pardons, reprieves and commutations	545, 456 } *551a-*551d	1357, 1342
issues death-warrants, when	464, 461, 460	1343
finding of jury of inquisition to be transmitted to	463	1343
may suspend execution on conviction of treason, how	546	1357
may offer reward for apprehension of fugitives, when	582	1364
may contract for keeping state prisoners	663	1379
to designate place of trial for dueling	74	1285
authorized to order out military force to suppress riot	47, 46	1280
may dispense publication of notice, when	550	1358
GRADING.		
and laying sidewalks	Pol. C. (ch. 24) 45	434
GRAIN INSPECTORS.		
appointed by governor	(ch. 37) *9	663
duties and power of	*11, *12	663
compensation	*10	663

	Section	Page
GRANDCHILDREN.		
right of, to letters of administration.....	Pr. C. 56	211
GRAND JURY. See <i>Jury; Jurors.</i>		
GRANT.		
defined, see <i>Conveyance; Bill of Sale</i>	C. C. 605	879
takes effect on delivery.....	216, 606	774, 879
presumed delivered at its date.....	607	879
delivery to be unconditional.....	608	879
of, in escrow.....	609	879
when constructively delivered.....	611	880
interpretation of, like contracts in general, except.....	612	880
relative force of parts.....	613	880
operative words doubtful, recourse to recitals.....	614	880
to be in favor of grantee, except.....	615	880
when in favor of grantor.....	615	880
different parts irreconcilable, former prevail	616	880
"without issue," etc., defined.....	617	880
words of inheritance not necessary.....	618	881
of a thing includes its incidents.....	627	882
} 819-824		917-918
} 620		881
transfers entire interest of grantor, unless.....	633, 619	883, 881
unnamed party may take by.....	621	881
when to be in writing.....	622, 993	881, 951
of power, how made.....	320	789
to make leases.....	343	791
seal not necessary to validity of.....	623	881
form of.....	624	882
by married women, to be acknowledged.....	661	883
of power, how executed.....	320	789
life-estate, passes power of owner to make leases.....	345	792
corporate power, subject to repeal.....	382, 375	798, 797
must be accepted.....	382	798
of thing implies whatever is essential to its use.....	2075	1130
includes easements.....	244, 620	779, 881
} 627		882
} 819-823		917-918
} 620		881
burdens.....		882
what warranties are implied.....	628	882
conclusive against grantor.....	629	882
in excess of grantor's interest, valid <i>pro tanto</i>	630	883
bounded by highway, extends to center.....	631	883
of rents good without attornment of tenant.....	632	883
on various conditions.....	633	883
presumed to pass the fee, when.....	633	883
may be recorded.....	647	886
void as to third persons, unless recorded.....	671	891
valid as to parties and those having notice, without record....	676	893
of property adversely held, void.....	681	893
} Pen. C. 188		1165
redelivery of, is not a transfer.....	C. C. 610	880
intended for a mortgage must be so recorded.....	1741	1068
of fee passes title <i>cum onere</i>	633	883
in fraud of purchasers and incumbrancers.....	676-682	893-894
creditors.....	2023-2026	1120-1122
See <i>Transfers.</i>		
by territory, void as a cause of action.....	C. Civ. P. 39	10
declared void, may be recovered by territory or by subsequent grantee.....	40	10
GROUSE.		
protected.....	Pol. C. (ch. 41) 1, *14	605, 670

INDEX.

1505

	Section	Page
GUARANTOR.		
defined.....	C. C. 1649	1051
may become guarantor without consent of principal.....	1650	1051
liability of.....	1660-1663	1053-1054
not to be greater than that of principal.....	1661, 1662	1053
not liable on guaranty of illegal obligation.....	1663	1054
is liable, though principal discharged for disability.....	1663	1054
by operation of law.....	1672	1055
liability of, discharged by act of creditor.....	1667, 1666	1054
not restored by rescinding agreement to alter.....	1668	1054
when indemnified by principal.....	1666, 1671	1054, 1055
mere delay to sue does not exonerate.....	1658, 1657, 1670	1053, 1055
becomes executory on default of principal, with-		
out notice.....	1660	1053
not entitled to notice of default of principal.....	1661, 1660	1053
reduced by part performance accepted.....	1669	1054
GUARANTY.		
defined.....	1649	1051
consideration, what necessary.....	1651	1051
must be in writing.....	920, 1652	935, 1052
exceptions.....	1653	1052
offer of, not binding until notice of acceptance.....	1654	1052
of incomplete obligation, what implied.....	1655	1053
of solvency, implies, what.....	1656	1053
obligations of, unconditional, unless.....	1659	1053
limited.....	1661-1663	1053-1054
continuing, defined.....	1664	1054
may be revoked, how and when.....	1665	1054
letter of credit, when deemed a.....	1694	1058
GUARDIAN AD LITEM.		
may be appointed by the court, when.....	C. Civ. P. 78	18
appointed on application of minor or relative.....	79	18
must give security.....	80	19
entitled to receive ward's share in partition.....	589	157
may consent to partition without action.....	591	157
to account to court for funds received.....	80	19
receives service of process, pleadings, and notices.....	79	18
liable personally for costs, when.....	80, 390	19, 116
appointed for infant in justice's court.....	J. C. 13	290
GUARDIAN AND WARD.		
WARD.		
defined.....	C. C. 118	759
GUARDIAN.		
defined.....	117	759
general, defined.....	119, 120	759
special, defined.....	121	760
may be appointed by parent.....	122	760
probate court.....	125, 124	760
is subject to control of court appointing.....	132, 126	761, 760
rules governing court in appointing.....	127	760
powers of.....	123, 128	760, 761
has custody of ward.....	129	761
consent of, necessary to marriage of ward.....	54	746
may use force to protect ward.....	33	742
marriage of ward, effect of.....	135	762
may apprentice his ward.....	141	763
of person, duties and liabilities of.....	129	761
property, duties and liabilities of.....	130	761
may compromise damages with railroad company.....	454	818
vote stock of ward in corporate elections.....	393, 413	800, 806
relations of, with ward, confidential.....	131	761
death of one or more joint, survivor acts.....	133	761

	Section	Page
GUARDIAN AND WARD—Continued.		
GUARDIAN—Continued.		
removal of—causes enumerated	C. C. 134	761
appointed by parent—causes	135	762
court	136	762
settles with ward after majority	137	762
appointed by court, discharged, when and how	138	762
represents ward in legal proceedings	25	740
appointed to minors, when	Pr. C. 333	272
notice to relations before appointment	333	272
minor may nominate for himself, when	334-336	272-273
judge may nominate and appoint, when	335	273
father and mother entitled to appointment	337	273
oath of	340	273
bond of—conditions, express and implied	} 385, 340	283, 273
additional conditions	} 377	281
to be approved by the judge	341	274
filed and preserved	340	273
action on	386, 387	283
letters of guardianship, form of	340	273
testamentary, qualification and duties of	344	274
allowance for support of minor, when and how	343	274
of insane and incompetent persons	348, 349	275
has custody of his ward's person and education	338, 339	273
has care and management of estate of ward	348	275
to collect funds and pay debts	350, 351	276
compound debts due ward, when	351	276
represent ward in all legal proceedings	351	276
sell property of ward, when and how	352	276
provide for maintenance of ward	353	276
may assent to partition, when	354	277
to make and return inventory, how	355	277
account to the court, how,	1, 355	199, 277
make annual settlement with court	356	277
may contest will on behalf of ward	19	204
entitled to letters of administration, when	59	212
compensation and expenses of	358	277
sale of ward's property—proceedings	359-374	278-280
for non-resident ward	376-381	281-282
to have notice of administrator's sale	174, 311	288, 267
may appear without notice served	311	267
removal of, for cause	383	282
revocation of letters does not invalidate previous acts	332	272
guardianship, how terminated	349, 384	275, 282
under control of probate court	1, 390	199, 283
papers, orders, etc., appertaining to, to be recorded	342	274
GUEST.		
force may be lawfully used to protect	C. C. 33	742
GUIDE-POSTS.		
to be erected and maintained	Pol. C. (ch. 23)	106-110
GUNPOWDER.		
trustees to negotiate storage of	(ch. 24)	22
H		
HABEAS CORPUS.		
to determine custody of minor children	C. C. 106	757
concealing persons in fraud of, right of	Pen. C. 429	1205
assisting in concealing persons in fraud of right of	430	1205
application for, what to contain	C. Crim. P. 672, 671	1383, 1382

	Section	Page
HABEAS CORPUS—Continued.		
by whom awarded, how to be indorsed	C. Crim. P. 672, 671	1383, 1382
return of writ, hearing—grounds for discharge	673	1383
may be amended by leave	673	1383
prisoner may deny allegations of return	673	1383
amend denial	673	1383
duty of judge hearing the application	674, 673	1384, 1383
prisoner released on recognizance	674	1384
prisoner remanded—duty of judge	675	1384
second writ sued out—duty of sheriff	675	1384
power of judge under second writ	676	1385
prisoner discharged, not to be again arrested, unless	677	1385
failure to prosecute, prisoner discharged	678	1385
may be detained, when	678	1385
not to interfere with trial to be had	679	1386
removal of prisoner from one jail to another	680	1386
judge corruptly refusing or delaying to issue	681	1386
officer refusing to make return of	682	1386
concealing or removing prisoner, to defeat	683	1387
sheriff to furnish prisoner copy of commitment	684	1387
rearresting discharged prisoner—penalty	686, 685	1387
general issue in actions arising on	687	1388
recovery of penalties no bar to action for damages	688	1388
who may issue	689	1388
HABITUAL INTEMPERANCE.		
defined	C. C. 60 (5)	747
is a cause for divorce	60 (5)	748
<i>See Drunkenness; Drunkards; Drivers.</i>		
HANDWRITING.		
of absent witnesses to will	Pr. C. 24	205
proof of, to establish execution of instrument	C. C. 662	889
when execution may be proved by	664, 663	889
HAY.		
what constitutes a ton of	Pol. C. (ch. 37) 2	535
omitting to mark each bale, misdemeanor	Pen. C. 451	1210
putting foreign substance into bales to increase weight	452	1210
HEALTH.		
township supervisors constitute board of	Pol. C. (ch. 23) 50-59	387-389
county board of	(ch. 21) 29, *7a, *7b	359, 638
insurable, see <i>Insurance</i>	C. C. 1635	1048
safety, public—crimes and offenses, see <i>Public Health and Safety</i> .		
conspiring to commit act injurious to	Pen. C. 225	1171
HEALTH OFFICER.		
obstructing in discharge of duties	441	1209
HEARING.		
of petition to probate will	Pr. C. 15	203
same—may be at special term	17	203
may be postponed	18	204
notice of	15, 16, 18	203, 204
to probate foreign will	30, 29	206
contest will after probate	34	207
of application to appoint administrators	64, 66, 67	213
same—to revoke letters of administration	73	214
of motion for further security	84, 85, 86	216, 217
same—may be out of term-time	93	218
for removal of administrator	110	221
of application to sell property of estate	162-170	235-237
real property	175	238
returns of sale made by administrator	186	241
application to execute decedent's contract to convey	223	249

	Section	Page
HEARING—Continued.		
of petition for account of administration.....	Pr. C. 243	253
final account.....	253	255
HEDGES.		
protection of, favored.....	Pol. C. (ch. 29) 47	498
HEIRS.		
may sue on right of deceased ancestor.....	C. Civ. P. 65, 67	15, 16
of party deceased, pending action, may be summoned.....	88	21
may revive and enforce judgment.....	86	21
continue pending action.....	85	20
perfect appeal, when.....	87	21
be summoned after judgment.....	426-431	125-126
sue railroad for damages.....	677, 676	177
how notified of application to probate will.....	Pr. C. 29, 16	206, 203
minor heirs represented by guardian.....	311, 19	267, 204
to have notice of contest of will.....	32	207
may oppose issuance of letters testamentary and of administration.....	65, 47	213, 210
aggrieved, may sue on administrator's bond.....	80	215
may require increased security, when and how.....	84	216
petition removal of administrator.....	110	221
maintain action to quiet title.....	122	223
to have notice of application to sell realty.....	174	238
action of, against administrator, for fraud.....	205	245
possess estate by administrator.....	210	246
of deceased claimant may sue for execution of conveyance....	230	251
may contest claims allowed.....	253	255
obligations of, on receiving share of estate.....	272	259
may be represented in all probate proceedings by attorney appointed, or by guardian.....	308	267
take by succession.....	C. C. 777	908
the word not necessary to devise a fee.....	618, 732	881, 902
death without, meaning of.....	617	880
taking by succession, liable for debts of decedent.....	797, 633	912, 883
posthumous, succeed, how.....	190	770
illegitimate child is, to whom.....	780	909
of minor may disaffirm his contracts, when.....	17	739
HERD LAW.		
owner of trespassing animals liable for damages....	C. Civ. P. 747	191
defined.....	748	191
notice to owner of damages claimed.....	749	191
injured party may retain possession of offending animals as pledge.....	750	192
must notify owner of the seizure.....	750	192
lien on animals for damages and costs.....	751	192
name of owner unknown.....	752	192
animals sold—overplus deposited with treasurer.....	753	192
jurisdiction of justice of peace.....	754	192
action for damages—limitation.....	54	13
HIGHWAY ROBBERY. See Robbery.		
HIGHWAYS.		
COUNTY ROADS.		
are under jurisdiction of county board.....	Pol. C. (ch. 23, pt. 2) 61	414
defined.....	60	414
all section lines are.....	(ch. 29) 1	489
location without viewers.....	*4a	650
what are, in general.....	(ch. 23, pt. 2) 1-3	401-402
county board may change or vacate.....	(ch. 29) 2	489
proceedings to locate, change, or vacate county road.....	(ch. 23, pt. 2) 54-63	413-415

	Section	Page
HIGHWAYS—Continued.		
COUNTY ROADS—Continued.		
all roads to be sixty-six feet wide..... Pol. C. (ch. 29) 3,	31	490, 496
line roads—half on each side.....	44	497
six years non-user vacates.....	35	496
twenty years' use establishes.....	37	496
who are freeholders.....	} 4, 18	490, 433
	} 36	496
occupying claimants, rights and liabilities of.....	43, 42	497
cultivation of timber and hedges along.....	46, 47	498
time and manner of making fire-guards.....	*47a-47d	650-651
JUDICIAL DISTRICT ROADS.		
proceedings to locate..... (ch. 23, pt. 2)	64-68	415-416
TOWNSHIP ROADS.		
board of supervisors have superintendence of.....	4, 6	402
may lay out, alter or vacate.....	36-45	408-411
on town line.....	46-50	411
public cartways.....	51, 52	411-412
roads in cities.....	53	412
appeals.....	} 69-73	416-418
	} 96	424
obstructing—penalty.....	74-76	418-419
bridges, regulation for protection of.....	77-83	419-420
watering places on.....	84-86	420-421
ditches for draining—proceedings.....	87-93	421-424
seeding down.....	94	424
on lines of city or village.....	95-97	424
recording territorial and county roads.....	98, 99	424
TOWNSHIP ROAD TAX.		
levied by town meeting..... (pt. 1)	13	380
labor tax to be levied by supervisors..... (pt. 2)	11, 10	403
who liable for, and how realized.....	12-35	403-408
may be commuted.....	18, 19	405
<i>See Overseers of Highways.</i>		
navigable rivers deemed public..... C. C.	266	783
owner of adjacent land owns to center of.....	631, 267	883, 783
injuries to railroads..... Pen. C.	684	1251
causing death.....	685	1251
highways.....	686	1251
obstructing.....	687	1251
racing on ..	474	1214
HIRING.		
IN GENERAL.		
defined..... C. C.	1103	968
product of thing hired belongs to hirer.....	1104	968
letter to secure peaceful possession to hirer.....	1123, 1105	971, 968
hirer to use ordinary care to preserve thing hired.....	1106	968
repair injuries to thing hired.....	1107	968
use only for purposes for which thing is hired...	1108	968
may terminate the hiring, when and how.....	1110	969
to pay for use of thing hired, <i>pro tanto</i> , when.....	1113	969
terminated by letter, when and how.....	1109	969
in several ways.....	1112, 1111	969
by death or incapacity of party, when.....	1112	969
OF REAL PROPERTY.		
lessor of dwellings to place and keep in repair.....	1114	969
lessee may repair or vacate, when.....	1115	970
other than lodgings, presumed for one year.....	1116	970
of lodgings for unspecified term—rule for determining		
term.....	1117	970
continued possession renews lease.....	1118	970
renewal of, presumed, when.....	1119	970

	Section	Page
HIRING—Continued.		
OF REAL PROPERTY—Continued.		
rents, when payable—rule.....	C. C. 1120	970
tenant to notify landlord of adverse claims.....	1121	971
cannot attorn to stranger, except.....	1121	971
lessee of part of room entitled to whole, when.....	1122	971
exempted from payment of rent, how.....	1122	971
OF PERSONAL PROPERTY.		
letter to insure quiet enjoyment of thing let.....	1123	971
hirer to pay ordinary expenses.....	1124	971
may make extraordinary repairs, when.....	1125	971
must return thing hired, when and where.....	1126	972
of ships—charter-party.....	1127	972
HOLIDAYS.		
what are.....	2116, 2115	1133
defer performance to next business day.....	2118	1133
presentment of note for payment, when.....	1857	1089
not included in days of grace.....	1889	1094
HOMESTEAD.		
in town may embrace, how much.....	Pol. C. (ch. 38)	8
not in town may embrace, how much.....	8	536
to include only contiguous tracts.....	7	536
must embrace residence.....	6	536
not embrace more than one dwelling.....	9	536
to be marked out, defined, and recorded.....	11	536
neglect does not render liable.....	10	536
officer may have it marked out, when.....	10	536
change of—limitation.....	(ch. 38)	12
new homestead exempt.....	13	537
conveyance or incumbrance of, how.....	3, 12	535, 536
exempt from execution.....	1	535
liable for taxes, how.....	4	535
how sold for taxes—parcels.....	(ch. 28)	63
mechanic's lien.....	(ch. 35)	4
vendor's lien.....	5	536
order of succession to.....	15	587
descends free from debt, except.....	16	537
subject to payment of debts, when.....	17	537
may be devised, how.....	18	537
family, defined as to homestead.....	2, 19	535, 537
assignable to innocent party in divorce.....	C. C. 74	752
exempt from attachment and execution.....	C. Civ. P. 323	95
not assets of estate.....	Pr. C. 131, 128	227, 226
to be delivered immediately to surviving widow or children..	128	226
must be located and defined.....	130	227
decree defining, to be recorded.....	309	267
HOMICIDE.		
defined.....	Pen. C. 237	1173
classified.....	238	1173
excusable, in what cases.....	262	1176
justifiable when committed by officers.....	263	1177
other persons.....	264	1177
HOOK AND LADDER.		
companies authorized.....	Pol. C. (ch. 24)	22
429		
HORSE-RACING.		
on Sunday, prohibited.....	Pen. C. 45	1143
so as to disturb religious meeting.....	55	1144
HOSPITAL.		
for persons infected with contagious disease..	Pol. C. (ch. 23)	59
for insane.....	(ch. 51)	672

	Section	Page
HOTEL-KEEPER. See <i>Innkeeper.</i>		
HOUSEBREAKING. See <i>Burglary.</i>		
HOUSE.		
of ill-fame may be prohibited.....Pol. C. (ch. 24)	22	429
See <i>Bawdy-House.</i>		
of worship, injuries to.....Pen. C.	700	1253
letting for unlawful purpose.....	372	1195
disorderly, keeping of, misdemeanor.....	371	1195
bawdy, keeping of, misdemeanor.....	370	1195
dwelling, defined.....	546	1224
toll, injuries to, felony.....	688	1251
for fighting animals, keeping of, misdemeanor.....	697	1253
gambling, keeping of, misdemeanor.....	393	1198
offices kept for unlawful sale of passenger tickets.....	669	1248
HUSBAND AND WIFE.		
cannot be witnesses against each other.....C. Civ. P.	446	129
survivor entitled to administer.....Pr. C. 56, 71-74		211, 214
same—additional allotment to.....	129	226
abduction or seduction a violation of personal right.....C. C.	32	742
force may be lawfully used to protect, when.....	33	742
may sell and encumber property, when.....*85a,	82	754, 753
contracts binding on both.....*85b		754
order of court, how set aside.....*85c		754
interest in property of each other.....	78	752
may contract with each other.....	79	753
cannot by contract alter legal relations, except.....	80	753
may hold property jointly.....	82	753
not answerable for the acts of each other.....	83	753
husband abandoned by his wife, not liable for her support, unless.....	85	754
has no preference over his wife as to custody of chil- dren.....	106	757
bound to support his children.....89, 98		755, 756
not bound to support child who abandons him.....	99	757
his wife's child.....	100	757
in divorce may be required to give security for main- tenance of wife, when.....	74	752
owes respect, fidelity, and support to his wife.....	75	752
is the head of the family.....	76	752
duty of, to support his wife.....84, 77		754, 752
wife, earnings of, not liable for husband's debts.....	83	753
separate property of—earnings of self and children.....	83	753
liable for her debts.....	83	753
not entitled to dower.....	83	753
right to custody of children, when.....	106	757
may execute power without consent of husband.....315, 316		789
may dispose of estate by grant under power.....335, 332		791, 790
power to, valid for what purposes.....	342	791
may transfer shares of corporation stock.....	394	800
may settle with railroad for lands taken.....	454	818
to acknowledge grants and powers, how.....316, 661		789, 888
may dispose by will.....	684	894
succeeds as heir at law to her husband.....	778	908
claim of, for damages against liquor dealer, when.....		
Pol. C. (ch. 35)	4	529
right of, to occupy homestead.....(ch. 38)	15	537
sale of homestead without consent of, void.....	3	535
may plead subjection to husband when.....Pen. C.	22	1140
HYPOTHECATION. See <i>Bottomry; Lien; Mortgage; Pledge;</i> <i>Respondentia.</i>		

I

	Section	Page
ICE-CUTTING.		
neglect to inclose, misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. 466-468	1213-1214
IDIOTS.		
parents of, entitled to assistance.....	Pol. C. (ch. 33) 8	517
time allowed to, for redeeming lands sold for taxes... (ch. 28)	70	481
defined, see <i>Unsound Mind</i>	C. C. 13	738
incapable of contracting.....	20	739
crime.....	Pen. C. 16	1139
confining contrary to law, misdemeanor.....	426	1205
See <i>Insane; Insane Hospital</i> .		
IGNORANCE.		
of fact, good defense, when.....	16	1139
of law does not excuse.....	16	1139
ILLEGITIMATE CHILD.		
how adopted and legitimated.....	C. C. 116	759
legitimated by subsequent marriage of parents.....	87	755
mother of, may appoint guardian for.....	122	760
inherits from father, when acknowledged.....	780	909
is unconditional heir to its mother.....	780	909
estate of, by whom inherited.....	781	910
belongs to custody of the mother.....	91	756
illegitimacy, by whom and how proved.....	88	755
See <i>Children; Legitimacy; Parent</i> .		
IMBECILES.		
defined, see <i>Insane</i>	13	738
IMPORTING.		
convicts, misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. 215	1170
IMPOSSIBILITY.		
defined.....	C. C. 903	933
IMPRISONMENT.		
for contempt of court.....	C. Civ. P. } 707, 376	183, 112
	308	92
in civil actions—proceedings to obtain discharge from.....	721-733	186-188
for debt.....	311, 309, 366	92, 107
on a criminal action, time of, not a part of time limited for beginning an action.....	64	15
in justice's court.....	J. C. 127	312
punishment for maiming.....	Pen. C. 273	1178
illegal.....	274	1178
terms of, when begun.....	758	1265
for life.....	759	1265
sentence to, must expire when—limitation.....	760	1265
of juvenile offenders.....	761	1265
convicts.....	C. Crim. P. 639	1374
at hard labor.....	640	1375
witnesses, when.....	157, 159	1296, 1297
fine may be added to.....	Pen. C. 762	1265
suspends civil rights.....	763	1265
for life, civil death.....	764	1266
person of convict protected under.....	765	1266
mode of punishment.....	3	1137
INCAPACITY.		
to contract, of idiots.....	C. C. 22, 20	740, 739
minors.....	15, 16, 17	739
to commit suicide, not a defense.....	Pen. C. 234	1172

INDEX.

1513

	Section	Page
INCEST.		
what is—penalty.....	Pen. C. 345	1190
local jurisdiction of.....	C. Crim. P. 79	1286
INCIDENT.		
passes with the thing to which it belongs.....	C. C. 2093, 620	1131, 881
incumbrances on property devised.....	711	899
inherited.....	633, 797, 796	883, 912
insurance passes with the thing insured.....	1524, 1493	1034, 1030
necessary, implied in contracts.....	947	940
to lineal and collateral warranties, abolished.....	633	883
INCOME.		
includes what.....	215	774
disposition of future, how governed.....	205, 204	772
accumulations of, how directed.....	206	772
limited to minority.....	207	772
undirected, how disposed of.....	210	773
court may direct, to support of minor, when.....	208	772
may be object of special trust.....	282	785
for creating a power.....	286	786
INCOMPETENCY.		
to serve as executor.....	Pr. C. 46	209
administrator.....	60, 61	212
in perjury, no defense.....	Pen. C. 155	1160
INCORPORATION OF TOWNS AND CITIES.	<i>See Towns and Cities.</i>	
INCUMBRANCES.		
include taxes, assessments, and liens.....	C. C. 633	883
imposed on property previously devised, do not revoke the will.....	711	899
damages for breach of warranty against, how measured.....	1952	1106
INDECENT EXPOSURE.		
of one's person.....	Pen. C. 366	1194
exhibitions.....	366	1194
INDEMNITY.		
defined.....	C. C. 1474, 1639	1027, 1049
in marine insurance, see <i>Insurance</i>	1619-1629	1046-1047
fire insurance, see <i>Insurance</i>	1633	1048
life insurance, see <i>Insurance</i>	1638-1648	1049-1050
interpretation of contracts of—rules.....	1645	1049
of guarantor by principal obligates guarantor to creditor.....	1671	1055
agreement to indemnify against unlawful act to be done, void.....	1640	1049
already done,		
valid, unless.....	1641	1049
carrier may require, when.....	1235	969
payer of negotiable instrument may require, when.....	1862	1089
bond of, to administrator, by purchaser of contract rights.....		
Pr. C. 199, 200	244	
in favor of absent parties summoned by publication. C. Civ. P. 229	68	
sheriffs, when.....	321, 186	95, 52
territory, when.....	536	146
INDENTURES.	<i>See Apprenticeship</i>	
C. C. 140-158	763-765	
INDIAN LANDS.		
restraints upon alienation of.....	26	740
INDIANS.		
disabilities of.....	26	740
lawful marriage of, what is.....	42	743
by whom may be married.....	45	744
children of, how apprenticed.....	144	764

	Section	Page
INDIANS—Continued.		
giving or selling liquor to	Pen. C. 724	1258
harboring.....	740	1261
INDICTMENT.		
requisites of, in certain cases.....	674	1249
disclosing, improperly.....	218	1170
defined.....	C. Crim. P. 186	1301
all public offenses prosecuted by, except.....	161, 7	1297, 1273
when considered found	91	1287
when jury should find	191	1301
on what evidence to be found	190, 189, 188	1301
found by not less than twelve grand jurors.....	206	1304
to be indorsed "A true bill"	206	1304
indorsement to be signed by the foreman.....	206	1304
names of witnesses to be annexed or indorsed on.....	209	1304
requisites of	214	1305
must be direct and certain in particular respects	215	1305
may charge defendant by fictitious name.....	222, 216	1306, 1305
must charge but one offense.....	217	1305
may state any time previous to finding, except.....	218	1305
what errors not considered material.....	219	1306
words of statute need not be strictly pursued.....	221	1306
words in, how interpreted.....	220	1306
what is sufficient in	222	1306
what informalities will be disregarded.....	223	1306
presumptions of law need not be stated	224	1306
matters of, which courts take judicial notice.....	224	1306
judgment, how pleaded in.....	225	1306
private statute, how pleaded in	226	1307
for libel—requisites of.....	227	1307
forgery, misdescription of instrument immaterial, when ..	228	1307
perjury, what is sufficient.....	229	1307
larceny of bank-notes, what sufficient.....	230	1307
embezzlement of bank-notes, what sufficient.....	230	1307
conspiracy, overt act must be alleged.....	355	1326
conspiracy to cheat and defraud.....	230	1307
selling obscene books, how framed.....	231	1307
any offense includes lower degrees of that offense, and at-		
tempts to commit.....	402	1333
several defendants may be jointly indicted.....	232	1307
accessories, aiders, and abettors indicted as principals.....	233	1308
accessory may be indicted and punished regardless of the prin-		
cipal.....	234	1308
for compounding a felony.....	235	1308
not found at next term of court, defendant discharged.....	595	1366
may be set aside, for what causes.....	256-262	1312-1313
validity of, may be tried by motion in arrest of judgment	425	1337
sufficiency of, tried on demurrer	265	1313
general issue.....	273	1314
INDORSEE.		
defined	C. C. 1852	1087
acquires absolute title, when	1854, 1853	1088, 1087
in good faith, protected against want of consideration	1851	1087
rights of, against prior indorsers.....	1848	1087
INDORSEMENT.		
defined.....	1836	1085
presumes consideration	1851, 1835	1087, 1085
agreement to indorse obligates, if.....	1837	1086
may be made on paper annexed.....	1838	1086
is general or special	1839	1086
general, defined.....	1840	1086
special, defined.....	1841	1086

	Section	Page
INDORSEMENT—Continued.		
general changed to special, how.....	C. C. 1842	1086
special, may make instrument non-negotiable.....	1843	1086
implies certain warranties.....	1844	1086
indorsing before delivery—liability.....	1845	1086
“without recourse,” liability limited.....	1847, 1846	1087, 1086
want of consideration does not exonerate.....	1851	1087
blank, what is—liability of indorser.....	1854	1088
of non-negotiable written contracts.....	818	917
order of discharge on the information.....	C. Crim. P. 147	1294
committal and bail on the information.....	148, 149, 150, 151	1295
“a true bill” on indictment.....	206	1304
names of witnesses on indictment.....	209	1304
INDORSER.		
of promissory notes, what delay exonerates.....	C. C. 1932	1100
checks exonerated by delay of presentment.....	1934	1100
bill of exchange exonerated by delay of presentment }.....	1910, 1909	1097
	1894	1095
has all the rights of a guarantor.....	1849	1087
accommodation, has rights of a surety.....	1850	1087
INFANT.		
sues and defends by guardian.....	C. Civ. P. 78	18
concealing death of.....	Pen. C. 22, 339	1140, 1189
attempt to conceal death of.....	755	1264
See <i>Minors</i> .		
INFERENCES.		
duress of wife not inferred in certain cases.....	21-23	1140
arising from coverture may be rebutted.....	24	1140
of murderous intent from act of killing.....	243	1173
intent to maim from act of injury.....	270	1178
malice in arson, when.....	523	1221
INFORMATION.		
civil action substituted for.....	C. Civ. P. 531	145
defined.....	C. Crim. P. 92	1287
may be laid before any magistrate.....	25, 95	1277, 1288
duty of magistrate thereon.....	95	1288
to be returned to the district court.....	145, 160	1294, 1297
See <i>Justice of the Peace</i> .		
INHERITANCE. See Succession.		
INJUNCTION.		
owner of soil may enjoin miner, when.....	Pol. C. (ch. 31) 12	512
for affirmative relief in mining dispute.....	20	514
preventive relief—provisional or final.....	C. C. 2014	1118
provisional, how regulated.....	2015	1118
final, when allowed.....	2016	1118
when not allowed.....	2017	1119
writ of, abolished.....	C. Civ. P. 188	53
issues on affidavit and order.....	190, 188	54, 53
copy of affidavit to be served with order.....	190	54
undertaking may be required.....	192	54
grounds for.....	} 634, 372	168, 111
	189	53
granted at any time, pending action.....	190	54
after answer, on notice.....	191	54
may be preceded by order to show cause.....	193	55
must be preceded by order to show cause, when.....	194	55
motion to vacate, when.....	195	55
may be heard out of court.....	195	55
supported by affidavits, when.....	196	55
suspends limitation of action.....	68	16

	Section	Page
INJURIES.		
To PERSONS.		
administering poison	Pen. C. 405	1201
drugs, intoxicating narcotics	293	1181
poisoning food, medicines, liquors, etc.	406	1201
endangering life by overloading passenger boats	408	1201
To PROPERTY.		
animals, fighting	696	1253
domestic	695	1252
birds in cemeteries	698	1253
bridges	687, 686	1251
public buildings	513	1220
private buildings	699, 701, 702	1253, 1254
cattle	695, 694, 693	1252
cemetery or tomb	364	1193
chattels mortgaged	579	1231
crops standing	705	1254
dams	710	1255
fences	704	1254
freeholds	703	1254
fruits	706, 707	1255
fruit trees	708	1255
gas-pipes	722	1257
grain-stacks	699	1253
guide-posts	689	1252
highways	686	1251
houses of worship	700	1253
instruments, written	} 172, 148	1163, 1159
	} 715	1256
landmarks	709	1255
mile-boards	689	1252
piers	710	1255
piles	712	1256
property generally	691	1252
railroads	684	1251
records	172	1163
to returns of elections	716	1256
telegraphs	690	1252
timber growing	704	1254
toll-house	688	1251
water-pipes	722	1257
works of art	720	1257
works of literature	721	1257
by breaking sealed letter	717	1256
disclosing telegraphic dispatch	718	1257
secreting telegraphic dispatch	719	1257
masking or removing signal light	714	1256
removing buoy	713	1256
using gunpowder	702, 701	1254, 1253
any injurious act punishable	742	1261
INJURY.		
joinder of parties defendant in action for	C. Civ. P. 136	41
willful, to person or property, cause for arrest	149	44
limitations of actions for	54	13
right of protection from	C. C. 27	740
to servant	32	742
right to use force to prevent	33	742
responsibility for want of skill, causing	979	946
to animals—damages	1974	1110
to timber—damages	1978	1111

INDEX.

1517

	Section	Page
INNKEEPERS.		
liability of, for loss of guests' property.....	C. C. 1062	961
how exempted from liability.....	1063	961
may sell unclaimed property, when.....	*1228a, 1228e	988
lien and right to detain.....	1812, 1062	1078, 961
enforced by action.....	C. Civ. P. 667	175
to provide fire-escapes.....	Pen. C. *260a	1176
penalty for neglect.....	*260b	1176
INQUEST. See <i>Coroner</i>	Pol. C. (ch. 21) 68-87	369-372
INQUIRY.		
of damages—writ of, when.....	C. Civ. P. 123	38
INQUISITION.		
OF INSANITY.		
before judgment pronounced.....	C. Crim. P. 515	1352
after judgment pronounced.....	457	1342
special jury to be summoned.....	457	1342
district attorney to be notified.....	457	1342
must conduct the inquiry.....	458	1342
to summon witnesses.....	458	1342
finding to be certified to court by jury and sheriff.....	459	1343
convict found sane, execution proceeds.....	460	1343
insane, sheriff suspends execution.....	461	1343
sanity restored, governor orders execution.....	460	1343
OF PREGNANCY.		
jury of three physicians.....	462	1343
notice to district attorney.....	462	1343
sheriff's duties.....	463	1343
governor issues warrant of execution, when.....	464	1343
INSANE.		
governor authorized to contract for care of....	Pol. C. (ch. 33) 40	523
to be confined in asylum.....	41	523
care of, at charge of territory.....	42	523
account for care of, how verified.....	43	523
expenses and charges borne by, when.....	43	523
probate judge has jurisdiction to declare insanity.....	44	523
time allowed to redeem lands sold for taxes.....	(ch. 26) 70	481
liability of estate for support of.....	(ch. 51) *47	682
who are, see <i>Unsound Mind</i>	} *52	683
incapable of contracting.....	} C. C. 13	738
contracts by, voidable, how.....	22, 20	740, 739
may make will, when.....	21	739
is liable for things furnished for support of.....	22	740
is civilly liable for wrongful acts.....	20	739
not subject to exemplary damages.....	23	740
vitiates marriage contract.....	24	740
to have guardian.....	54	746
may be placed in asylum.....	124, 125	760
trustee, subject to discharge.....	139	762
guardian appointed for.....	1332	1003
See <i>County Commissioners of Insanity.</i>	Pr. C. 346-349	275
INSANE HOSPITAL.		
where located.....	Pol. C. (ch. 51) *1, *72	672, 686
bonds to provide funds for.....	} *57-#63	683-684
debt in case of division of territory.....	} *65-#70, *72-#77	685, 686
seal for hospital.....	*63, *79	684, 686
PATIENTS.	*21	676
admission, treatment, and discharge.....	*27, *29-#46	677-682
release of party not insane, how procured.....	*40, #42	680, 681
liability of estate of, for support.....	*47	682

	Section	Page
INSANE HOSPITAL—Continued.		
TRUSTEES.		
appointed by governor.....	Pol. C. (ch. 51) *2	672
oath of.....	*3	672
duties and powers of.....	*5-*12	673-674
compensation of.....	*21, *22, *53, *55	676, 683
.....	*4	672
SUPERINTENDENT.		
must be a physician.....	*17	675
bond and duties of.....	*18, *51	675, 683
not responsible for reception of patient, when.....	*50	683
ASSISTANT PHYSICIAN.....		
	*19	675
MATRON.....		
	*20	675
STEWARD.		
bond and duties of.....	*13-*16	674-675
See <i>County Commissioners of Insanity; Insane.</i>		
INSANITY.		
court may commit to asylum for.....	Pen. C. 19	1139
incapacitates to commit crime.....	16	1139
insane person cannot be punished.....	C. Crim. P. 514	1352
special jury to try, see <i>Inquisition of Insanity</i>	515	1352
trial of indictment suspended to inquire of.....	516	1352
insanity, order of.....	517	1352
charge of court to jury.....	518	1353
defendant found sane, trial proceeds.....	519	1353
insane, trial suspended.....	520	1353
may be committed.....	521	1353
restored to sanity, trial proceeds.....	522	1353
expenses of keeping while insane.....	523	1353
probate judge to inquire of.....	Pol. C. (ch. 33) 44	523
INSOLVENCY.		
defined.....	C. C. 2028, 1816	1123, 1082
removal from territory equivalent to, when.....	1658	1053
fraudulent, by individuals.....	Pen. C. 635-638	1241-1242
by fraudulent conveyances.....	635	1241
removal of property.....	636	1241
assignment to preferred creditors.....	637	1241
representations in application for discharge in bankruptcy.....	638	1242
corporations, see <i>Officers</i>	639-662	1242-1246
INSPECTION.		
of writing, either party may demand.....	C. Civ. P. 436, 437	127, 128
	J. C. 60	299
INSPECTORS OF ELECTIONS. See <i>Towns and Cities.</i>		
INSTITUTIONS OF LEARNING.		
See <i>Educational Corporations</i>	C. C. 547-552	867-868
INSTRUMENTS OF WRITING.		
are presumptive evidence of consideration.....	914	935
distinction between sealed and unsealed, abolished.....	925	937
seal to, how affixed.....	924	937
cancellation of.....	2011, 2013	1118
interpretation of.....	926-952	937-940
in revising, court not restricted to language of.....	2006	1117
value of, how estimated.....	1982	1112
sale of, what warranties implied.....	1014	954
fraudulent.....	2023-2026	1120-1122
non-negotiable, how assigned.....	818	917
registration of, see <i>Recording Transfers</i>	647-682	886-894
unrecorded, valid between parties and those having actual no- tice thereof.....	675	892
delivery of, completes transfer.....	609, 606	879

	Section	Page
INSTRUMENTS OF WRITING—Continued.		
acknowledgment of, for record, how made.....	C. C. 662-670	889-891
effect of recording.....	671-675	891-892
executed by person falsely personating another.....	Pen. C. 615	1237
offering forged, for record.....	150	1159
injuring, defacing, destroying.....	716, 715	1256
larceny of	590, 588	1233
INSURABLE INTEREST. See Insurance.....	C. C. 1483, 1494	1029-1030
INSURANCE.		
defined	1474	1027
what may be insured	1475	1027
different kinds of, classified	1476	1028
laws applicable to	1477	1028
parties to contract of	1478-1482	1028
insurer and insured defined	1478	1028
who may insure.....	1479	1028
be insured.....	1480	1028
mortgagor insured for benefit of mortgagee.....	1481	1028
assignment of, by mortgagor to mortgagee	1482	1028
insurable interests	1483-1494	1029-1030
classified.....	1484	1029
void stipulations as to.....	1494	1030
transfer—		
of thing insured suspends the insurance, when	1490	1029
after loss does not affect rights of insured.....	1491	1030
of one of several things included in same policy.....	1492	1030
by will or succession	1493	1030
by one of several partners or joint owners.....	1494	1030
concealment—		
defined	1495	1030
entitles injured party to rescission of contract.....	1516, 1496	1032, 1030
both parties held to good faith.....	1497	1030
what need not be disclosed.....	1498	1031
legal construction—materiality, how determined.....	1499	1031
what each party is presumed to know	1500	1031
right to be informed of material facts, how waived.....	1501	1031
information of interest of insured need not be communi- cated, unless.....	1502	1031
fraudulent omission by insured entitles insurer to rescind.....	1503	1031
matters of opinion need not be communicated.....	1504	1031
representations—		
may be oral or written.....	1505	1031
made at or before issuing policy.....	1506	1032
how interpreted.....	1507	1032
as to the future, a promise, unless.....	1508	1032
may qualify an implied warranty.....	1509	1032
may be altered or withdrawn before policy issues.....	1510	1032
presumed to refer to time of computing contract.....	1511	1032
on information and belief.....	1512	1032
when deemed false.....	1513	1032
false, entitles injured party to rescind.....	1516, 1514	1032
materiality of, how determined.....	1499, 1515	1031, 1032
modification of contract—		
subject to same rules.....	1516	1032
policy, defined	1517	1033
what to contain—essential specifications	1518	1033
applies only to interest of party named	1519	1033
obtained through an agent or trustee.....	1520	1033
by one partner for interest of all.....	1521	1033
insured must identify himself, when.....	1522	1033
may be in favor of whosoever acquires the interest.....	1523	1033
not transferred by transfer of thing insured.....	1524	1034

	Section	Page
INSURANCE—Continued.		
modification of contract—		
transfer of thing insured suspends the policy..... C. C.	1524	1034
is either open or valued	1525	1034
open, defined	1526	1034
valued, defined.....	1527	1034
running, defined	1528	1034
acknowledgment of premium makes policy operative ...	1529	1034
prohibited stipulation.....	1494, 1530	1030, 1034
warranties—		
are express or implied.....	1531	1034
no particular form of words necessary to create.....	1532	1034
express, to be embodied in the policy itself	1533	1034
may relate to any time	1534	1034
what are express.....	1535	1035
statement of intention to do or not to do is.....	1536	1035
omission to perform does not void policy, when.....	1537	1035
violation of material, authorizes rescission.....	1538	1035
policy may declare what violations shall void it	1539	1035
breach of, without fraud, effect of.....	1540	1035
premium—		
when due.....	1541	1036
return of, insured entitled to, when and how	1542	1036
returnable for fraud of insurer	1543	1036
not when risk has actually existed.....	1544	1036
ratably in case of over-insurance.....	1545	1036
by each of several insurers, when.....	1546	1036
in case of over-insurance by successive		
policies.....	1547	1036
acknowledgment of, in policy, conclusive	1529	1034
loss—		
when insurer liable for.....	1549, 1548	1037
insurer not liable for loss specially excepted	1550	1037
caused by willful act of insured.....	1551	1037
notice of, without unnecessary delay.....	1552	1037
what proof of, will suffice... ..	1553	1037
defects of notice and proof of, how waived.....	1554	1037
delay of notice and proof of, how waived.....	1555	1037
reasonable diligence only required of insured.....	1556	1038
double—		
what is.....	1557	1038
order of liability of the several insurers	1558	1038
reinsurance—		
defined	1559	1038
reinsurer must communicate all the representations of		
original insurer.....	1560	1038
presumed nature of	1561	1039
who are parties to contract of.....	1562	1039
MARINE.		
defined	1563	1039
insurable interests, what are and who has.....	1564-1570	1039-1040
concealment.....	1571-1574	1040
representations.....	1575-1576	1040-1041
implied warranties.....	1577-1584	1041-1042
the voyage.....	1585, 1586	1042
deviation.....	1587-1590	1042-1043
loss.....	1591-1601	1043-1044
abandonment	1602-1618	1044-1046
measure of indemnity	1619-1629	1046-1047
FIRE.		
special.....	1630-1633	1048

	Section	Page
INSURANCE—Continued.		
LIFE AND HEALTH.		
conditions of payment.....	C. C. 1634	1048
insurable interest, in whom.....	1635	1048
policy passes by transfer, will, or succession.....	1636	1049
notice of transfer not necessary, unless.....	1637	1049
INDEMNITY.		
defined.....	1639	1049
measure of.....	1638	1049
agreement to indemnify against unlawful act to be done, void.....	1640	1049
agreement to indemnify against unlawful act already done, valid.....	1641	1049
agreement to indemnify against act of certain person, in- cludes acts of agent.....	1642	1049
agreement to indemnify several persons, applies to each.....	1643	1049
insurer liable jointly and separately, when.....	1644	1049
interpretation of—rules.....	1645	1049
insurer become surety, entitled to reimbursement.....	1646	1050
policy of, does not pass by general assignment for benefit of creditors, unless.....	2043	1126
insurers in legal proceedings are called bail.....	1647	1050
obligations of, governed by special statutes.....	1648	1050
INSURANCE PARTNERSHIP.		
special, prohibited.....	1449	1022
INSURANCE CORPORATION.		
who may incorporate.....	*510a	846
declaratory statement.....	*510c	846
publication of.....	*510c	846
books for subscription opened—conditions.....	*510g	847
Capital.		
minimum limitation of.....	*510f	847
amount of, limits risks.....	*510f ¹	847
investment of.....	*510o, *510h	849, 847
increase of.....	*510n	849
diminution of.....	*510ll	855
what real estate, may hold.....	*510i	848
Charter of.....		
to be examined by district attorney and auditor.....	*510j	848
copy and certificate furnished to company.....	*510j	848
may be extended.....	*510m	849
copy to be filed in auditor's office.....	*510j, *510y	848, 852
Annual statement of.		
to auditor.....	*510p	849
form of.....	*510q	850
auditor may require additional.....	*510r	851
to be verified and published.....	*510s	851
condition precedent to doing business.....	*510t	851
willful neglect to make—forfeiture.....	*510u	851
auditor may prevent publication of.....	*510v	851
old companies not required to make, until.....	*510rr	857
Foreign.		
how authorized to do business.....	*510w	851
to appoint attorney to receive service.....	*510w	851
same—after company disorganized.....	*510x	852
all included in this law.....	*510bb	853
Auditors.		
certificate to each agent.....	*510z	852
be renewed annually.....	*510z ¹	852
may be revoked, when.....	*510cc	853
to exercise right of examination, when.....	*510dd	853
may require deficiency made good, when.....	*510ee	853
may stop company from doing business, when.....	*510hh	854

	Section	Page
INSURANCE—Continued.		
INSURANCE CORPORATION—Continued.		
<i>Directors.</i>		
individually liable, when.....	C. C. *510ff	854
not relieved by transfer of stock.....	*510gg	854
taxes, one per cent. on aggregate of premiums.....	*510pp	856
to make deposit for security of local policy-holders.....	*510tt	857
limited as to buying and selling.....	*510e	847
risks of, limited.....	*510f ¹	847
receiver required to make statements.....	*510mm	856
publication of.....	*510nn	856
agent not to act without auditor's certificate.....	*510tt, *510z	857, 852
embezzling funds of company, larceny.....	*510ss	857
duration of.....	*510jj	855
may reinsure.....	*510b	846
penalties against.....	{ *510qq, *510tt	857
how enforced.....	{ *510u, *510aa	851, 853
	*510ii	854
INTEMPERANCE.		
habitual, ground for divorce.....	60	747
See <i>Intoxication.</i>		
INTENT.		
in cases of intoxication, how treated.....	Pen. C. 17	1139
no, in arson, to destroy, is not arson.....	524	1221
INTENTION.		
mutual, controls interpretation of contracts.....	C. C. 927	937
rules for ascertaining.....	928	937
is paramount to statutes, when.....	1937	1101
of testator controls interpretation of will.....	768	907
INTEREST.		
defined.....	1095	966
rate of, deemed to be annual, when.....	1097	966
legal rate of, seven per centum.....	1097	966
conventional rate limited to 12 per cent.....	1098	966
may be deducted from loan in advance.....	1099	967
on contract of bottomry not limited.....	1788	1075
continues to run after breach.....	1102	967
usury forfeits.....	1100	967
excessive, may be recovered back.....	1100	967
on judgments.....	1101	967
on dishonored bills.....	1925	1098
loan presumes.....	1094	966
legacies bear, from time due.....	767	907
payments applied to satisfaction of.....	833	920
offer of payment stops.....	853	923
recoverable on damages.....	1943	1104
jury may allow at discretion, when.....	1944	1104
accepting principal waives.....	1945	1104
is the measure of damages for breach of obligation to pay		
money.....	1949	1105
compound, what is.....	2127	1134
trustee owes interest, when.....	1321	1002
acquiring, adverse to that of his principal.....	1303	999
in real estate, see <i>Ownership.</i>	171-195	768-770
mere possibility, is not.....	192	770
of partners in partnership property.....	1408	1015
partner to have no, adverse to that of copartners.....	1425	1018
on delinquent taxes.....	Pol. C. } (ch. 21) 36	361
	(ch. 28) 54, 55	476
on dishonored county warrants.....	(ch. 21) 53	365
thirty per cent. to redeem lands sold for taxes.....	(ch. 28) 70	481
paid on dishonored warrants, how noted.....	91, 100	486, 487

INDEX.

1523

	Section	Page
INTEREST—Continued.		
to be computed and added to judgment.....	C. Civ. P. 386	115
due on disbursements, when.....	594, 596	158, 159
rebate of, when.....	631	167
money to be placed at, when.....	631	167
rate of, allowable on claims accepted.....	Pr. C. 141	230
to be mentioned in record of claim.....	145	231
effect of payment as to.....	161	234
money of minor to be placed at.....	361	278
INTERMENT.		
renders burial lot inalienable.....	C. C. 560	869
INTERPLEADER.		
when ordered.....	C. Civ. P. 89, 91	21, 22
INTERPRETATION. See Construction.		
INTERPRETER.		
when to be employed.....	502	139
attendance of, how enforced.....	502	139
oath of.....	502	139
fees of.....	} C. Civ. P. 379 } Pol. C. (ch. 39) 29	113 549
INTERVENTION.		
who may intervene, and how.....	C. Civ. P. 90	22
INTOXICATING LIQUORS.		
defined.....	Pol. C. (ch. 35) 21	533
license, retailing without, prohibited.....	1	528
how granted by county.....	2	529
fee, bond, sureties, and conditions.....	3	529
may be revoked for cause.....	5	530
city and town authorities may grant.....	6	529
both town and county authorities may grant....	7, *7a, *7b	530, 661
druggist may sell without.....	13	532
not to permit drinking on premises.....	14	532
penalty for violating act.....	15	532
selling to habitual drunkard after notice.....	4	529
same—who may complain of.....	4	529
liability of dealer for intoxication caused.....	8	531
intoxicated person.....	8	531
approving insufficient bond, misdemeanor.....	9	531
giving away, is selling.....	10	531
penalty for violation of law.....	11	531
fines, to whom paid.....	12	531
lien for—exemptions limited.....	12	531
physicians giving false prescriptions for.....	16	532
not to be sold to minors.....	17	532
sheriff, constable, and district attorney to enter complaint....	18	532
county clerk to deliver list of licensed dealers to grand jury....	19	532
duty of grand jury in case of violation.....	20	533
INTOXICATION.		
may be considered by jury.....	Pen. C. 17	1139
public, punishable—fine.....	725	1258
See <i>Intemperance.</i>		
INTRUSION.		
into office before qualifying.....	96	1150
falsely assuming right to office.....	98	1150
onto lands within limits of incorporated village.....	494	1217
into public office—action for.....	C. Civ. P. 534	146
INVENTORY. See Assignment.		
of wife's separate property, recorded.....	C. C. 2034-2038	1124-1125
by sheriff, of property seized in execution.....	C. Civ. P. 203, 328	58, 97
exempt.....	330	97

	Section	Page
INVENTORY—Continued.		
of estate of decedent, when.....	Pr. C. 113	222
what to include.....	113-118	222-223
separate, of property delivered to sur- viving wife.....	128	226
supplemental, when required.....	121	223
of additional allotment.....	129	226
how made—appraisal.....	118, 115, 114	223, 222
return of, how made—oath.....	119	223
neglect to make.....	120, 121	223
time for making.....	113	222
may be extended, how.....	120	223
of property of partnership.....	214	248
ward, by guardian.....	355	277
copy of, of property taken under search, to be delivered.....	C. Crim. P. 574	1363
ISLANDS.		
newly formed, who entitled to.....	C. C. 586, 587, 588	876
ISSUES.		
feigned, abolished.....	C. Civ. P. 36	9
defined.....	231	70
of law, how made.....	232	70
fact, how made.....	233	70
law, how tried.....	236	70
fact, how tried.....	236	70
at regular term, when.....	237	70
order of, on calendar.....	234, 238	70, 71
note of issue.....	238	71
in action to determine conflicting claims.....	643	169
of bastardy, what is.....	743	190
sent to district court for trial, when.....	Pr. C. 4	200
of law and fact triable by the judge.....	} 22, 23 307	204, 205 266
defined.....	J. C. 49, 50, 51	298
of law tried by court.....	52	298
fact tried by jury, unless jury waived.....	53	298
in trial of indictment, how raised.....	C. Crim. P. 279, 292	1315, 1317
must be tried by jury.....	293	1317
evidence for defense.....	280	1315
in trial of accusation against an officer.....	64, 60	1283, 1282
to be tried by jury.....	65	1283
on denial of facts alleged as basis of challenge.....	335, 317	1323, 1321
tried by the court.....	336	1324
on plea of former acquittal or conviction.....	292	1317
on denial of facts alleged in return of <i>habeas corpus</i> ...	673	1383
in actions arising out of violations of <i>habeas corpus</i> act	687	1388
J		
JAIL.		
county board to provide.....	Pol. C. (ch. 21) 42	362
funds for erecting, how obtained.....	8-12	355-356
direct taxation—proposition submitted.....	32-43	360-362
rate of, limited.....	36	361
county board to have built.....	44	363
plans and specifications.....	45	363
advertisement for bids.....	45	363
bond to accompany bid.....	45	363
contract awarded to lowest bidder.....	45	363
appeal from award of county board.....	46-50	363-364

INDEX.

1528

	Section	Page
JAIL—Continued.		
one to be established in each county	C. Crim. P. 651	1377
judges to prescribe rules and regulations for	612	1368
sheriff to have charge of	653, 616	1378, 1369
to be used as prisons, how	627	1372
jailer to keep register—what to contain	617	1369
to be inspected by county commissioners annually	630	1373
grand jury to visit and report condition of	620	1370
sheriff to visit personally at least monthly	623	1371
make annual report of	618	1370
how constructed	638	1374
to be kept clean and healthy	634	1373
See <i>Jailer</i> .		
JAILER.		
exempt from jury duty	Pol. C. (ch. 19) 1	350
to receive and confine persons committed by the judges of elec- tion	(ch. 27) 24	449
sheriff or his deputy to be	C. Crim. P. } 653, 616	1378, 1369
	} 624	1371
rules and regulations for	} 622, 616	1371, 1369
	} 612	1368
to be posted in each room	614	1369
may be amended	615	1369
neglect or violation of	625	1371
to keep prison clean and healthy	634	1373
have the cells whitewashed three times annually	623	1371
provide for the personal cleanliness of prisoners	634	1373
furnish each prisoner a Bible	635	1374
three meals daily of wholesome food	634	1373
bedding, clothing, fuel, and medical aid	642	1376
fuel, bedclothing, washing, and nurs- ing	622	1371
proper meat, drink, and fuel	653	1378
tools to work with, when	640	1375
receive into custody United States prisoners	648	1377
prisoners from other county	658, 628	1378, 1372
fugitives from justice	659	1379
witnesses duly committed	159	1297
keep a calendar of all prisoners committed	636	1374
furnish district court a copy of calendar	637	1374
United States court a copy of calendar	650	1377
keep jail register—what to contain	617	1369
make report from jail register annually, how	618	1370
confine different sexes apart	} 653, 632	1378, 1373
	} 631	1373
allow no liquor to prisoners, except	631	1373
may put prisoners in solitary confinement, when	641	1376
to remove prisoners in case of fire	646	1376
to treat juvenile prisoners favorably	660	1379
all commitments to be kept and filed, how	656	1378
to be delivered to successor in office	657	1378
to submit jail calendar to inspection of commissioners	630	1373
furnish prisoner with copy of commitment	684	1387
make return to <i>habeas corpus</i>	675, 671	1384, 1382
PENALTIES AGAINST.		
neglect to observe jail regulations	625	1371
for suffering prisoner to have liquor	632	1373
different sexes to occupy same room	632	1373
for neglect to furnish court copy of calendar	637	1374
removing prisoner unlawfully	680	1386
refusing to obey writ of <i>habeas corpus</i>	682	1386
removing or concealing prisoner	683	1387

	Section	Page
JAILER—Continued.		
PENALTIES AGAINST—Continued.		
for refusing to furnish prisoner copy of commitment.....	C. Crim. P. 684	1387
to go to the party aggrieved.....	686	1387
JETTISON.		
defined, see <i>General Average</i>	C. C. 1245	990
JOINDER.		
of parties plaintiff.....	} C. Civ. P. 81, 83	19, 20
	} 89, 90, 91	21, 22
of parties defendant.....	} 82, 83, 84	19, 20
	} 364, 619	107, 165
	} 638, 89, 90, 91	168, 21, 22
See <i>Plaintiffs; Defendants</i> .		
JOINT AND SEVERAL OBLIGATION.		
when obligation presumed to be.....	C. C. 951, 950	940
party to, entitled to contribution, when.....	803	915
stockholders of mining and manufacturing corporations for labor.....	514	858
JOINT DEBTORS.		
how sued.....	C. Civ. P. 105	29
may be summoned after judgment.....	426	125
JOINT INTEREST.		
defined.....	C. C. 179	769
JOINT OBLIGATION.....	801	914
when presumed to be.....	802	914
contribution between parties to.....	803	915
JOINT OWNERSHIP OF PROPERTY.....	175	769
JOINT TENANCY.....	176	769
JUDGES.		
are committing magistrates.....	C. Crim. P. 94	1288
to issue warrant of arrest on information.....	95	1288
duty of, on presentment of accusation against officer.....	58	1282
district attorney.....	69	1283
to settle and sign bills of exception, when.....	419, 416	1336
may enlarge time for settling bills of exception.....	417	1336
to sign and deliver to sheriff death-warrant.....	453	1342
fix day for execution of death-warrant.....	454	1342
order inquisition of insanity, when.....	457	1342
certify probable cause in writ of error to stay proceedings..	479	1346
to certify completeness of record in writ of error.....	483	1347
may grant bail generally.....	674, 552	1384, 1359
in capital cases, when.....	553	1359
to prescribe rules for treatment of prisoners.....	612	1368
may amend rules for treatment of prisoners.....	615	1369
to have copy of, furnished to county commissioners.....	613	1369
may grant <i>habeas corpus</i>	671, 689	1382, 1388
hear <i>habeas corpus</i>	673	1383
to make and deliver to sheriff order of commitment.....	675	1384
power and duty of, under second writ of <i>habeas corpus</i>	676	1385
penalty against, for delaying writ of <i>habeas corpus</i>	681	1386
may order prisoners to jail of other county.....	658	1378
interchange with other judge, when.....	285	1315
offering bribes to.....	Pen. C. 126	1155
accepting bribes.....	127	1155
accepting gifts from party in interest.....	130	1155
disclosing indictment.....	218	1170
making or delivering a false certificate.....	224	1171
refusing to perform duties of office.....	500	1218

	Section	Page
JUDGES—Continued.		
intimidating judges.....	Pen. C. 186	1165
OF ELECTION.		
refusing to accept a legal vote.....	85	1148
receiving a false vote.....	85	1148
making or certifying false canvass of votes.....	86	1149
offering bribes to.....	87	1149
accepting bribes.....	88	1149
may take proof or acknowledgment of instruments in territory.....	C. C. 656	887
may take proof or acknowledgment of instruments out of territory.....	657	888
OF DISTRICT COURT.		
to grant order for publication of summons....	C. Civ. P. 104	27
of arrest.....	150	45
injunction.....	191, 188	54, 53
to show cause, why.....	193	55
sell perishable property.....	205, 335	59, 99
restrain transfer of property.....	373	111
modifying restraining orders.....	373	111
to take testimony.....	504	140
for survey.....	645	170
to stay proceedings.....	510	141
for sale of property.....	572	154
to appoint referee.....	} 374, 370	112, 110
take affidavit.....	510, 272	141, 80
hear objections to appointment of referee.....	275	81
appoint receivers.....	372, 219	111, 65
approve undertaking of receiver.....	222	67
hear and determine motion for new trial.....	290	86
grant order for appeal.....	404	118
settle bills of exception.....	281-284	83-84
order judgment debtors to appear for examination....	366	107
debtors of judgment debtor to appear for examination.....	368	109
may order property subjected to execution.....	371	110
punish for contempt.....	443, 376	129, 112
order exhibit of documents.....	437	128
costs deposited in court, when.....	415	122
discharge parties imprisoned for contempt.....	456	132
grant commission to take testimony.....	474	134
orders anywhere in the territory.....	510	141
order pleadings filed.....	521	143
to direct notice of application to forfeit charter of corporation.....	533	146
to direct who shall keep abstract.....	594	155
grant writs of <i>certiorari</i> , <i>mandamus</i> , and prohibition..	712	184
hear application for discharge from imprisonment....	724	187
issue subpoena.....	447	130
take depositions.....	471	134
may render judgment.....	291	86
appoint railroad commissioners.....	C. C. 452	816
road-viewers, when.....	Pol. C. (ch. 23) 64	415
special terms.....	(ch. 13) 5	338
additional terms.....	9	338
to apportion expenses of, when and how.....	8	338
may appoint clerk of his court in each county... (ch. 14) 1, *1		340, 633
may adjourn term of court.....	5	340
exempt from jury duty.....	(ch. 19) 1	350
to order summoning of juries.....	4, 5	351
fees of, for taking acknowledgment of deed.....	(ch. 39) 30	549
is entitled to copy of statutes.....	(ch. 3) 4	321

	Section	Page
JUDGES—Continued.		
OF DISTRICT COURT—Continued.		
may administer oaths.....	Pol. C. (ch. 20) 1	353
assignment of.....	(ch. 11) 1	334
to hold court in any district, when.....	3	334
extra compensation to judge of First district..	(ch. 39) *37-*42	664-665
OF PROBATE COURT.		
an elective county officer.....	(ch. 21) 15	357
how and when elected.....	15	357
election of, how certified.....	(ch. 27) 31	451
oath of.....	(ch. 5) 3	325
bond of, to the county.....	5	325
conditions of.....	2	324
penal sum of.....	6	325
number of sureties required.....	7	326
delay for giving.....	10	327
failure to give—vacancy.....	11	327
approval of.....	5	325
how executed.....	8	326
account condition precedent to, when..	13	327
to be filed with county clerk.....	5	325
how construed.....	12	327
authorized to administer oaths.....	(ch. 20) 1	353
exempt from jury duty.....	(ch. 19) 1	350
is entitled to copy of statutes.....	(ch. 3) 4	321
one elected for each county.....	(ch. 21) 15	357
to be clerk of his own court.....	89	372
jurisdiction of.....	89	372
to keep his office at county seat.....	91	372
hold court always open.....	90	372
keep all papers, books, and records, how.....	91	372
not to act as attorney or counsel, when.....	92	372
to assist in filling vacancies, when.....	(ch. 22) 9	377
may be member of county board of canvassers....	(ch. 27) 31	451
to hear and determine petition of insanity.....	(ch. 33) 44	523
fees of, in general.....	(ch. 39) 13	543-545
for taking acknowledgment.....	30	549
may require fees in advance.....	32	549
to keep table of, posted.....	33	549
resignation of, to whom.....	(ch. 22) 1	375
removal of, for cause.....	3	376
vacancy in office of, how filled.....	8	377
to deliver books, papers, etc., to successor.....	(ch. 5) 14	327
furnished with blanks, books, and stationery, how..	(ch. 21) 29	359
office of, how furnished.....	91	372
powers of, at chambers, only such as are expressly conferred.....	Pr. C. 1, 6	199, 201
what powers are conferred.....	390, 17	283, 203
to fix day for hearing petition.....	15	203
to give notice of hearing.....	15	203
duties of, as to taking, keeping, and filing evidence.....	25-27	205
to issue, sign, and seal letters testamentary and of administration.....	52-55	210-211
to issue notice of application for administration.....	64, 72	*213, 214
record letters of administration, with, etc.....	81, 75	216, 214
take and approve bonds of executors and administrators.....	92, 97	218
require additional bond for sale of realty.....	79, 77	215
suspend powers of administrator temporarily.....	88, 108	217, 221
cite administrator to show cause, etc.....	93, 89	218, 217
may cite administrator to give other surety.....	93, 90	218, 217
release sureties, when and how.....	93, 91	218
revoke letters of administrator, when.....	87, 92, 93	217, 218

	Section	Page
JUDGES—Continued.		
OF PROBATE COURT—Continued.		
may appoint special administrator, when Pr. C. 95, 94		218
to appoint appraisers	114	222
to fix time for returning inventory		223
may cite parties to appear for examination 127, 125		225, 224
cause homestead to be platted and defined	130	227
must allow or reject claims presented } 144, 151		230, 232
.	158	234
may order sale of perishable property	166	236
to order sale of personal property to paydebts	169	236
private sale, when	170	237
cite parties in interest on application to sell realty	173	238
issue process to compel attendance of administrator	177	238
hear and determine objections to confirmation of sale	187	241
may appoint person to take inventory of estate of deceased partner	214	248
to require bond of surviving partner, when	214	248
fix time for hearing petition to enforce contract of decedent		249
cite administrator to file account 241, 242,		246
certify vouchers, when	249	254
appoint day for settlement of administrator's account, and give notice thereof	250	254
must sign minutes at close of term	299	265
forward transcript of appeal to district court 324,		270, 271
duties of, in relation to guardians and wards 390		283
See <i>Executors and Administrators; Guardian; Ward.</i>		
OF ELECTION. See <i>Elections.</i>		
JUDGMENT.		
defined C. Civ. P. 228,	684	68, 179
must conform to the rights of parties and to the nature of the case } 136, 23, 555		41, 6, 150
.	543, 412, 295	148, 121, 87
limited by amount claimed in complaint 629, 293		167, 87
in action to foreclose mortgage, what 136, 617		41, 164
of partition 562, 555		152, 150
of bastardy	744	190
against debtors	426	125
against joint and several debtors	105	29
on counter-claim } 123, 229		38, 68
.	292, 644	87, 169
against intruder into office	542	147
in <i>certiorari</i> 691-694		180-181
for recovery of possession of personal property 295		87
real property	644	169
for sale of land	296	88
against surety on bond	402	118
in case of frivolous defense	230	69
on default of answer, how 115, 293, 229		34, 87, 68
reply to counter-claim	123	38
of forfeiture against corporation 543-546		148
by confession 715-717		185
may be rendered after death of defendant 88, 294		21, 87
in case submitted 718-720		186
not executory against estate, when	294	87
in attachment, how satisfied	210	61
how made up 270, 291-296		80, 86-88
controlled by allegations of complainant, when	293	87
entered by clerk on order of court or judge	291	86
to be entered in judgment book 297, 298		88
docketing of, gives lien 300		88
what is 299-301		88-89

	Section	Page
JUDGMENT—Continued.		
assignment of, how entered.....	C. Civ. P. 302	90
rendition of, not affected by death of party, when.....	88, 294	21, 87
how and when debtor-relieved against.....	143	43
how canceled and discharged.....	303	90
may be compensated by other judgment.....	644, 305	169, 91
includes costs of prevailing party.....	} 379, 385 } 408, 542	113, 115 119, 147
See <i>Costs</i> .		
<i>in rem</i> not affected by discharge of debtor from imprisonment	728	187
how pleaded in civil actions.....	130	39
action on, when allowed.....	35	9
revival of.....	86	21
reversal of—effect on execution sales.....	357	105
on appeal from justice's court, executed by district court....	304	90
how executed, see <i>Execution</i>	} 720, 717 } 306-365	186, 185 91-107
against married woman, levied on her separate property only.	310, 292	92, 87
of probate court—		
effect accorded to.....	Pr. C. 2	200
how rendered.....	} 23, 34 } 307	205, 207 266
in district court, on claims against administrator, not executor.....	152	232
rendered before death of intestate, how collected.....	153	233
after death of defendant, how collected.....	154	233
enforced as in civil actions.....	307	266
on appeal, enforced by probate court.....	330	272
on report of referee.....	156	233
in justice's courts—		
in entry and detainer, what.....	J. C. 39	296
on default of appearance.....	43, 42	296
by confession.....	62	300
of dismissal.....	63	300
rendered at once on return of verdict.....	64, 129	300, 312
by the court immediately on close of trial.....	65	300
for recovery of personal property.....	66	300
excess proved may be remitted.....	67	300
offer of—effect as to costs.....	69	301
transcript of, to creditor on demand.....	70	301
on appeal, is judgment of appellate court, except.....	96	307
costs to be included in.....	69	301
how executed.....	71-77	301-302
against county, lien.....	Pol. C. (ch. 21) 14	356
execution on, when.....	14	356
township, treasurer to pay.....	(ch. 23) 71	390
paid by special tax, when.....	118	400
violators of town ordinances.....	(ch. 24) 67	439
on charge of embezzling public funds.....	(ch. 28) 104	488
against school-district—how paid.....	(ch. 40) 60	573
affecting title to real estate may be recorded.....	C. C. 647	886
recorded, creates lien.....	1813	1078
bears interest.....	1101	967
general partner entitled to judgment of dissolution, when....	1435	1019
may include future damages.....	1942	1104
of dissolution of marriage—effect of.....	59, 58	747
partner cannot confess.....	1422	1017
confessed against partnership property, void, when.....	1466	1024
establishing proof of instrument entitles to record.....	667 (3)	891
in criminal proceedings—		
on plea of guilty, fine or imprisonment.....	J. C. 126	311
of imprisonment till fine paid.....	132, 127	312

	Section	Page
JUDGMENT—Continued.		
in criminal proceedings—		
of acquittal and discharge.....	J. C. 128, 130	312
to be immediately entered on docket	129	312
how executed	131, 132,	312
in removal of officers—plea of guilty.....	C. Crim. P. 64	1283
on conviction	67, 66	1283
charging and collecting illegal fees	70	1283
on special verdict	399	1333
informal verdict, when	406	1334
court appoints time for rendering.....	428	1338
time of, specified.....	429	1338
in felony defendant must be present.....	432	1339
misdemeanor, may be rendered in absence of defendant	430	1339
defendant informed of indictment, plea, and verdict.....	437	1339
may show cause why judgment should not pass	433	1340
no cause shown, judgment rendered.....	439	1340
before passing, court may hear further evidence	440	1340
convicted of two or more offenses, how passed.....	443	1340
of fine and imprisonment	444	1340
clerk must enter on minutes.....	446	1341
for fine, constitutes lien, how.....	445	1341
on writ of error, affirmed, plaintiff not appearing	491	1348
technical errors disregarded	493	1348
of supreme court, after hearing.....	494, 493	1348
may order new trial.....	494	1348
discharge defendant.....	495	1348
order original judgment enforced.....	496	1349
transmitted to district court.....	497	1349
executed by district court	498	1349
judgment roll, what constitutes.....	C. Civ. P. 209,	88, 68
in confession of judgment.....	717	185
controversy submitted without action.....	719	186
dissolution of corporation.....	C. C. 418	808
JUDICIAL DISTRICTS.		
boundaries of, defined.....	Pol. C. } (ch. 12) —	335, 627-633
		613-614
subdivisions of.....	} (ch. 46) —	336-339
		627-633
		} (ch. 13) —
JUDICIAL SALE. See <i>Execution; Judgment.</i>		
JURISDICTION. See <i>District Court; Justices of the Peace; Probate Court; Supreme Court.</i>		
JURORS.		
who are competent.....	(ch. 19)	1 350
who exempt from jury duty		1 350
county board to select and report list of two hundred names to		
county clerk.....	2	350
how selected in counties organized into civil townships.....	*2a-*2k	635-637
each county or subdivision to furnish <i>pro rata</i> number.....	3	350
citizens to be selected in rotation.....	14	353
to be summoned only on order of judge.....	5	351
order for, to specify number.....	5	351
clerk puts name of each juror on separate ticket, and the		
tickets in a box.....	7	351
clerk and sheriff draw by lot number ordered.....	8	352
first sixteen drawn to serve as grand jurors.....	8	352
remainder of the order, petit jurors.....	8	352
clerk of district court issues <i>venire</i>	9	352
separate <i>venire</i> for grand jurors.....	9	352
<i>venire</i> , by whom and how served.....	10	352
must appear and not depart.....	11	352
failure to obey summons, how punished.....	15	353

	Section	Page
JURORS—Continued.		
court may order jurors summoned forthwith.. Pol. C. (ch. 19)	12	352
to complete a panel.....	13	352
fees of.....	} (ch. 39) 20, 26	547, 548
	35	549
	20	547
mileage.....		
either party may challenge..... C. Civ. P.	243	72
oath of.....	246	73
offering bribes to..... Pen. C.	127	1155
receiving bribes.....	128	1155
accepting gifts from party in interest.....	130	1155
misconduct of, in other respects.....	129	1155
attempt to influence unlawfully.....	132	1156
fraudulent drawing of.....	133	1156
OF INQUEST. See <i>Coroner</i> .		
GRAND.		
twelve must concur to find indictment..... C. Crim. P.	165	1298
may be challenged for cause only.....	166	1298
causes for challenge enumerated.....	169	1298
challenge allowed, effect of.....	172	1299
acting after challenge allowed, contempt.....	173	1299
may be a witness before grand jury.....	192	1302
oath of.....	178, 179	1300
must keep secret proceedings of the jury.....	196	1302
when may disclose proceedings of the jury.....	197	1302
cannot be questioned for his acts as.....	198	1302
See <i>Jury, Grand</i> .		
acting after challenge allowed..... Pen. C.	204	1168
disclosing indictment.....	218	1170
proceedings of jury.....	219	1170
PETTIT.		
who are, and how drawn and summoned..... C. Crim. P.	295	1317
how drawn.....	299, 305	1318
may be attached, when.....	298	1318
tales, when to be summoned.....	307, 303	1319, 1318
twelve compose a panel.....	306	1319
may be witness in the case on trial, how.....	370	1329
oath of.....	308, 306	1319
becoming sick pending the trial.....	385, 373	1331, 1329
See <i>Jury, Pettit</i> .		
IN CITY JUSTICE'S COURT.		
summoned only on demand of defendant.. Pol. C. (ch. 24)	71	439
eighteen summoned.....	71	439
three challenges to each party.....	71	439
twelve constitute jury.....	71	439
fees of.....	73, 72	440
IN COURTS OF JUSTICE OF PEACE.		
fees of..... (ch. 39)	20	547
JURY.		
GRAND.		
defined..... C. Crim. P.	163	1298
members of, how drawn..... Pol. C. }	(ch. 19) 8	352
	*2a-2g	635-637
	6, 9	351, 352
summoned.....	} *2A	637
number deficient, how supplied..... C. Crim. P.	164	1298
any twelve of, may find indictment.....	206, 165	1304, 1298
presentment.....	165, 199	1298, 1303
accusation.....	} 56, 165	1282, 1298
	68	1283
may be challenged, on what grounds.....	167	1298
challenge allowed, jury discharged.....	168	1298
all objections waived unless challenged before sworn.....	174	1299

INDEX.

1583

	Section	Page
JURY—Continued.		
GRAND—Continued.		
court appoints foreman of.....	C. Crim. P. 177	1300
oath of foreman, form of.....	178	1300
other jurors, form of.....	179	1300
to be charged by the court.....	} 652, 619	1378, 1370
	} 180	1300
to retire and hold their sessions privately... ..	} 196, 195	1302
	} 181	1300
to appoint, of their number, clerk.....	182	1300
general powers and duties of.....	184	1301
to find and return indictments.....	186, 184	1301
presentments.....	185, 184	1301
accusations.....	68, 184	1283, 1301
on what evidence to act.....	189, 188	1301
not to hear evidence for defendant, unless.....	190	1301
should find indictment, when.....	191	1301
subjects of special inquiry.....	193	1302
a member may give evidence.....	192	1302
should make presentment, when.....	199-205, 185	1303, 1301
may take advice of court or of district attorney.....	195	1302
may indict corporations, how.....	533	1355
violators of liquor law.....	Pol. C. (ch. 35) 15	532
present indictment to court, how.....	C. Crim. P. 199, 210	1303, 1304
charge dismissed.....	207	1304
foreman administers oath to witness.....	187	1301
district attorney to summon witnesses before.....	501	1350
has access to public prisons.....	194	1302
to visit county jail and report condition.....	652, 620	1378, 1370
report derelictions of jailer.....	620	1370
be discharged, when.....	183	1301
special, may be summoned, when.....	175	1299
duties and powers of, limited.....	176	1300
PETIT.		
how impaneled.....	C. Civ. P. 241-246	71, 73
is under the direction and control of court.....	251	75
tries only issues of fact.....	236	70
may have view of property in litigation.....	250	75
decide in court or retire for deliberation.....	253	75
has the judge's charge in retirement.....	249	74
may be brought into court for information.....	254	76
proceedings when juror falls sick.....	255	76
no verdict, retrial may be had, when.....	256	76
receives the law from the court.....	248	73
may return sealed verdict, when.....	257	76
verdict of, form of, in writing, signed by foreman.....	258	76
may be general or special.....	260, 261	77
must all agree to.....	258	76
may correct on suggestion of court.....	259	77
how rendered in open court.....	258	76
jurors may be polled.....	258	76
to specify amount of recovery.....	263, 643	78, 169
assess amount of damages.....	263, 700	78, 182
judge may vacate on his own motion.....	289	86
misconduct by, cause for new trial.....	286	84
may be waived, how.....	265	79
sheriff's, what.....	206, 321	59, 95
in justice's court—civil action—		
to try issues of fact in justice's court.....	J. C. 53	298
how waived.....	54	298
when demandable.....	56	298
how jurors selected and summoned.....	56	298
challenges to, in civil actions.....	57	299

	Section	Page
JURY—Continued.		
PETIT—Continued.		
in justice's court—civil action—		
may be composed of less than twelve, by consent....	J. C. 58	299
oath to.....	59	299
same—in criminal proceedings—		
defendant may demand, when.....	116	310
jurors challenged.....	117	310
oath to, form of.....	118	311
duties of.....	119	311
consultation of.....	121	311
verdict.....	122, 123	311
when discharged.....	124	311
may allow interest at discretion, when.....	C. C. 1944	1104
exemplary damages, when.....	1946	1104
in criminal trials to find degree of crime.....	Pen. C. 9	1138
how impaneled.....	C. Crim. P. 296	1318
what constitutes.....	306	1319
how drawn.....	305, 304	1318
before drawing, either party may have list called.....	298	1318
tales may be summoned, when and how.....	307	1319
how impaneled.....	307	1319
how sworn.....	306	1319
may affirm, when and how.....	308	1319
in libel, jury determine the law and the facts.....	393, 346	1332, 1325
in all other cases, jury decide the facts.....	347	1325
receive the law as laid down by the court.....	347	1325
must give defendant the benefit of a doubt.....	350, 349	1326, 1325
may view place where offense was committed.....	369	1328
custody—may separate, when.....	371	1329
not to converse about the case.....	371	1229
to be admonished by the court.....	372	1329
may decide in court or retire to deliberate.....	378	1330
take with them, what papers.....	383	1331
be brought into court for instruction.....	384	1331
cannot be discharged until verdict rendered.....	386	1331
juror sick, jury may be discharged.....	373, 385	1329, 1331
verdict of, returned to court, how.....	390	1332
must all be present.....	390	1332
defendant must be present, if felony.....	391	1332
list of, to be called individually.....	390	1332
asked if they have agreed on a verdict.....	392	1332
foreman answers.....	392	1332
may render general or special verdict, except.....	393	1332
must find degree of crime.....	401	1333
may find any degree not greater than that charged.....	402	1333
evidence showing crime greater than that charged.....	359	1327
several defendants, may convict part—not as to others...	403	1334
may reconsider verdict, when.....	405, 404	1334
be polled at instance of either party.....	407	1334
acquitting on defense of insanity, must state so in verdict	411	1335
final adjournment of court discharges.....	389	1332
act of December 24, 1867, not repealed by the Code as to.	609	1367
<i>See Indictment; Inquisition.</i>		
JUSTICE.		
public, conspiring to prevent or obstruct.....	Pen. C. 225	1171
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE.		
elective county officer.....	Pol. C. (ch. 21) 15	357
four elected for each county.....	15	357
one for each incorporated town.....	(ch. 24) 15	427
county and township, election of, how certified.....	(ch. 27) 31	451
oath of.....	(ch. 5) 3	325
bond of, to the county.....	5	325

INDEX.

1535

	Section	Page
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE—Continued.		
bond of, conditions of	Pol. C. (ch. 5) 2	324
penal sum of	6	325
number of sureties	7	326
delay for giving	10	327
failure to give—vacancy	11	327
approval of	5	325
how executed	8	326
account, condition precedent, when	13	327
where to be filed	(ch. 5) 5	325
how construed	(ch. 23) 37	385
who may sue on	(ch. 5) 12	327
who may sue on	(ch. 23) 37	385
may administer oaths	(ch. 20) 1	353
is entitled to copy of statutes	(ch. 3) 4	321
may act as coroner, when	(ch. 21) 82	371
to act as member of township auditing board	(ch. 23) 77	392
to hear complaint for obstructing road	(ch. 29) 72	504
removal of pauper	(ch. 33) 14	518
concerning estrays	(ch. 34) 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 13	525, 526
to notify liquor dealers of complaint	(ch. 35) 4	529
to enter complaint against liquor dealers, when	4	529
to fill vacancies in township offices, how	(ch. 22) 8	377
fees of	(ch. 39) 18	546
for taking acknowledgment	30	549
in matters of estrays	28	548
may be demanded in advance	32	549
none for administering oath to township officers	(ch. 23) 35	385
notifying liquor dealer of complaint	(ch. 35) 4	529
resignation of, to whom	(ch. 22) 1	375
removal of, for cause	3	376
to turn over books, papers, etc., to successor	(ch. 3) 7	323
to commit juvenile offenders to reform school	(ch. 58) *11-13	731-732
duties of, in apprenticing children	C. C. 143, 141	763
to take acknowledgment of indenture	157, 150	765, 764
may authorize assignment of indenture	151	764
to authorize apprenticing of Indian children	144	764
may issue order to stockholders to call meeting	412	805
take proof or acknowledgment of instruments for record	656	887
to hear complaint against bridge corporation	533	864
may issue subpoena	C. Civ. P. 447	130
take depositions	471	134
appoint appraisers to assess damages	680, 682	178
have jurisdiction under herd law, when	754	192
records of, evidence	491	137
jurisdiction to enforce liens	675	177
administrator may be sued before, when	Pr. C. 146	231
judgment of, not executory against estate, except	152	232
jurisdiction of, defined and limited	J. C. 10, 2	289, 285
territorial, co-extensive with limits of county } 4, 2		288, 285
in forcible entry and detainer	2, 33	285, 294
actions commenced before predecessor in office	88	304
may grant change of venue	5-10	288-289
decide all questions of law arising on trial	120	311
must have a fixed place of holding court	1	285
courts of, always open for business	1	285
to require payment of costs, or security	101	308
may order exhibit of papers	60	299
to receive money collected	99	308
to appoint guardian <i>ad litem</i> , when	13	290
duty to receive docket of deceased justice	88	304

	Section	Page
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE—Continued.		
to make quarterly report to county board.....	J. C. 1	314
to keep civil docket.....	83-85	303-304
jurisdiction, criminal, limitation of.....	3	288
committing magistrates.....	104	309
is a peace officer.....	105	309
process of, runs throughout territory.....	108	309
warrant of, form.....	107	309
to keep criminal docket.....	109	309
offering bribes to.....	Pen. C. 126	1155
accepting bribes.....	127	1155
gifts from parties.....	130	1155
power to arrest and convict summarily, when.....	36	1142
buying evidence of debt to sue on.....	196	1166
loaning money as inducement for claim to sue on.....	197	1166
disclosing contents of deposition.....	205	1168
making and delivering false certificate.....	224	1171
duty of, as to indecent publications, books, etc.....	*366a, 368	1194
gambling apparatus.....	396	1199
false weights and measures.....	632	1240
issuing search-warrant, when.....	420	1204
solemnizing unlawful marriage.....	425	1205
refusing to perform duties of office.....	502, 500	1219, 1218
jurisdiction in assault and battery cases.....	*308a	1184
petit larceny.....	*308a	1184
as to nuisances in Red River of the North, James river, and Rapid creek.....	*435i	1207
to sentence convict to hard labor....	C: Crim. P. *19a	1276
is committing magistrate, see <i>Examination</i>	19, 94,	1275, 1288
jurisdiction of, co-extensive with county limits.....	19	1275
in matters concerning bail—general power to bail 553, 552.....	553, 552	1359
to bail party arrested by order of another magis- trate.....	111, 109	1290
to bail party in jail, when.....	31	1278
not liable in his county.....	105, 104	1289
fugitive from justice, see <i>Bail</i>	587	1364
to discharge party arrested if no prosecutor appears.....	35	1278
issues warrant of arrest on sworn information.....	95	1288
<i>See Arrest; Warrant.</i>		
duty of, in proceedings to preserve the peace.....	25-40	1277-1279
<i>See Security to Keep the Peace.</i>		
duty of, in search, see <i>Search-warrant</i>	561-581	1360-1363
disposing of stolen property.....	538-543	1356
<i>See Stolen Property.</i>		
duty of, in arrest of fugitive from justice.....	582-594	1364-1365
<i>See Fugitive from Justice.</i>		
may deal summarily with party offending in his presence....	33	1278
penalties against, for neglect of duty in riots.....	45, 51	1280, 1281
violation of section 145 is a misdemeanor.....	146	1294
to notify district attorney of arrest of fugitive.....	588	1365
IN ORGANIZED TOWNSHIPS.		
elective township officers.....	Pol. C. (ch. 23) 12	380
when and how elected.....	11, 24	380, 383
in default of election, appointed, how.....	33	384
when and how to qualify—oath and bond.....	37	385
term of office.....	45	386
jurisdiction of.....	J. C. 2, 3	285, 288
in towns and cities, see <i>Town Justice</i> .		

JUSTICES' COURTS. *See Justice of Peace.*

INDEX.

1537

	Section	Page
JUSTICES OF SUPREME COURT.		
assignment of.....	Pol. C. (ch. 11) 1	334
may administer oaths.....	(ch. 20) 1	353
chief, member of territorial board of canvassers.....	(ch. 27) 33	452
each entitled to copy of statutes.....	(ch. 3) 4	321
JUSTIFIABLE HOMICIDE. See <i>Homicide</i>.		
JUSTIFICATION.		
of sureties in arrest and bail.....	C. Civ. P. 162-166	47-48
claim and delivery.....	180-183	51-52
attachment.....	214	63
on appeal.....	421	124
administrator's bond.....	Pr. C. 81, 82	216
K		
KIDNAPING.		
defined.....	Pen. C. 274	1178
selling services of blacks or mulattoes.....	275	1179
removing persons held to service.....	276	1179
judges prohibited from issuing warrant.....	277	1179
person and bringing into territory—punishment.....	15 (3)	1139
jurisdiction of.....	C. Crim. P. 78	1285
L		
LABEL.		
apothecary to affix—neglect, misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. 446	1209
LABOR.		
time allowed discoverer of mine to perform... Pol. C. (ch. 31) 8, 14		511, 513
amount of, to be performed annually by discoverer.....	14	513
LABORERS.		
intimidating, and employers.....	Pen. C. 733, 734	1259, 1260
in mines.....	735	1260
LADDERS.		
to be provided against fire.....	Pol. C. (ch. 24) 22	429
are appurtenances of the realty, when, and exempt from execution.....	22	429
LAND.		
defined.....	C. C. 164	767
with its appurtenances, constitutes real estate.....	163	767
when a thing is deemed affixed to.....	165	767
appurtenant to.....	166	767
includes water, how.....	255	781
trust may be created to mortgage, sell, or lease.....	282	785
adversely held, may be mortgaged.....	1728	1065
not be sold.....	681	893
forcible entry and detainer of, misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. 492	1117
returning to possession of, after ejection.....	493	1217
buying, in litigation, misdemeanor.....	188	1165
LAND DRAINAGE. See <i>Ditches</i>	Pol. C. (ch. 56) —	716, 717
LANDLORD AND TENANT.		
tenant for years, right of, to take crops.....	C. C. 258, 257	782, 781
to remove fixtures.....	583	875
attornment of, not essential to validity of grant.....	632	883
at will, how notified to quit.....	239, 240	778
liability for repairs.....	1114	969
may repair at expense of lessor, when.....	1115	970

	Section	Page
LANDLORD AND TENANT—Continued.		
tenant, continued possession by, renews lease, when....C. C.	1118	970
to notify landlord of adverse claims.....	1121	971
of part of room entitled to whole.....	1122	971
exonerated from payment of rent, when.....	1122	971
damages against, for holding over after notice.....	1975	1110
willfully holding over real prop- erty.....	1976	1111
forcibly excluding from posses- sion.....	1977	1111
injury to timber.....	1978	1111
attornment of, to stranger, void, unless.....	1121	971
may be joined with landlord as defendant...C. Civ. P.	82	19
not affected by judgment in partition, when.....	563	152
liable for waste, when.....	652	171
may be restrained from committing waste.....	634	168
joint proceedings against, after judgment.....	426-431	125-126
See <i>Hiring; Lease</i> .		
LAND-MARK.		
altering or removing, misdemeanor.....Pen. C.	709	1255
LARCENY.		
defined.....	580	1232
distinguished into grand and petit.....	582	1232
grand, defined.....	583	1232
punishment for.....	584	1232
petit, how punished.....	585	1232
justice to have jurisdiction.....	*308a	1184
of lost property.....	581	1232
grand, committed in a house or vessel.....	586	1232
night-time, from person.....	587	1233
of written instrument.....	588	1233
securities, evidences of debt, etc.....	590	1233
passage ticket.....	590, 589	1233
severed fixtures.....	591	1233
wrecked goods.....	592	1233
gas, fraudulent consumption of.....	594	1234
receiving stolen property.....	593	1233
misappropriation of casks, bottles, etc., with owner's name thereon, deemed.....	*420a	1204
committed out of the territory.....	595	1234
of judicial records.....	148	1159
embezzlement of insurance funds by agent is.....C. C.	*510ss	857
jurisdiction of, in what county.....C. Crim. P.	80	1286
of bank-notes, etc., how charged in indictment.....	230	1307
LAW.		
defined.....C. C.	2	737
how expressed.....	3	737
common, see <i>Common Law</i>	4	737
of the place, governs wills.....	774, 695	907, 896
except as to real property.....	774	907
does not interpose between parties equally in the right or in the wrong.....	2077	1130
favours the vigilant.....	2080	1130
respects form less than substance.....	2081	1130
never requires impossibilities.....	2084	1130
idle acts.....	2085	1130
disregards trifles.....	2086	1130
certain, subordinate to intention of contracting parties.....	1937	1101
mistakes of, what constitute.....	889	931
foreign law is mistake of fact.....	890	931
maxims of the.....	2062-2096	1129-1131
obligations imposed by.....	973-980	945-948

	Section	Page
LAW—Continued.		
governing real property in this territory.....	C. C. 217	774
personal property.....	359	793
contracts.....	937	938
the interpretation and validity of wills.....	695, 696	896
of other state or county, how proved.....	C. Civ. P. 488	137
ignorance of, no excuse for crime.....	Pen. C. 16	1139
LEASE. See <i>Hiring of Real Property</i>.....	C. C. 1114-1122	969-971
term of, limited.....	203	771
power to make, beyond the limit, void.....	343	791
landlord's right of action for breach of, not impaired by assignment of.....	260	782
notice to change terms of.....	261	782
for life, rent due on, how recovered.....	262	782
more than one year should be recorded.....	671	891
to be in writing.....	622	881
LEGACIES.		
classed and defined.....	755	905
in what order property subject to payment of.....	758	906
preferred, what are.....	759	906
abatement of, shared ratably by all of same class.....	760	906
title to, passes by will.....	761	906
possession obtained only from legal representative.....	761	906
specific, for life only, how legatee takes.....	763	906
may be satisfied before death of testator.....	765	907
are due and demandable at end of one year.....	766	907
bear interest after due.....	767	907
for maintenance, and to the widow, bear interest from death of testator.....	767	907
gifts do not reduce.....	754	905
LEGATEE.		
takes subject to payment of debts.....	775	907
probate judge, named legatee, disqualified.....	Pr. C. 4	200
may move appointment of executor.....	11	202
contest will.....	19	204
entitled to notice of contest of will.....	32	207
application to sell.....	174	238
bound to contribute, when.....	197	243
required to give bond, when.....	272	259
may be assessed, when.....	272, 273	259
attorney appointed for, when.....	308	267
agent appointed for, when.....	291-295	264-265
joint proceedings against, after judgment.....	C. Civ. P. 426-431	125-126
takes subject to payment of debts.....	Pr. C. 196	243
liens.....	202	244
covenants and agreements of testator.....	C. C. 711	899
}	633	883
LEGISLATIVE APPORTIONMENT.....	Pol. C. (ch. 48) —	618-622
LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.		
cannot interfere with primary disposition of the soil....	C. C. 168	768
See <i>Legislature</i> .		
LEGISLATIVE ELECTIONS.		
how contested.....	Pol. C. (ch. 47)	615-618
LEGISLATURE.		
election of members—term of office.....	(ch. 2) 1	317
sessions of, when and where.....	2	318
privilege of members and officers.....	3	318
breach of, punished.....	4	318
contempt, a misdemeanor.....	5	318
oath of members, form of.....	7	318
by whom administered.....	6	318

	Section	Page
LEGISLATURE—Continued.		
members may administer oaths, when	Pol. C. (ch. 2)	8
each house of, judge of qualifications of its members to sit . . .	9	319
officers	10	319
how and when chosen	} *10a-*10e	626, 627
duties of chief clerk in each branch	11	319
to make roll of members	13, 12	319
to call sessions to order	14	320
compensation of officers	15	320
removal of officers—vacancies, how filled	16	320
members of, resign, to whom	17	320
resignation of, before qualifying	(ch. 22)	1
vacancy, how filled	(ch. 27)	35
resignation of, during session	35	453
apportionment of members	37	454
to inspect accounts of territorial treasurer	(ch. 48)	—
discretionary power of, to modify or repeal grant of corporate	(ch. 8)	9
power	C. C. 375	797
not to grant private charters or special privileges	384	798
powers of, to examine into affairs of corporations	448	815
not to interfere with primary disposal of the soil	168	768
preventing meeting of	Pen. C. 114	1153
disturbing	115	1153
compelling adjournment of	116	1153
intimidating members of	117	1153
compelling house of, to perform or omit act	118	1153
altering draft of bill of	119	1153
altering engrossed copy of bill	120	1154
giving or offering bribes to members	121	1154
members of, accepting bribes	122	1154
witness refusing to obey summons of	123	1154
testify	124	1154
punishment for above offenses	125	1154
duty of, in case of conviction of treason	C. Crim. P. 546	1357
See <i>Members of Legislative Council.</i>		
LEGITIMACY.		
presumed	C. C. 87, 86	755
may be disputed, by whom only	88	755
See <i>Illegitimate Children; Parent.</i>		
LENDER.		
liable for defects in thing lent	1083	964
extraordinary expenses	1082	964
increase of thing lent belongs to	1075	964
may require return at any time	1084	964
but must indemnify borrower for damages	1084	964
for exchange or consumption, cannot modify contract	1090	965
See <i>Loan</i>	1074-1102	963-967
LESSEE. See <i>Hiring</i>	1103-1127	968-972
LESSOR. See <i>Hiring</i> .		
LETTERS.		
private, belong to whom addressed	575	873
can be published only by consent of writer	575	873
sealed, opening or reading of	Pen. C. 718, 717	1257, 1256
sending threatening, to extort money	613	1237
sending of, when complete	749	1263
of administration, form of	Pr. C. 55, 54	211
must be signed by the judge, with seal	52	210
who may claim, order of preference	57, 56	212, 211
issue only after notice	67, 66	213
to special administrator	94-100	218-219

INDEX

1541

	Section	Page
LETTERS—Continued.		
revoked for cause, when.....Pr. C. }	109, 92	221, 218
of guardianship.....	87, 71, 74	217, 214
testamentary, form of.....	333-345	272-275
granted by the court.....	53	210
.....	62, 63, 66	212, 213
LETTERS OF CREDIT.		
defined.....	C. C. 1688	1057
may be addressed to several persons.....	1689	1057
liability of writer of.....	1690	1057
is either general or special.....	1691	1058
general, effect of.....	1692	1058
several may successively give credit on.....	1693	1058
when deemed a continuing guaranty.....	1694	1058
writer of, liable without notice, unless.....	1695	1058
credit on, must conform to terms of.....	1696	1058
LETTERS PATENT.		
may be recorded without proof.....	647	886
LEVY.		
removal of property to prevent.....	Pen. C. 636	1241
LIBEL.		
defined.....	C. C. 29	740
defined, as misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. 311, 310	1185
publication of, defined.....	314	1185
liability of editors, proprietors, etc., in.....	315	1185
malice presumed in, when.....	312	1185
truth may be given in defense.....	313	1185
editors, proprietors, reporters, not liable, when.....	317, 316	1185
privileged communications.....	318	1185
threatening to publish.....	319	1186
indictment for, requisites of.....	C. Crim. P. 227	1307
jury determine law and facts in.....	346	1325
verdict in, must be general in form.....	593	1332
LIBEL AND SLANDER.		
action for, barred by two years.....	C. Civ. P. 56	14
complaint in action for, what to be stated.....	133	40
answer—what may be pleaded.....	134	40
costs limited by damages recovered.....	381	114
LIBRARIAN OF HISTORICAL SOCIETY.		
entitled to copy of statutes.....	Pol. C. (ch. 3) 4	321
LIBRARY ASSOCIATIONS.		
entitled to copy of statutes.....	4	321
LIBRARY, SCHOOL TOWNSHIP.....		
(ch. 40) 129-134		597-598
LIBRARY, TERRITORIAL.		
to be in custody of secretary.....	(ch. 9) 1	333
appropriation for.....	2	334
expenses of—how audited and paid.....	3	334
LICENSES.		
of attorneys at law.....	(ch. 18) 1	346
court may revoke or suspend.....	11	348
town board may grant, for what.....	} (ch. 24) 22	429
.....	} (ch. 35) 6, 7	530
treasurer may grant, how.....	(ch. 24) 38	433
for benefit of territory.....	(ch. 28) 80-82	483-484
to keep ferry—by secretary, when.....	(ch. 29) 59, 57	501, 500
by county board.....	54	499
to sell intoxicating liquors—by county board.....	(ch. 35) 2	529
town board.....	6, 7	530
of peddlers and auctioneers.....	} (ch. 36) —	533-534
.....	} (ch. 28) 80-82	483-484

	Section	Page
LICENSES—Continued.		
granting, to liquor dealers, illegally.....	Pen. C. 723	1257
pawnbroker acting without.....	402	1200
piloting without.....	443	1209
<i>See Revenue.</i>		
LIENOR.		
damages to, for conversion	C. C. 1972	1110
sale or conversion by.....	1718	1063
paying prior lien includes amount paid in his lien.....	1700 (2)	1060
to be made party in partition.....	C. Civ. P. 549	149
not unless of record.....	550	149
holding other security—how treated.....	568	153
becoming purchaser, receipts for his claim as part of purchase price.....	582	155
must enforce lien on demand of owner.....	668	175
may purchase at administrator's sale.....	Pr. C. 203	245
LIENS.		
of attorney for compensation.....	Pol. C. (ch. 18) 9, 10	347, 348
of pound-master for charges	(ch. 23) 114	399
for special tax for making sidewalks	(ch. 24) 58	437
for taxes on real property in general.....	(ch. 28) 56	476
purchaser of land for taxes subrogated to, for additional taxes paid by him.....	67	479
of judgment against county.....	(ch. 21) 14	356
for fees of justices in matters of estrays.....	(ch. 34) 16	527
mechanics', attach to homestead.....	(ch. 38) 4	535
vendor's, attaches on homestead.....	5	536
against county.....	(ch. 21) 14	356
retail liquor dealer, when	(ch. 35) 12	531
defined	C. C. 1697	1059
are general or special.....	1698	1059
general, defined	1699	1059
special, defined	1700	1059
created on partnership property in view of insolvency, void ..	1466	1024
by contract, and by operation of law.....	1702	1060
<i>See Mortgage.</i>		
by operation of law, when created.....	1703	1060
may be created on property not yet acquired, nor in ex- } istence.....	466, 465 } 1704	822, 821 } 1060
to secure obligations not yet in existence.....	1705	1060
transfers no title.....	1706	1060
stipulation of forfeiture, void.....	1707	1060
restraining right of redemption, void.....	1707	1061
not to be extended from one obligation to another ...	1700 (2), 1709	1060, 1061
lienor holding the property, no compensation	1710	1061
paying prior lien includes amount in his own lien....	1700 (2)	1060
priority of, according to date, except.....	1711	1061
vendor for purchase price.....	1802, 1712	1077, 1061
on several things for same debt—order of resort	1713	1061
redemption of, who has right of	1714	1062
inferior lienor—right of subrogation.....	1700 (2), 1715	1060, 1062
redemption of, how made.....	1716	1062
extinction of, like other accessory obligations.....	1717	1062
by sale of property to satisfy.....	1718	1063
conversion by lienor.....	1718	1063
not by mere lapse of time.....	1719	1063
partial performance.....	1720	1063
by voluntary restoration to owner	1721	1063
is an incumbrance.....	633 (6)	883
of mortgage to be recorded	1739-1745 } 650	1068-1069 } 886
property of cemetery corporations exempt from	561	869

INDEX.

1543

	Section	Page
LIENS—Continued.		
in favor of bankers.....	C. C. 1808	1078
of carriers for freightage.....	1244, 1806	990, 1077
on passengers' baggage for fare.....	1274	994
in favor of depositary on thing deposited.....	1806	1077
factor for his dues.....	1807	1078
innkeepers on guests' baggage.....	1812, 1062	1078, 961
mechanics.....	1814	1078
for work done on personal property.....	1814, 1806	1078, 1077
partner on property of copartners.....	1411	1015
purchasers for repayment of price.....	1803, 1805	1077
for care and keeping of animals.....	Pen. C. 695	1252
of salvors for salvage.....	C. C. 1794, 1207	1076, 984
seamen, for wages.....	1810	1078
how guarded.....	1188	981
rank of.....	1794	1076
ship-master for advances.....	1809	1078
vendor of real property, for price.....	996, 1801	952, 1077
waived by assignment.....	1802	1077
preferred.....	1803	1077
how waived.....	1802	1077
of personal property.....	1804	1077
for services in making or repairing a thing.....	1814, 1806	1078, 1077
of bottomry, see <i>Bottomry</i>	1783-1795	1074-1076
judgment.....	647, 1813	886, 1078
levy.....	1811	1078
power, defined, (see §§ 346, 347, p. 792.).....	312	788
on property of railroad corporations.....	465	821
may be contracted for in negotiable instrument.....	1826	1084
miner's lien for work and material.....	*1814c-1814h	1079-1081
railroad property, lien of party selling, etc.....	*1814i-1814j	1081
stallion or bull serving mares or cows.....	*1814k-1814l	1081
writ of execution not lien on personal property before actual levy.....	C. Civ. P. 317	94
other security exhausted before enforcing.....	568	153
who may hold mechanic's.....	655	172
mechanic's, for what allowed.....	655	172
avoided.....	654	172
subcontractor's, how secured.....	656	172
notice to railroad companies and contractors presumed.....	657	173
must be filed in sixty days.....	657	173
limitation of owner's liability under.....	657	173
may file statement in six months.....	658	173
statement must be supported by affidavit....	658	173
notice of filing of statement to be served on contractor and owner.....	658	173
proceeds of incumbered property applied to cancel.....	567	153
in general, how created.....	662	174
priority of.....	664	174
extent of.....	665	175
on leased land.....	665	175
superior to mortgage, when.....	666	175
action to enforce.....	666, 667	175
satisfaction of.....	670	175
penalty for not acknowledging satisfaction of.....	670	175
for keeping and pasturing stock, who may have.....	751, 672	192, 176
only against owner of stock.....	673	176
on real property of defendant in bastardy.....	740	190
upon cattle for damages under herd law.....	751	192
outstanding on real property, holders of, made parties to action	557	151
follows owner's share in partition.....	565	153

	Section	Page
LIENS—Continued.		
action to foreclose, on chattels.....	C. Civ. P. 674	176
jurisdiction in foreclosure of, on chattels.....	675	177
demand may be made on lienor to enforce.....	668	175
judgment for claim against estate not a.....	Pr. C. 152	232
rendered after death of debtor not a.....	154	233
for executor, when.....	153	233
paid by preference, how.....	258, 202	256, 244
judgment imposing fine constitutes a lien, how... C. Crim. P.	445	1341
LIFE INSURANCE. See Insurance.		
LIMIT.		
of price bid at administrator's sale.....	Pr. C. 184	241
LIMITATIONS.		
must be pleaded by answer.....	C. Civ. P. 37	10
as to real property.....	38-51	10-12
other cases.....	52-61	13-14
when action deemed commenced so as to interrupt.....	62	15
interruption of—disabilities and other causes.....	63-73	15-16
cannot be pleaded after judgment.....	429	126
time already run before Code, counted.....	5	2
when beginning to run and how continued.....	6	2
interrupted only by promise in writing.....	73	16
of right to contest probate of will.....	Pr. C. 37, 31	207, 206
of absentee to contest probate of will.....	19	204
double time to petition revocation of nuncupative will.....	44	209
of time for presentation of claims.....	144, 137, 135	230, 228
of action on rejected claims.....	146	231
claims barred by, not to be accepted.....	147	232
of time for probating nuncupative will.....	42	208
vacancy in administration suspends.....	149	232
infancy and insanity suspend.....	37	207
claims presented, suspended pending litigation.....	202	244
of action by heir to recover estate sold by administrator.....	207, 206	246, 245
ward to recover estate sold by guardian.....	387	283
for recovery of estate sold by guardian.....	388	283
of time for commencing action to annul marriage.....	C. C. 66, 55	750, 746
of divorce.....	65	750
for disaffirmance of minor's contract.....	17	739
for discharge of guardian.....	138	762
of legislative power to restrict disposal of the soil.....	168	768
of term of lease of real estate.....	203	771
as to marriage.....	199	771
of assessments on stock subscriptions.....	424	810
grant contingent on a fee.....	221	775
corporate powers to declare dividends.....	409	804
contract for personal service.....	1137	974
lien not extinguished by.....	1719	1063
for redeeming stock sold under assessment.....	439	813
corporate franchise.....	446	815
in grants.....	612-618	880-881
of ownership of real estate—insurance corporations.....	501	843
of action to redeem land sold for taxes.....	Pol. C. (ch. 28) 75	482
as to infants, idiots, and insane persons.....	70	481
none in murder.....	C. Crim. P. 88	1287
in all other cases except murder, three years.....	89	1287
absence of party charged, suspends.....	90	1287
LIQUORS.		
illegal granting of license to sell.....	Pen. C. 723	1257
selling to Indians.....	724	1258
minors.....	726	1258

	Section	Page
LIQUORS—Continued.		
selling to paupers.....	Pen. C. 727	1258
at or in court-house.....	209	1169
on election day.....	95	1150
the Sabbath.....	728, 55	1258, 1144
on a vessel.....	729	1258
within one mile of a religious meeting.....	55	1144
to prisoners, prohibited.....	C. Crim. P. 631	1373
penalty against sheriff for furnishing.....	632	1373
any other person furnishing.....	633	1373
LIS PENDENS.		
what is—effect of notice.....	C. Civ. P. 101	25
in action of partition.....	551	149
not required in action to foreclose mortgage.....	101	25
LITIGATION.		
encouraging and fomenting.....	Pen. C. 188-200	1165-1167
LOAN.		
defined....	C. C. 1074	963
title and increase of thing lent remain to lender.....	1075	964
lender may require return, when.....	1084	964
<i>See Borrower.</i>	1074-1102	963-967
for exchange, defined.....	1087	965
or use, at option of borrower.....	1088	965
transfers title to borrower.....	1089	965
lender cannot modify the contract.....	1090	965
laws applicable to.....	1091	965
of money, defined.....	1092	966
presumes interest.....	1094	966
to be repaid in current funds.....	1093	966
by mining and manufacturing companies to stockholders pro- hibited.....	512	858
how made by incorporated town.....	Pol. C. (ch. 24) 27	431
LOANING.		
money to procure the collection of claim.....	Pen. C. 200, 197	1167, 1166
LODGINGS.		
hiring presumed to be time adopted for estimation of rent.....	C. C. 1117	970
rent payable, when.....	1120	970
<i>See Hiring.</i>		
LOGS AND LUMBER.....	Pol. C. (ch. 32) —	515
defacing marks on, misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. 422	1204
taking, misdemeanor—punishment.....	736	1260
receiving, purchasing, or secreting.....	737	1261
LOSS. <i>See Insurance.</i>	C. C. } 1591-1601 } 1548-1556	1043-1044 1037-1038
to be shared by partners equally.....	1409	1015
LOST GOODS.		
proceedings to recover.....	Pol. C. (ch. 34) 21	528
LOST PAPERS.		
replaced by authorized copy.....	C. Civ. P. 525	144
copy of, admissible in evidence, when.....	494	138
LOST PROPERTY.		
concealment of, by finder.....	Pen. C. 738	1261
removal of, by finder, out of territory.....	738	1261
<i>See Wrecked Property.</i>		
LOTTERY.		
defined.....	373	1195
advertising.....	387, 378	1198, 1196
lottery offices.....	381	1197
proposals for insuring lottery tickets.....	383	1197
buying lottery tickets.....	377	1196

	Section	Page
LOTTERY—Continued.		
buying lottery tickets to be drawn out of territory....	Pen. C. 386	1197
drawing of	375	1196
insuring result of drawing.....	382	1197
keeping an office for lottery business.....	380	1196
letting building for lottery purposes.....	385	1197
offering property dependent on.....	379	1196
out of territory, same as in territory.....	386	1197
a common nuisance—prohibited.....	374	1196
property offered to be disposed of by, forfeited	384	1197
selling lottery tickets.....	394, 376	1199, 1196
LUNATICS.		
defined, see <i>Unsound Mind</i>	C. C. 13	738
not capable of crime.....	Pen. C. 16	1139
<i>See Insane; Insane Hospital.</i>		
M		
MAGISTRATES.		
defined.....	C. Crim. P. 93	1287
who are	94	1288
may solemnize marriage.....	C. C. 45	744
not to solemnize unlawful marriage.....	54	746
solemnizing unlawful marriage, misdemeanor.....	54	746
<i>See Justice of Peace.</i>		
MAIL.		
service of papers by.....	C. Civ. P. 517, 515, 516	143, 142
sheriff may return writ of execution by.....	362	106
shall not forward money by, unless.....	363	107
notice of petition to probate will may be by.....	Pr. C. 16	203
MAIMING.		
defined.....	Pen. C. 265	1177
one's self.....	267, 266	1178
what injuring is	268	1178
what disfigurement constitutes	269	1178
design to maim inferred, how.....	270	1178
premeditation, what sufficient.....	271	1178
subsequent recovery	272	1178
punishment for	273	1178
committed in course of a riot.....	477	1215
animals, see <i>Animals</i>	696, 695, 694	1253, 1252
MAINTENANCE.		
court may provide for, in action of divorce.....	C. C. 70	751
to annul marriage.....	57	747
husband to provide for wife and children	77	752
wife to provide for husband, when	77	752
either parent bound to furnish, for children	89	755
of the poor, how provided for	97	756
action for, by public officers.....	96	756
husband not bound to provide for step-children	100	757
MALICE.		
defined.....	Pen. C. 772	1267
presumed, in libel, when.....	312	1185
interest as punishment for.....	C. C. 1945, 1944	1104
presumed in arson, how.....	Pen. C. 523	1221
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF.		
defined.....	691	1252
instances of.....	691-722	1252-1257
subjects guilty party to damages civilly.....	691	1252

INDEX.

1547

	Section	Page
MALICIOUS PROSECUTION.		
costs in action for, limited.....	C. Civ. P. 381	114
may be taxed against complainant, when..	C. Crim. P. *147a	1295
MALPRACTICE. See <i>Attorney at Law</i> ; <i>Physician</i> .		
MANAGING AGENT.		
service of summons on	C. Civ. P. 102	26
MANDAMUS.		
rules of, in general	695-707	181-183
by whom granted	712	184
laws applicable to.....	713	184
new trial in	714, 702	184, 182
appeal in.....	714	184
to enforce order of court	Pol. C. (ch. 21) 50	364
MANIFEST.		
of cargo, making false	Pen. C. 626	1239
MANSLAUGHTER.		
first degree, what is.....	250	1174
killing unborn quick child.....	251	1174
giving or taking drugs to produce abortion.....	252	1175
punishment for.....	253	1175
second degree, defined.....	254	1175
owner of mischievous animal, when.....	255	1175
overloading passenger boats and vessels	256	1175
bursting steam-boat boilers.....	257	1175
other steam-boilers	258	1175
intoxicated physician, causing death.....	259	1176
keeping gunpowder contrary to regulations.....	260	1176
punishment for.....	261	1176
jurisdiction of.....	C. Crim. P. 86	1286
MANUFACTURING CORPORATIONS.....	C. C. } 511-526	858-861
	*497a-*497d	840-841
MAPS AND PLATS.		
of county, county board may procure.....	Pol. C. (ch. 21) 31	360
surveyor's plats.....	98	374
preliminary to incorporation of town.....	(ch. 24) 1	425
town and city in general.....	(ch. 26) —	441-444
MARINE INSURANCE. See <i>Insurance</i>	C. C. 1563-1629	1039-1047
MARK.		
included in word "signature," when.....	2126	1134
on goods offered for sale, warranty.....	1013	954
defacing, on goods wrecked	Pen. C. 421	1204
saw-logs	422	1204
MARKETS.		
town board to regulate	Pol. C. (ch. 24) 22	429
MARKS AND BRANDS.		
for domestic animals	} (ch. 34) 1, 2	524
	*32-44	655-657
MARRIAGE.		
contract defined.....	C. C. 34	742
what constitutes a	34	742
implies mutual obligations.....	75	752
proof of, how made.....	35	743
lawful age for	36	743
consent to, must be to present marriage.....	37	743
incestuous, what is, void.....	38	743
voidable, for what causes	39	743
of step-parent with step-child, void.....	39	743
bigamous, void, unless.....	40	743
of Indians, when lawfully married.....	42	743

	Section	Page
MARRIAGE—Continued.		
of Indians, by whom solemnized.	C. C. 45	744
general laws of contract do not apply.	43	744
promise of, subject to general laws of contracts	44	744
avoided, how.	44	744
foreign, when valid here.	44	744
how and by whom solemnized, authenticated, and recorded.	44, 45	744
non-compliance with law does not invalidate.	45	744
no particular form of solemnization required	46	744
parties to, must declare they take each other for husband and wife	46	744
must be in presence of at least one witness.	46	744
parties married informally must make declaration	46	744
declaration, what to contain and how executed.	46	744
how witnessed, acknowledged, and recorded.	46	744
disputed, may be examined and adjudged by district court.	46	744
prerequisites to solemnization of.	47	744
record of, to be kept by officer performing ceremony.	48	745
certificate of, to be furnished the parties.	49	745
to be registered, when and where.	50	745
what registry must show	51	745
certificate of, acknowledged or proved for record	52	745
copies of, make <i>prima facie</i> proof.	53	746
causes for annulling.	38, 39, 40, 54	743, 746
limitation of action to annul.	55	746
legitimacy of children not affected by decree of nullity.	56	747
annulled for fraud or force—custody of children.	57	747
judgment of nullity, conclusive against whom.	58	747
dissolution of.	59	747
by divorce, see <i>Divorce</i>	60-74	747-752
subsequent, revokes will.	708, 709	898
contracts in restraint of, void, except.	962	942
promise of, damage for breach of.	1966	1108
of woman, executrix annuls appointment.	Pr. C. 48, 61	210, 212
emancipates a minor.	339, 384	273, 282
falsely personating another in.	Pen. C. 615	1237
solemnizing unlawfully.	425	1205
incestuous.	345	1190
bigamous, see <i>Bigamy</i>	341-344	1189-1190
compulsory.	328, 327	1187
MARRIED WOMAN. See Husband and Wife.		
MARSHAL, UNITED STATES.		
entitled to copy of statutes.	Pol. C. (ch. 3) 4	321
is a peace officer	C. Crim. P. 99	1288
may serve warrant of arrest.	98	1288
duty of, in suppressing riots.	45, 43, 44	1280
to disperse unlawful assemblies.	48	1280
See <i>Warrant</i> .		
MASTER AND SERVANT.		
master—		
defined	C. C. 1157	977
may discharge servant, when.	1163	978
abduction of servant from, forbidden.	32	742
may employ necessary force to protect servant.	33	742
See <i>Apprenticeship</i>	140-158	763-765
<i>Service</i>	1157-1163	977-978
<i>Ship-master</i>	1173-1183	980-981
servant—		
defued.	1157	977
presumed term of employment.	1158	978
when presumed hired by the month.	1159	978

INDEX.

1549

	Section	Page
MASTER AND SERVANT—Continued.		
servant—		
when presumed to have renewed agreement.....	C. C. 1160	978
entire time of, belongs to master.....	1161	978
must account to master, how.....	1162	978
may be discharged, for what causes.....	1163	978
abduction of, offense against personal relations.....	32	742
may use force to protect self or master.....	33	742
may be apprenticed to master.....	140-158	763-765
right to free vocation not to be restrained.....	155	765
MASTER IN CHANCERY.		
fees of	Pol. C. (ch. 39) 12	543
may demand in advance	32	549
to keep table of, posted.....	33	549
MATE.		
defined	C. C. 1184	981
employed by, and may be discharged by master.....	1186	981
not bound to proceed on unseaworthy vessel.....	1187	981
wages begin, when.....	1191	982
secured by lien	1810	1078
full, in case of wrongful discharge	1196, 1193	982
when disabled by injury or illness.....	1196	982
to personal representatives in case of death of.....	1198	982
forfeited by desertion, theft, etc	1199	983
entitled to medical aid and attention.....	1197	982
cannot ship goods on his own account.....	1200	983
must contribute to make good any embezzlement	1201	983
shipment, rights and duties of, regulated by law.....	1202	983
MAXIMS OF JURISPRUDENCE	2062-2096	1129-1131
MAYHEM. See <i>Maiming</i>.		
MAYOR.		
may solemnize marriage.....	45	744
prohibited from celebrating marriage, when	54	746
may take acknowledgment or proof of instrument	656	887
	<i>See Towns and Cities.</i>	
MEASURE.		
of damages—general rules.....	1947-1986	1105-1112
punishment, fixed by court.....	Pen. C. 11-14	1138
	<i>See Weights and Measures.</i>	
MECHANICS.		
department of, annexed to colleges.....	C. C. 552	868
MECHANIC'S LIEN. See <i>Lien</i>.....		
	C. Civ. P. 654-671	172-176
MEETINGS. See <i>Township Meetings</i>.		
disturbing lawful	Pen. C. 475	1214
religious	54	1144
public.....	74	1147
MEMBER OF CONGRESS.		
election of, how certified.....	Pol. C. (ch. 27) 33	452
MEMBERS OF CORPORATION.		
defined.....	C. C. 392	800
of cemetery corporation, who are.....	558	869
MEMBERS OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.		
how elected, and when.....	Pol. C. (ch. 27) 2	444
votes for, separately abstracted.....	31	451
election of, how certified.....	31	451
in case of tie vote, sheriff to call special election.....	31	451
in case of vacancy by death, resignation, etc., governor orders special election.....	35	453

	Section	Page
MEMBERS OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL—Continued.		
resignation of, to whom.....	Pol. C. (ch. 22) 1	375
removal of, for cause.....	3-6	376-377
MEMORANDA.		
of auctioneer bind buyer and seller.....	C. C. 1023	956
<i>See Auctioneer.</i>		
MENACE.		
will made under influence of, voidable.....	Pr. C. 23, 31	204, 206
vitiates consent.....	C. C. 881, 878	929
defined.....	881	929
MERCHANT.		
taxed, not required to pay license.....	Pol. C. (ch. 36) 7	534
MERGER.		
civil rights do not merge in criminal.....	} C. Civ. P. 17	3
	} Pen. C. 789	1268
MESSAGES. <i>See Common Carrier</i>	C. C. 1285-1287	996
MILE-BOARDS.		
removing or injuring, misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. 689	1252
MILE-STONES.		
removing or injuring, misdemeanor.....	689	1252
MILITARY STORES.		
unlawful seizing of.....	514	1220
MILITIA.		
organization of.....	Pol. C. (ch. 30) —	505-510
may be called on to suppress riot.....	C. Crim. P. 46, 47	1280
MILL-DAMS.		
rights, rules, and regulations concerning..	C. Civ. P. (ch. 39) 1-22	193-197
MINERS.		
right of, against stockholders, for wages.....	C. C. 514	858
lien on mine for work and material.....	*1814a-1814b	1079-1081
MINES AND MINING.		
conspiracy and mob against.....	Pen. C. 735	1260
in general.....	Pol. C. } (ch. 31) —	510-514
		651-653
water-rights, ditches, and flumes.....	C. C. *527-527d	861-863
MINING, MANUFACTURING, AND INDUSTRIAL CORPORATIONS.		
limited to twenty years.....	511	858
object of, to be specified, how.....	512	858
not to loan funds to stockholders.....	512	858
books of account to be kept, how.....	513	858
annual statement of account to stockholders.....	513	858
same—when, and what to contain.....	515	858
to be signed, verified, and published, how.....	515	858
occasional statement on demand.....	516	859
duties and liabilities of treasurer.....	516	859
liability of stockholders for labor employed, joint and several. 514		858
officers for misappropriation of funds.....	512	858
directors for failure to make statement.....	515	858
violating any provisions of the law... 518		859
treasurer.....	516	859
office of, where to be kept.....	517	859
mining specially—		
articles of, to show, what.....	519, 524	860, 861
rights of, how forfeited.....	526	861
<i>See Ditch Corporations</i>	519-522	860
<i>Flumes</i>	523	860
<i>Tunnel Corporations</i>	511-526	858-861
sale of, interest of delinquent member.....	*497a, 497b	840, 841

INDEX.

1551

	Section	Page
MINING, MANUFACTURING, AND INDUSTRIAL CORPORATIONS—Continued.		
held strictly to the law.....	C. C. #497 <i>d</i>	841
water-rights, ditches, and flumes.....	*527-527 <i>i</i>	861-863
MINING CUSTOMS.		
may be given in evidence, when.....	C. Civ. P. 649	171
MINISTERS.		
may celebrate marriage.....	C. C. 54, 45	746, 744
exempt from jury duty.....	Pol. C. (ch. 19) 1	350
solemnizing marriage unlawfully.....	Pen. C. 425	1205
public, exempt from arrest.....	25	1141
MINORITY.		
disqualifies to be executor.....	Pr. C. 46	209
administrator.....	50	212
<i>See Minors.</i>		
MINORS.		
defined.....	C. C. 10	738
unborn child to be treated as.....	12	738
custody of, <i>see Child</i>	14	738
disabilities of.....	15-19	739
civily liable for wrongs.....	23	740
cannot be subjected to exemplary damages.....	24	740
may enforce his rights by civil action, how.....	25	740
contract marriage, at what age.....	962, 36	942, 743
be adopted. <i>See Adoption</i>	107-116	758-759
needy, may have allowance out of accumulated funds.....	208	772
<i>See Guardian</i>	117-139	759-762
<i>Apprenticeship</i>	140-158	763-765
actions by and against, how prosecuted.....	C. Civ. P. 78, 79	18
limited.....	64	15
costs, against guardian liable, when.....	390	116
service of summons on—how made.....	102	26
guardian for.....	Pr. C. 1	199
disability of, suspends limitations.....	207, 37	246, 207
incapacity to serve as executor or administrator.....	60, 46	212, 209
<i>See Guardian.</i>		
selling liquor to, prohibited.....	Pen. C. 726	1258
MINUTES.		
of court, full evidence of notice given.....	Pr. C. 107, 67	220, 213
applications and proceedings to be entered on.....	139, 93	229, 218
all orders and decrees to be entered in, how.....	299	265
what to be entered in.....	J. C. 83	303
MISCARRIAGE. <i>See Abortion.</i>		
MISCHIEF.		
malicious, generally.....	Pen. C. 691-722	1252-1257
MISCONDUCT.		
of executor or administrator—liability.....	Pr. C. 205, 204	245
judges of election, what is.....	Pen. C. 85	1148
jurors.....	129	1155
officer in charge of jury.....	134	1156
executing search.....	177	1163
attorneys.....	210	1169
MISDEMEANORS.		
defined.....	4, 6, 742	1137, 1261
how punished.....	14	1138
no accessories in.....	29, 748	1141, 1262
any injurious act is.....	742	1261
aiding in committing is.....	748	1262
the doing of any prohibited act is.....	217	1170
defined.....	C. Crim. P. 4, 5	1273

	Section	Page
MISDEMEANORS—Continued.		
may be tried in absence of defendant.....	C. Crim. P. 294	1317
defendant may appear, in by counsel.....	294, 237	1317, 1309
need not be present at rendering of verdict.....	391	1332
pronouncing of judgment... ..	430	1339
MISNOMER.		
when allowed.....	} C. Crim. P. 216, 97 C. Civ. P. 144	1305, 1288 43
MISTAKE.		
of consent vitiates contract.....	C. C. 877, 878	929
authorizes rescission.....	877, 2004	929, 1116
only within certain limits.....	2009	1117
when consent deemed to be obtained by.....	879	929
is of law or of fact.....	887	930
of fact, what is.....	888	930
law, when available to avoid contract.....	889	931
foreign law is mistake of fact.....	890	931
things obtained by mutual, not to be restored, until.....	978	946
does not invalidate pleadings, when.....	C. Civ. P. 143, 145	43
MITIGATION.		
of punishment, when allowed.....	Pen. C. 761, 747	1265, 1262
MITTIMUS.		
what is.....	J. C. 131	312
MOCK AUCTION.		
obtaining money or property by.....	Pen. C. 622	1238
MODERATOR.		
of township meeting.....	Pol. O. (ch. 23) 19, 20	382
of school township.....	(ch. 40) 67	575
MONEY.		
not to be forwarded by mail, unless.....	C. Civ. P. 363	107
to be included in inventory.....	Pr. C. 116	223
need not be appraised in mortuary proceedings.....	116	223
applied to payment of liens, when.....	202	244
paid into court, when.....	263	257
to be invested, when.....	257	256
promote election of candidate, how.....	Pen. C. 61	1145
obtaining by mock auction.....	622	1238
loaning of, to procure claim for collection.....	200, 197	1167, 1166
obtaining, under false pretenses.....	616	1237
<i>See Interest; Loan</i>	C. C. 1092-1102	966-967
MONTH.		
defined.....	2123	1133
school, what is.....	Pol. C. (ch. 40) 106	591
MONUMENTS.		
coterminous owners bound to maintain.....	C. O. 272	784
MORBID PROPENSITY.		
is no defense.....	Pen. C. 18	1139
MORTGAGE.		
of homestead—how made.....	Pol. C. (ch. 38) 3	535
in general, defined.....	C. C. 1722	1063
contracts of, subject to lien laws.....	1701	1060
is a special lien, unless.....	1700, 1723	1059, 1064
does not entitle mortgagee to possession, unless.....	1733	1065
is independent of possession.....	1793, 1723	1076, 1064
possession may be subsequently given to mortgagee.....	1733	1065
chattel, accompanied by change of possession, is a pledge....	1724	1064
transfers no title.....	1706	1060
defeasible transfer may be proved to be a.....	1741, 1726	1068, 1064
is an accessory obligation.....	1724, 1717	1064, 1062
accompanies the debt secured.....	} 2093, 620 1727	1131, 881 1064

	Section	Page
MORTGAGE—Continued.		
follows the property bound into whatever hands it may pass.....	} 1737, 796 C. C. } 633, 711 1732	1067, 912 883, 899 1065
does not bind mortgagor personally, unless.....	1708, 1727	1061, 1064
WHAT MAY BE MORTGAGED.		
any transferable interest.....	1727	1064
property not yet acquired.....	1727, 1704	1064, 1060
in existence.....	1704	1060
held adversely.....	1728	1065
corporate franchises and future assets.....	466, 465, 464	822, 821
HOW MADE.		
in writing.....	1722	1063
with power to sell.....	1729	1065
executed by agent, power must be in writing.....	1730	1065
clauses of forfeiture and non-redemption prohibited.....	1707	1060
MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS.		
includes all that would pass by a grant.....	347, 346, 1731	792, 1065
mortgagor may not impair the security.....	1733	1065
any obligation may be secured by.....	1705, 1697	1060, 1059
executed under a power, binds the power, how.....	346, 347	792
how foreclosed.....	1734	1066
assignment of, recorded, operates as notice, except.....	1735	1066
by religious or benevolent corporation by leave of the court.....	542	866
when given to secure payment of money, registry of assignment of mortgage is not <i>per se</i> notice to mortgagor, (see §§ 620, 2093, pp. 881, 1131,).....	1735 (2)	1066
recorded—how discharged.....	1735 (3, 4, 5, 6)	1066
OF REAL PROPERTY.		
form of.....	1736	1067
follows the property mortgaged.....	1737	1067
acknowledged, or proved, certified, and recorded, like grants.....	1738	1067
husband and wife may execute, when.....	*85a-#85c	754
record of, operates as notice to third persons.....	674, 1739	892, 1068
explanatory papers to be recorded.....	1740	1068
instruments of defeasance to be recorded.....	1741	1068
valid, without record, as to parties and others having actual notice.....	1756, 675	1071, 892
OF PERSONAL PROPERTY.		
form for.....	1742	1068
foreclosure of—two methods.....	1743	1068
void as to third persons unless filed with register of deeds.....	1744	1069
filing of, operates as notice.....	1745	1069
must be filed in each county where any part of the mortgaged property is situated.....	1744, 1747	1069
property <i>in transitu</i> , and property of carrier, where situated.....	1746	1069
filing, valid for three years.....	1748	1070
to be executed in presence of two witnesses.....	1749	1070
no acknowledgment or proof required to admit to be filed.....	1749	1070
register of deeds to file and keep the same.....	1750	1070
how and on what evidence canceled.....	1750	1070
register to number each and keep an index.....	1751	1070
mortgagee may take possession of property, when.....	1752	1070
property mortgaged subject to attachment and execution.....	1753	1071
mortgagee's right to be paid first.....	1754	1071
proceeds of sale, how applied.....	1755	1071
on ships, to be recorded with collector of customs.....	1756	1071
certain sections do not apply.....	1756	1071
execution of, not restricted, when.....	Pen. C. 190	1166

	Section	Page
MORTGAGE—Continued.		
how satisfied.....	Pr. C. 202	244
enforced against property under administration.....	140, 153	229, 233
right of preference, how ranked.....	258	256
limited to proceeds of property mortgaged.....	259	256
claim accepted, must refer to mortgage.....	145	231
<i>See Foreclosure.</i>		
MORTGAGED CHATTELS.		
removing, concealing, or injuring.....	Pen. C. 579	1231
MORTGAGEE.		
may foreclose by advertisement, when.....	C. Civ. P. 597-615	159-163
action, when.....	616-634	163-168
may purchase at sale.....	605	161
MORTGAGOR.		
may suspend sale by payment.....	627, 626	166
redeem.....	633, 607	168, 162
MOTHER.		
entitled to custody of legitimate child, when.....	C. C. 90	755
illegitimate child.....	91	756
succeeds to property of illegitimate child.....	781	910
property of, passes to child, when.....	778, 780	908, 909
entitled to letters of administration.....	Pr. C. 74, 56	214, 211
guardianship.....	337	273
<i>See Children; Father; Illegitimate Children; Legitimacy; Parent.</i>		
MOTION.		
defined.....	C. Civ. P. 510	141
when and how made.....	510	141
order of preference in hearing.....	510	141
affidavit in support of, taken by referee.....	510	141
notice of, how served.....	512, 511	142, 141
to vacate arrest.....	174, 175	49
injunction.....	195	55
to set aside indictment—grounds for.....	C. Crim. P. 256	1312
if not taken in answer, precluded....	257	1312
when heard.....	258	1312
denied, defendant must demur or plead.....	259	1312
granted, defendant to be discharged, unless.....	260	1312
for <i>certiorari</i> , conditions of.....	486	1347
to dismiss writ of error.....	488, 487	1347
for new trial.....	423	1337
must be made before judgment.....	424	1337
to arrest judgment, defined.....	425	1337
when to be made.....	425	1337
court may arrest without motion.....	426	1337
MOUNTAIN SHEEP.		
protection of.....	Pol. C. (ch. 41) *7, *12	669, 670
MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS. See Incorporation of Towns and Cities.		
MURDER.		
defined.....	Pen. C. 242	1173
design of, inferred from fact of killing.....	243	1173
commission of act eminently dangerous is, when.....	246	1174
duel resulting in death is.....	247	1174
resulting from riotous attack on mine.....	747, 248	1262, 1174
premeditation formed on the instant.....	244	1173
anger and intoxication no defense, (but see § 17.).....	245	1174
punishment for.....	249	1174

INDEX.

1555

	Section	Page
MURDER—Continued.		
local jurisdiction of.....	C. Crim. P. 86	1286
no limitation.....	88	1287
burden of proof in.....	374	1329
verdict of guilty must designate whether punishment shall be death or imprisonment.....	*393a	1332
MUTILATING.		
election returns.....	Pen. C. 716	1256
judicial records.....	149, 148	1159
books and records of corporation.....	569, 650	1230, 1244
accounts of the public revenue.....	497	1218

N

NAME.

of townships, how chosen.....	Pol. C. (ch. 23) 3, 6	379
county clerk to record.....	5	379
of town, how given.....	(ch. 24) 5	426
child adopted, may change his.....	C. C. 114	759
corporation must have corporate.....	377	798
of partners to be certified and recorded, when.....	1445, 1446, 1443	1021
of special partnerships.....	1452, 1451	1023, 1022
fictitious, foreign partnership may use.....	1444	1021
special partnership must have.....	1458, 1451	1024, 1022
of stockholders to be reported to auditor.....	498	841
unknown, defendant designated by any.....	C. Civ. P. 144, 752	43, 192
true name ascertained, pleading amended.....	142, 144	43
of persons, towns, etc., how changed.....	734	188
petition to change—what to contain.....	735	188
name of town, etc., what to contain.....	736	189
costs of proceeding paid by petitioner.....	737	189
effect of change, limited..	737	189
signing fictitious, as officer of corporation.....	Pen. C. 578	1231
fictitious name in partnership.....	410	1202
to subscription for stock.....	639	1242
of voter improperly registered.....	70	1146
instituting legal proceedings in false name.....	220	1170
procuring arrest in false name.....	220	1170
unauthorized use of, in prospectus or circular.....	641	1243
prosecution may be in fictitious name.....	C. Crim. P. 216	1305
true name to be substituted, when.....	216	1305
defendant required to declare his true name on arraignment..	251	1311
giving none, court proceeds accordingly.....	252	1311
true name given, to be entered.....	253	1311

NAVIGATION.

rules of.....	C. C. 369-372	795-796
obstructing.....	Pen. C. 469	1214

NEGLIGENCE.

three degrees—slight, ordinary, and gross.....	C. C. 2101	1131
degrees of, defined.....	2102	1131
party guilty of, must suffer, when.....	2096	1131
of pilots navigating vessels.....	369, 371	795, 796
every person responsible for his acts of.....	979	946
of guest, exonerates innkeeper from liability.....	1062	961
presumed against depository, when.....	1050	960
of hirer, liability for.....	1107	968
employer liable for want of ordinary care.....	1131	973
employe for culpable.....	1147	976
common carrier liable for gross, of self and servants.....	1262	993

	Section	Page
NEGLIGENCE—Continued.		
common carrier liable for ordinary, in exposing property to loss.....	C. C. 1276	995
of third person, dealing with agent, exonerates principal....	1370	1008
agent binds principal.....	1374	1009
insured, does not exonerate principal.....	1551	1037
officer filing mortgage, does not prejudice.....	1751	1070
<i>See Care and Diligence.</i>		
NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.		
defined.....	1821	1083
payable in money only, and unconditional.....	1822	1084
payee ascertainable at date of instrument.....	1823	1084
may give payee option, how.....	1824	1084
date of, not essential.....	1825	1084
may be inserted any time by maker.....	1828	1084
time of payment not essential.....	1825	1084
place of payment not essential.....	1825	1084
may contain pledge of collateral security.....	1826	1084
must not contain any other contract, except.....	1827	1084
six distinct classes of, specified.....	1829	1084
<i>See Bills of Exchange</i>	1882-1927	1093-1099
<i>Promissory Notes</i>	1928-1932	1099-1100
<i>Bank-Notes</i>	1935, 1936	1100
<i>Checks</i>	1933, 1934	1100
<i>Bonds</i>	1935, 1936	1100
<i>Certificates of Deposit</i>	1935, 1936	1100
no time of payment specified, payable immediately.....	1830	1085
no place of payment specified, where payable.....	1831	1085
payable to order of payee named.....	1832	1085
bearer.....	1832	1085
order of maker.....	1833	1085
fictitious name.....	1834, 1833	1085
presumes consideration.....	1835	1085
indorsement of. <i>See Indorsement</i>	1836-1854	1985-1088
<i>Indorser; Indorsee.</i>		
PRESENTMENT FOR PAYMENT.		
not necessary to charge principal.....	1855	1088
when necessary, how made.....	1856	1088
by whom to be presented.....	1856 (1)	1088
to whom to be presented.....	1856 (2)	1088
at what place to be presented.....	1856 (3, 4)	1088
when to be presented.....	1856 (5)	1088
excused.....	1856 (6)	1088
apparent maturity defined.....	1857	1089
of bill of exchange.....	1859	1089
promissory note.....	1860	1089
payable a given time after sight.....	1861	1089
falling on a holiday, next business day.....	2115-2118	1133
debtor able and willing to pay at place specified, equivalent to offer of payment.....	1855	1088
DISHONOR OF.		
defined.....	1863	1089
when presumed.....	1858	1089
notice of—by whom given.....	1864	1090
form of.....	1865	1090
how served.....	1866	1090
served after death, on whom.....	1867	1090
valid, when.....	1868	1090
when to be served.....	1869	1090

INDEX.

1557

	Section	Page
NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT—Continued.		
DISHONOR OF—Continued.		
notice of, when to be served by mail (see §§ 2117, 2118, p. 1133,).....	C. C. 1870	1090
by agent and subagent, to principal.....	1166, 1871	979, 1091
to prior parties, time for giving	1872	1091
inures to whose benefit.....	1873	1091
excused, when	1874	1091
on information that note will be dis-honored.....	1875	1091
indorser secured, or maker assigned		
his estate	1876	1091
by uncontrollable causes.....	1877	1092
by waiver.....	1878	1092
of protest.....	1879	1092
extinction of.....	1880	1092
revivor of.....	1881	1092
implied warranties on sale of.....	1014	954
duties of agents employed to collect.....	1166	979
NEW PROMISE.		
to revive claim barred by statute—in writing	C. Civ. P. 73	16
by administrator to pay debts of estate	Pr. C. 232	251
NEW TRIAL.		
defined.....	C. Civ. P. 285	84
grounds for.....	286	84
application for on affidavit, when.....	287	85
on record, when.....	287	85
district court always open for hearing motions for.....	31	8
notice of intention to move for—what to contain	288	86
motion for, when to be made.....	288	86
when heard	288	86
where heard	290	86
ordered by the court on its own motion, when.....	289	86
may be ordered by supreme court on appeal.....	412	121
in <i>mandamus</i> , motion for, in what court	714, 702	184, 182
decision granting or refusing, appealable.....	22	4
in criminal proceedings, to be in justice's court.....	J. C. 142	314
defined.....	C. Crim. P. 422	1336
court may grant only on defendant's motion	423	1337
what court has jurisdiction of motion for.....	423	1337
on what grounds allowable	423	1337
application for, must be made before judgment.....	424	1337
court may grant, on its own motion.....	426	1337
order, when verdict defective.....	400	1333
supreme court may order, when	495	1348
NOLLE PROSEQUI.		
abolished	600	1366
NON-RESIDENT.		
intestate—appeal by, prosecuted by representatives. C. Civ. P. 87		21
notified by mail	} 515-517	142-143
	520	143
property of, subject to attachment.....	197	55
attorney appointed to represent, when.....	505	140
plaintiff to furnish security for costs.....	397, 400	117
service of notice may be made on clerk, when.....	520	143
by publication.....	} 558, 476	151, 135
	307	91
summons on, by publication	553, 104	150, 27
when complete.....	106	29
rights of, reserved by the court, when.....	229	69

	Section	Page
NONSUIT. See <i>Dismissal</i> .		
NOTARY PUBLIC.		
appointed by the governor	Pol. C. (ch. 17) 1	343
is a territorial officer	1	343
term of office, four years	1	343
oath of office	2	343
BOND OF.		
to the territory	2	343
conditions of	(ch. 5) 2	324
penal sum of	(ch. 17) 2	343
number of sureties required	2	343
delay for giving	(ch. 5) 10	327
failure to give—vacancy	11	327
approval of, by whom	(ch. 17) 2	343
how executed	(ch. 5) 8, 3	326, 325
account, condition precedent, when	13	327
to be filed with secretary of territory	(ch. 17) 8	344
how construed	(ch. 5) 12	327
to have official seal	(ch. 17) 8	344
DUTIES OF.		
to protest bills and notes	4	343
notice of protest, to whom	4	343
how served	5	344
to keep record, what	6	344
record of, or copy, evidence	6	344
records to be deposited with clerk of district court in case of vacancy	7	344
commission, with signature and impression of seal, depos- ited with clerk of district court	9	344
same—revoked, secretary to notify, whom	10	345
authorized to administer oaths, how	(ch. 20) 1	353
acts of, entitled to full faith and credit	(ch. 17) 11	345
fees of	(ch. 39) 17, 33	546, 549
may take proof and acknowledgments of instruments		
C. C. 658, 657		888
may issue subpoenas for witnesses	C. Civ. P. 447	130
take deposition	471	134
NOTE OF ISSUE.		
what to state	238	71
NOTICE.		
is actual or constructive	C. C. 2106	1132
actual, defined	2107	1132
constructive, of chattel mortgage	1745	1069
what is	674, 2108	892, 1132
registration is not, when	1735 (2)	1066
when person deemed to have	2109	1132
false, not validated by subsequent event	2110	1132
minor entitled to his wages, until	103	757
to tenant to terminate tenancy at will	240, 239	778
of intention to re-enter	242	778
not required in action to recover possession, when	243	778
to change terms of lease	261	782
by coterminal owner of intention to excavate	268	783
of assessment on corporate stock	423-430	810-812
public, by railroad companies, of time of starting trains	474	835
to unknown owner, by railroad companies, of location of track, etc.	455	818
constructive, by deposit and registration of instrument	674	892
actual, supersedes necessity of recording	675	892
avoids fraud, unless	677	893
to creditor of deposit of tender	849	923
by depository, to depositor, of sale of deposit	1049	960

INDEX.

1559

NOTICE—Continued.

	Section	Page
by depositary to remove deposit, effect of.....	C. C. 1056	960
of intention to abate nuisance.....	2061	1128
to agent is notice to principal, and <i>vice versa</i>	1368	1008
of dissolution of partnership.....	1436	1019
change of membership in partnership.....	1437	1020
protest and dishonor of negotiable instruments.....	} 1864-1873 } 1904-1927	1090-1091 1096-1099
must be in writing.....	C. Civ. P. 513	142
required in summons.....	98	24
of appearance by defendant.....	229, 99	68, 25
no personal claim.....	100	25
<i>lis pendens</i>	551, 101	149, 25
not required in action to foreclose mortgage....	101	25
is required in action of partition.....	551	149
application for judgment.....	115	34
on answer.....	123	38
defendant in arrest to plaintiff.....	158	46
plaintiff in arrest to sheriff of exception to bail.....	162	47
defendant in arrest to justify bail.....	163	47
give bail.....	169	48
claim and delivery to sheriff of exception to sureties.....	180	51
seizure in claim and delivery.....	181	51
defendant to justify bail in claim and delivery.....	182	52
vacate injunction.....	195	55
time and place to assess judgment.....	229	68
to strike out frivolous pleadings.....	230	69
of trial.....	517, 238	143, 71
intention to present bill of exceptions.....	282, 281	83
move for new trial.....	288	86
to judgment creditor of "secured on appeal".....	300	88
of intention to issue execution after five years.....	307	91
sheriff to judgment debtor of claim of third party.....	321	95
to judgment debtor to select appraiser.....	327	97
of levy to judgment debtor.....	331	97
of sale of personal property by sheriff.....	571, 335	154, 99
sheriff's notice of sale of real property.....	336	99
to sheriff of intention to redeem.....	608, 347	162, 103
of redemptioner of taxes or assessments paid.....	351, 347	103
application to restrain waste.....	352	104
to amerce sheriff.....	359	106
to judgment debtor, of proceedings in garnishment.....	368	109
of taxing costs.....	387	115
motion to tax costs.....	402	118
appeal.....	421, 407	124, 119
plaintiff's acceptance of proposition to compromise.....	432	126
defendant to accept compromise.....	433	126
plaintiff's acceptance of proffered damages.....	434	127
to party to appear for examination.....	441, 440	128
to adverse party to take deposition.....	475	134
by publication, to take deposition.....	476	135
to opposite party, to take testimony " <i>de bene esse</i> ".....	505, 504	140
service of, in certain cases—rule.....	511	141
when not necessary.....	519	143
to opposite party to appear before referee.....	558	151
of abstract of title, etc.....	594	158
to foreclose mortgage on real property.....	600	160
of application for order to survey.....	645	170
lien, how given.....	655-663	172-174
application for <i>certiorari</i>	686	179
<i>mandamus</i>	698, 697	182, 181
to show cause why writ of prohibition should not issue.....	710	184

	Section	Page
NOTICE—Continued.		
of application of release from imprisonment.....	C. Civ. P. 722	186
to change name.....	736, 735	189, 188
damage done by animals.....	749	191
seizure of animals doing damage.....	750	192
application to discharge attachment.....	214	63
personal, to be given by citation, when.....	Pr. C. 304	266
of hearing petition to probate will.....	300, 16, 15	266, 203
form of.....	16	203
proof of service required.....	18	204
to probate foreign will—same.....	29	206
lost will.....	38	208
nuncupative will.....	43	209
of application for letters of administration.....	15, 64	203, 213
how given....	15, 300	203, 266
to revoke letters of administration, how given.....	72	213
to administrator of proceedings to remove him.....	111	221
to creditors to present claims, by publication—time.....	138, 137	229, 228
in summary administration....	135	228
proof and record of same.....	139	229
of sale of personal property, how given.....	170	237
perishable property sold without notice.....	166	236
of sale of realty, what to contain—how made.....	183, 181	240
proceedings to confirm sale of real estate.....	300, 186	266, 241
proof of, required.....	190	242
postponement of sale, how given.....	192	243
petition of specific performance of decedent's contract....	222	249
settlement of administrator's account, how given.....	250	254
what to contain....	251	254
proof of service of, required.....	255	255
to invest funds, by publication.....	300, 257	266, 256
of application for legacy, to whom given.....	270	258
decree of distribution, how given.....	300, 277	266, 261
by commissioners of partition, to whom and what.....	287	263
constructive, by recorded decree.....	301	266
of application for guardianship of minors.....	333	272
for insane.....	346	275
to sell property of ward.....	364	278
how given.....	365	279
to quit, condition precedent, when.....	J. C. 35	295
of sale, how made.....	77	302
appeal—to whom.....	89	305
indictment found in another county.....	C. Crim. P. 80	1286
argument of special verdict.....	398	1333
to district attorney of summoning jury of inquisition.....	457	1342
settle bill of exceptions.....	415	1335
answer writ of error.....	485	1347
of motion to dismiss writ of error.....	487	1347
argument of writ of error.....	489	1348
to district attorney of application for pardon.....	549	1357
publication of..	550	1358
arrest of fugitive from justice.....	588	1365
by the district attorney to governor of arrest of fugitive.....	589	1365
officer to appear and answer accusa- tion.....	58	1282
by sheriff to auditor of delivery of convicts.....	667	1381
of evidence to be taken after verdict of guilty.....	440	1340
time and place of taking deposition.....	441	1340
NOVATION.		
defined.....	C. C. 863	925

INDEX.

1561

	Section	Page
NOVATION—Continued.		
how made.....	C. C. 864	925
subject to rules of other contracts.....	865	926
may be rescinded, when.....	866	926
NUISANCE.		
town board authorized to abate.....	Pol. C. (ch. 24) 22	429
township board of health may abate.....	(ch. 23) 52, 51	387
how abated.....	52-56	387-388
defined.....	C. C. 2047	1126
public, defined.....	2048	1127
every, not public is private.....	2049	1127
nothing can be deemed, which is under protection of the law.....	2050	1127
successive owners liable, how.....	2051	1127
damages for, independent of abatement of.....	2052	1127
public, time does not legalize.....	2053	1127
remedies against.....	2054	1127
by indictment, how regulated.....	2055	1128
may be enforced by specific relief.....	1990	1113
by action at instance of private person, when.....	2056	1128
abated by public body or officer.....	2057	1128
private individual may abate, when and how.....	2058	1128
private, remedies against.....	2059	1128
how abated.....	2060	1128
notice of intention to abate, when required.....	2061	1128
defined.....	C. Civ. P. 651	171
who may sue to abate.....	651	171
perpetrating, in Red River of North, James river, or Rapid creek.....	Pen. C. *435a-*435h	1206-1207
same—justices to have jurisdiction.....	*435i	1207
NUMBER.		
words used in singular include plural.....	C. C. 2125	1134
NUNCUPATIVE WILLS. See <i>Wills</i>.		

O

OATH.		
who may administer.....	Pol. C. (ch. 20) —	353, 354
judges of election may administer to one another.....	(ch. 27) 9	446
officers authorized to take proof of instruments, may administer.....	C. C. 668	891
term includes "affirmation," "testify," "depose".....	2126	1134
information must be on oath.....	C. Crim. P. 25	1277
of foreman of grand jury, form of.....	178	1300
other grand jurors, form of.....	179	1300
trial jurors.....	306	1319
witnesses before grand jury, administered by foreman.....	187	1301
includes affirmation.....	606	1367
affidavit to obtain writ of error.....	473	1345
as a basis of perjury.....	Pen. C. 153, 152, 151	1160
irregularly administered, no defense.....	154	1160
extrajudicial, what is.....	182	1164
administering, except on proper cause.....	183	1164
of jurors in civil actions—form.....	C. Civ. P. 246	73
witnesses—form.....	462	132
interpreters—form.....	502	139
imprisoned debtor.....	725	187
referees.....	278	81

	Section	Page
OATH—Continued.		
of appraisers.....	C. Civ. P. 328	97
sheriff may administer, when.....	321, 328	95, 97
referee may administer, when.....	278	81
who may administer, to take deposition.....	472, 471	134
official, of executor and administrator.....	Pr. C. 75	214
special administrator.....	97	218
appraisers.....	115	222
commissioners.....	279	261
guardian.....	340	273
administrator to correctness of inventory.....	119	223
of jurors in justice's court.....	J. C. 59	299
See <i>Forms of Oath.</i>		
OBLIGATIONS.		
defined.....	C. C. 798	913
sources of.....	799	913
are subjects of ownership.....	818, 160	917, 766
arising from operation of law, how enforced.....	799	913
imposed by law.....	973-980	945-948
how enforced.....	799	913
and benefits go together.....	2074, 900	1129, 932
interpretation of, see <i>Interpretation</i>	925-952	937-940
alternative—		
obligee has right of option.....	813	916
right of option not exercised, passes.....	814	916
how exercised.....	815	917
one becoming unlawful or impossible.....	816	917
conditional—		
defined.....	804	915
conditions—		
concurrent, defined.....	807	915
subsequent, defined.....	808	915
precedent, defined.....	806	915
impossible or unlawful, void.....	811	916
of party claiming performance.....	810, 809	916, 915
performance of, waived, how.....	810	916
involving forfeiture, strictly construed.....	812	916
not released by repeal of law under which created.....	2133	1135
joint or several, or joint and several.....	801	914
presumed joint, when.....	802	914
party paying more than his share of joint, contribution.....	803	915
transfer of—		
burden of, may be transferred by consent of beneficiary..	817	917
by indorsement.....	818	917
certain, are appurtenant to the sale and follow it.....	819-823	917-918
only when whole estate is assigned.....	824	918
liability for breach of, limited.....	825	918
burden and benefits of, apportioned, when.....	826	918
extinguishment of—		
by performance.....	828, 827	919
rendered to one for all, except.....	829	919
under special instructions.....	830	919
part performance, good if accepted.....	831	920
payment defined.....	832	920
part performance of several, how applied.....	833	920
payment, how applied.....	833	920
by offer of performance.....	834	921
of part performance of no effect.....	835	921
must be made by debtor.....	836	921
to creditor.....	837	921
place where to be made.....	838	921

INDEX.

1563

	Section	Page
OBLIGATIONS—Continued.		
extinguishment of—		
by offer, time when to be made—within reasonable hours.		
C. C.	839	922
no time has been fixed for.....	840	922
delay compensated, when.....	841	922
must be made in good faith.....	842	922
free from conditions.....	843	922
able to make the offer good, if accepted.	844	922
thing to be delivered need not be produced, un-		
less.....	845	922
thing must be identified and deliverable imme-		
diately.....	846	922
may be made subject to performance of condition.	847	922
by offer of payment of money—		
deposit—notice.....	849	923
what is equivalent to.....	855	1088
objections to made of, waived how.....	850	923
title to thing duly offered, passes to creditor.....	851	923
of thing other than money, deposited how.....	852	923
duly made stops interest.....	853	923
creditor not accepting becomes depositary.....	854	923
debtor entitled to receipt for property delivered.....	848	923
prevention of performance or offer, causes excusing.....	855	924
performance prevented by creditor.....	856	924
other causes, debtor entitled to		
ratable part of consideration	857	924
creditor refusing acceptance of performance in advance,		
equivalent to offer and refusal.....	858	924
by accord and satisfaction, see <i>Accord</i>	859-862	925
novation, see <i>Novation</i>	863-866	925-926
release, see <i>Release</i>	867-869	926
abides till accord is executed.....	860	925
OBLITERATING.		
written instrument.....	Pen. C. 715	1256
election returns.....	716	1256
marks on wrecked property.....	421	1204
logs.....	422	1204
judicial records.....	172	1163
OBSCENE.		
using obscene language—penalty.....	*366a	1194
exposure of one's person, misdemeanor.....	366	1194
books, etc., exhibition of, a misdemeanor.....	366	1194
indictment for selling, how framed... C. Crim. P.	231	1307
OBSTRUCTING.		
railroads.....	Pen. C. 22, 684	1140, 1251
highways.....	687	1251
near religious meeting.....	55	1144
officer in discharge of duty.....	181	1164
navigation.....	469	1214
health officer in performance of duty.....	441	1209
the collection of the revenues.....	501	1218
electors on way to polls.....	63	1146
OCCUPANCY.		
mode of acquiring title.....	C. C. 581	874
gives title by prescription, how.....	582	875
OCCUPYING CLAIMANT.		
right of, to damages for road laid out.....	Pol. C. (ch. 29) 43, 42	497
may maintain action for injury, when.....	C. Civ. P. 650	171
ODD-FELLOWS.		
associations of, may be incorporated.....	C. C. 562	869

	Section	Page
OFFENSE.		
second, how punished	Pen. C. 754	1264
public, how prosecuted	C. Crim. P. 17, 161	1275, 1297
prevented	23-54	1277-1281
against personal relations, what are	C. C. 32	742
penal—failure of corporation to make reports	507, 500	845, 842
to keep bridges in proper condition	533	864
minister of gospel or magistrate for solemnizing illegal marriage, misdemeanor	54	746
maintaining a public nuisance	2056	1128
OFFER OF JUDGMENT.		
effect of, as to costs	C. Civ. P. 432	126
by plaintiff on counter-claim	433	126
of fixed damages	435, 434	127
to deposit thing in litigation	91	22
effect of, as to costs in justice's court	J. C. 68	300
OFFER OF PERFORMANCE. See <i>Obligations</i>	C. C. 834-854	921-923
OFFICE.		
assuming, before having qualified	Pen. C. 96	1150
falsely assuming, how punished	98	1150
fighting duel incapacitates to hold	296	1182
taking bribe disqualifies for holding	100	1150
buying, or offering to buy, appointment to	107	1151
offering as inducement for political support	59	1145
discharging duties of, after term expires	111	1152
where to be kept by public officer	Pol. C. (ch. 21) *15c	638
See <i>Forfeiture</i> .		
justice of peace to have fixed place for holding court	J. C. 1	285
county treasurer to keep, at county seat	Pol. C. (ch. 21) 94	373
when vacant	(ch. 5) 11	326
vacant, how filled	(ch. 22) —	375-378
action for usurping	C. Civ. P. 534-542	146-147
how forfeited by action	534	146
OFFICERS.		
of county denominated	Pol. C. (ch. 21) 15	357
township	(ch. 23) 12	380
town or cities	(ch. 24) 15	427
keep offices and books, where	(ch. 21) *15c	638
notary public is a territorial officer	(ch. 17) 1	343
qualification of officers, (see each officer by official designation, (ch. 5) —		324-327
removal of, from office	C. Crim. P. 55-70	1282-1283
OLOGRAPHIC WILL.		
defined	C. C. 691	895
how proved	Pr. C. 21	204
OMISSIONS.		
in judicial proceedings, how supplied	C. Civ. P. 143	43
in perfecting appeal—relief	407	119
to aver jurisdictional facts—how cured	Pr. C. 62	212
See <i>Demurret</i> .		
OPINION OF JUDGES.		
governor may require, when	C. Crim. P. 455	1342
OPIUM.		
unlawful to sell to be smoked, etc	Pen. C. *729a-*729c	1258-1259
ORDER.		
defined	C. Civ. P. 684, 509	179, 141
made out of court and without notice, how vacated	404	118
how reviewed	22, 405	4, 118
what, are appealable	22, 424	4, 125

	Section	Page
ORDER—Continued.		
court always open for entry of.....	C. Civ. P. 31	8
how made out of court.....	510	141
of trial of issues on calendar.....	238	71
of proceedings on trial of a cause.....	247	73
for trial of question of fact not at issue.....	36	9
what should be recited in, and what not.....	Pr. C. 299	265
to be entered at length on minutes of court.....	299	265
effect accorded to.....	2	200
granted by court, or judge at chambers.....	} 6, 17 93, 390	201, 203 218, 283
of challenges for cause, prescribed.....	C. Crim. P. 341	1324
of trial may be changed at discretion of judge.....	343, 344	1324, 1325
of resort in judicial sales of real property mortgaged....	C. C. 1713	1061
of property pledged to two or more.....	2022	1120
to property of principal, first.....	1686	1057
See <i>Resort</i> .		
ORDERS, FRATERNAL AND BENEVOLENT.		
may be incorporated.....	562	869
ORDINANCES.		
power of board of trustees to enact.....	Pol. C. (ch. 24) 22	429
to be published, how.....	22	429
may be enforced by penalties—limited.....	22	429
violation of, how punished.....	56	436
how proved.....	57	437
proof of publication, not required, unless.....	53	436
OVERSEERS OF HIGHWAYS.		
one for each road-district elected at town meeting.....		
(ch. 23, pt. 1)	12	380
elected <i>via vocs</i>	24	383
term of office.....	45	386
to file notice of acceptance of office.....	44	386
to make and repair highways.....	(ch. 23, pt. 2) 6	402
to be appointed, when and by whom.....	8, 7	403
penalty for neglect to discharge duties.....	9	403
to be furnished with highway tax-list.....	14	404
may add other names to list, when.....	15	404
to notify persons liable to road tax.....	6, 16	402, 404
to remove obstructions, etc.....	17	404
may commute road labor tax.....	19, 18	405
accept substitute laborer.....	21	405
require party to furnish team, cart, or plow.....	20	405
penalty for refusal to obey overseer's notice.....	22	405
to lodge complaint against delinquents.....	23	406
may not excuse delinquent.....	27	406
compensation of.....	28	406
to return tax-list to town clerk.....	29	406
penalty for neglect.....	30	407
when to have roads worked.....	32	407
to make report to annual town meeting.....	33	407
to pay over to supervisors money on hand.....	34	408
penalty for neglect..	35	408
in towns and cities.....	53	412
OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.		
county commissioners are.....	(ch. 33) 1	515
See <i>County Commissioners</i> .		
in organized townships, elected.....	(ch. 23, pt. 1) 24	383
duty of, in case of parental abuse of children.....	C. C. 94	756
to claim provision for neglected child, how.....	96	756
consent of, necessary in apprenticing children, when.....	141	763
must file exemplification with probate judge.....	148	764

	Section	Page
OVERSEERS OF THE POOR—Continued.		
to see that poor are properly treated	C. C. 153	765
redress all wrongs of the poor	96, 153	756, 765
OWNER.		
all property has	168	768
who may be, in this territory	170	768
entitled to products and accessions of thing owned	1104, 209	968, 772
of income accumulated during suspended ownership	210	773
present interest entitled to immediate possession	181	769
land owns the water thereon, how	255	781
life-estate may use as owner absolute	256	781
estate for years or at will—rights of	257	781
controlled by contract	258	782
has same remedies to recover rent as grantor had	259	782
as lessor, right to change terms of lease, how	261	782
has right of action for injury to inheritance	264	783
obligations of, to keep buildings in repair and to pay taxes	271	784
See <i>Uses and Trusts</i>	273-295	784-787
<i>Powers</i>	296-358	787-793
defined, as to mechanic's lien	C. Civ. P. 669	175
herd law	748	191
OWNERSHIP.		
defined	C. C. 159	766
what may be subject of	160	766
wild animals, how	161	767
of land below high water, regulated by congress	169	768
territory owns all dedicated to public use	169	768
is absolute or qualified	171	768
absolute, defined	172	768
qualified, defined	173	768
interests are present or future, perpetual or limited	180	769
present, defined	181	769
future, defined	182	769
none recognized by law, except	195	770
pass by succession, will, and transfer	191	770
posthumous heir may take	190	770
not void by reason of improbability	189	770
void, when	202	771
is either vested or contingent	185	770
when vested	186	770
when contingent	187	770
alternative	188	770
how created and limited	230, 224	776
in income, governed, by what laws	204	772
power of appointment does not prevent vesting	238	777
perpetual, defined	183	769
limited, defined	184	769
in real property denominated estates	193	770
conditions of, defined	196	771
precedent, fix the commencement of the interest	197	771
subsequent, fix the ending	197	771
illegal, <i>malum in se</i> , grant void	198	771
<i>malum prohibitum</i> , condition void, but grant operates	198	771
imposing restraints on marriage, void, except	199	771
restraining alienation, void	200	771
limited	201, 202	771
term of lease limited	203	771
OF ESTATES IN REALTY.		
denominated	193	770
governed by laws of this territory	217	774

INDEX.

1567

	Section	Page
OWNERSHIP—Continued.		
OF ESTATES IN REALTY—Continued.		
classified as to duration of.....	C. C. 218	775
in fee defined.....	220, 219	775
tail are abolished.....	220	775
for life, may be created in a term of years.....	230	776
successive, only to persons in being.....	234, 231	777, 776
may use as owner in fee, except.....	256	781
years, are chattels real.....	222	775
can be suspended only as power of alienation.....	228, 227	776
at will, are chattel interests.....	222	775
how terminated—notice to tenant.....	241, 239	778
notice, how served.....	240	778
right of re-entry reserved.....	242	778
action for possession, without notice.....	243	778
remainder in fee becomes a contingent limitation.....	221	775
freehold, what is.....	223, 222	776, 775
may be created to commence in future.....	230	776
reversion defined.....	225	776
remainder defined.....	226	776
contingent, may be created on prior.....	229	776
may be limited on estate for life.....	230	776
when takes effect.....	231	776
on successive lives prohibited, unless.....	232	777
not on a term of years, unless.....	233	777
limited to persons in being.....	234	777
may be limited on a contingency.....	235	777
limited to liens—who take and how.....	236	777
for life or years—takes effect when.....	237	777
extends to what, see <i>Boundaries</i>	265-270	783
mere possibility not subject of.....	192	770
how terminated.....	211-214	773
by insurance corporations, limited.....	501	843
religious and educational, limited.....	540	865

P

PAPER.		
defined.....	2111	1132
PAPERS.		
what, compose judgment roll.....	C. Civ. P. 299	88
See <i>Judgment Roll</i> .		
transfer of, in change of venue.....	95	23
who to furnish, on the trial.....	240	71
exhibit of, for inspection of opposing party.....	436, 437	127, 128
may be excluded from evidence, when.....	437	128
certified copies of, evidence, when.....	525, 507	144, 140
See <i>Copies</i> .		
transmitted on appeal.....	408	119
service of.....	513-515	142
See <i>Service</i> .		
original lost, copy substituted.....	525	144
jury take what, on retiring for consultation.....	252	75
production of, enforced, how.....	Pr. C. 127, 125	225, 224
of record transmitted to district court, when.....	4	200
clerk of district court to return, when.....	5	201
belonging to estate, included in inventory.....	115	222
to be exhibited on order of court.....	J. C. 60	299
genuineness of, admitted if not denied.....	61	299
of justice of peace deceased, deposited.....	87	304
what constitutes record of criminal action.....	C. Crim. P. 446	1341

	Section	Page
PAPERS—Continued.		
furnished to sheriff as warrant of execution	C. Crim. P. 447	1341
in case of a fine, as in civil action	448	1341
warrant of imprisonment—copy of judgment	451	1341
warrant to execute death-penalty, formal, by the judge	453	1342
what jury may take instrument in retiring	383	1331
applications for pardon to be filed with the secretary	551	1358
party held for trial in another county, to be transmitted	364	1328
to be transmitted in change of venue	290	1317
defacement or destruction of	Pen. C. 172, 148	1163, 1159
may be retained by officers, when	162	1161
PARDON.		
governor may pardon after conviction, except	C. Crim. P. 545	1357
legislature only may pardon treason	546	1357
governor may call on judge or district attorney for statement of facts	548	1357
applicant for, to notify district attorney of application	549	1357
notice of application for, to be published	550	1358
papers to be filed with secretary of territory	551	1358
applications, notice, etc.	*551a-551d	1358
governor to report to legislature annually each case	547	1357
does not restore marital rights	C. C. 41	743
PARENT.		
abduction of child, offense against	32	742
may employ force to protect child	33	742
obligations of, to support children	} 98, 99	756, 757
	} 89	755
power of, over children, ceases, when	95	756
duty of children to support, when	97	756
not responsible for acts of children	105	757
relieved of care of children when adopted	115	759
consent of, required to apprentice child	141	763
not liable for breach of indenture	142	763
entitled to custody of their children	91, 90	756, 755
succeeds to estate of deceased child	778	908
has no control over the property of child	93	756
<i>See Children; Father; Illegitimate Children; Legitimacy; Mother.</i>		
PARTIES.		
in civil action, how denominated	C. Civ. P. 34	9
special proceedings	683	179
appeal	406	118
either may be made witness for opponent	439-445	128-129
may be witness in their own behalf	444	129
death of one or more, effect on action	85, 88	20, 21
intervenor	90	22
interpleader	91	22
<i>See Defendant; Intervenor; Plaintiff.</i>		
how denominated in probate proceedings	Pr. C. 307, 22	266, 204
who to be joined	216	248
may appear and act in person or by attorney	J. C. 12	290
failure of, to appear, trial proceeds, how	55	298
to crimes, are principal and accessory	Pen. C. 26	1141
accepting gifts from, misdemeanor, when	130	1151
in writ of error, how denominated	C. Crim. P. 474	1345
prosecuted criminally, defendant	10	1274
PARTITION.		
of real property, action for	C. Civ. P. 548-596	149-159
minor in, represented by guardian	79	18
place of trial in action of	92	22

	Section	Page
PARTITION—Continued.		
of estates in general.....	Pr. C. 269-290	258-263
See <i>Legatee</i> .		
taxes to be first paid.....	278	261
decree of distribution, what.....	275, 274	260, 259
delivery to executor under foreign will.....	276	260
commissioners to make, among heirs, etc.....	279-290	261-263
when some of the heirs have conveyed.....	282	262
agent appointed for non-resident heirs.....	291	264
of township lands.....	Poi. C. (ch. 23) 97	396
PARTNERS.		
who are.....	C. C. 1404	1014
part owners of ship are not.....	1405	1014
consent of, necessary to form partnership.....	1406	1014
all necessary to admit new.....	1472, 1406	1026, 1014
to share equally in profits and losses, when.....	1409	1015
share of each, in partnership property, what.....	1409	1015
interest of each, extends to entire property of firm.....	1408	1015
sharing profits, to divide losses, unless.....	1410	1015
right of each to have partnership property applied to payment of partnership debts.....	1411	1015
surviving, succeeds to interest of deceased partner in trust.....	1442	1020
right of, to dissolve partnership, how.....	1432-1435	1019
relations of, mutually confidential.....	1413	1015
held to highest good faith towards each other.....	1414	1015
to be reimbursed for expenses incurred.....	1415	1016
to be indemnified for loss incurred.....	1415	1016
to have no compensation for services.....	1416	1016
may renounce partnership—notice, exoneration.....	1417	1016
renouncing, has no further claim to profits.....	1418	1016
POWER AND AUTHORITY OF.		
majority controls.....	1420	1017
general, only to transact business.....	1449	1022
may sue and be sued.....	1462	1024
each, a general agent for all.....	1373, 1421	1009, 1017
special limitations of powers of.....	1422	1017
cannot bind copartners by act of bad faith.....	1423	1018
after dissolution of partnership, what.....	1438, 1442	1020
any member may act in liquidating affairs.....	1439	1020
to appoint partner to liquidate.....	1440	1020
liquidating partner agreed on acts exclusively.....	1440	1020
acts of other partners valid as to third persons.....	1440	1020
special powers of liquidating partner.....	1442, 1441	1020
limited.....	1442	1020
to administer share of deceased partner in trust.....	1442	1020
SPECIAL.		
may inspect partnership affairs, and advise.....	1460	1024
loan money to and become creditor of firm.....	1461	1024
deferred, in case of insolvency.....	1461	1024
may not withdraw his capital.....	1463	1024
becomes general partner, how.....	1465	1024
may draw profits.....	1464	1024
OBLIGATIONS OF, TO EACH OTHER.		
to account to firm for all profits made.....	1424, 1427, 1415	1018, 1016
to engage in no business to detriment of firm.....	1425, 1426	1018
LIABILITY OF GENERAL PARTNERS TO THIRD PERSON.....		
950, 951, 1467.....	940, 1025	
1429.....	1018	
for each other's acts.....	} 1366-1375	1008-1009
of one held out as partner.....	1431, 1430	1019, 1018
continues until notice of dissolution.....	1436, 1437	1019, 1020
renunciation of partnership.....	1417, 1418	1016

	Section	Page
PARTNERS—Continued.		
<i>of special partners</i>	C. C. 1468-1470	1025
new special partners—how admitted.....	1472	1026
transacting business under fictitious name to make, certify, file, and publish statement.....	1443	1021
to sign and acknowledge certificate—penalty.....	1445	1021
new certificate for each change of membership.....	1446	1021
exception in favor of foreign partnership.....	1444	1021
names to be registered by clerk of district court.....	1447	1022
preferential transfers prohibited.....	1466	1024
withdrawal of, sufficient notice.....	1437	1020
defrauding copartner, misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. 424	1205
each liable for taxes due by firm.....	Pol. C. (ch. 28) 20	465
name of, omitted in action, how liable.....	C. Civ. P. 105	29
cannot claim several exemptions.....	333	98
right of, in attachment of partnership property.....	216	64
surviving, to make inventory of interest of deceased partner Pr. C. 214		248
PARTNERSHIP.		
IN GENERAL.		
defined.....	C. C. 1404	1014
how formed.....	1406	1014
general, what is.....	1409	1015
duration of.....	1432	1019
dissolution of—causes.....	1433-1435	1019
name fictitious, use of, authorized.....	1443-1447	1021-1022
<i>Special</i>	1449	1022
consists of general and special partners.....	1450	1022
how formed.....	1449	1022
certified statement.....	1453, 1451	1023, 1022
acknowledged and filed.....	1452	1023
must be published, how.....	1455	1023
to be repeated for each change.....	1457	1023
name of.....	1443, 1458	1021, 1024
sign of.....	1458	1024
becomes general partnership, when.....	1471	1025
how renewed and continued.....	1406	1014
how dissolved—notice.....	1473, 1438-1442	1026, 1020
PROPERTY OF		
characterized.....	177	769
consists of, what.....	1407	1015
acquired by partnership funds.....	1412	1015
subject to payment of partnership debts.....	1411	1015
preferential transfers void, when.....	1466	1024
share of each partner in, what.....	1409	1015
profit and loss shared equally, unless.....	1409	1015
division of profits implies division of loss.....	1410	1015
renunciation of profits exonerates from liability.....	1418, 1417	1016
profits made by partner belong to firm.....	1424	1018
losses incurred by partner to be reimbursed.....	1415	1016
PASSAGE TICKETS.		
by whom to be sold.....	Pen. C. 663	1246
restrictions as to sale of.....	665, 664	1247
punishment for violation.....	666	1247
conspiracy to sell or to procure.....	667	1247
conspirators may be indicted.....	668	1248
offices kept for sale of, in violation of law.....	669	1248
who allowed to sell.....	670	1248
delay of departure of vessel—rights of passenger.....	671	1248
requisites of.....	672	1248
sale of, not filled out, misdemeanor.....	673	1249
requisites of indictment.....	674	1249

INDEX.

1571

	Section	Page
PASSAGE TICKETS—Continued.		
company defined, as to this chapter.....	Pen. C. 675	1249
foreign companies may sell by resident agent.....	676	1249
forging or altering, with intent to defraud.....	566	1229
PASSENGERS.		
without pay, entitled to ordinary care.....	C. C. 1214	985
for pay, entitled to utmost care.....	477, 1215	836, 985
to be carried in safe and convenient vehicles.....	1268, 1216	993, 985
vehicles must not be overloaded.....	1269, 1217	994, 986
to have reasonable accommodations and civil treatment.....	1218	986
to be carried without unreasonable delay.....	1259, 1219	992, 986
each entitled to a seat.....	1269	994
must conform to rules of carrier, when.....	1270	994
to pay fare.....	1271, 485	994, 837
refusing to pay fare, or to conform to rules, may be ejected.....	1272	994
ejected, owes no fare.....	1273	994
right of, to passage.....	474	835
refusal to carry or to deliver—damages.....	475	836
injuries to, while riding on platform.....	476	836
freight train for pay.....	477	836
entitled to have baggage carried.....	485, 1264	837, 993
delivered.....	1267	993
by sea, may be confined, when.....	1177	980
contract with master of vessel for passage.....	1393	1012
liability of carriers to, for injuries.....	Pol. C. (ch. 29) 53	499
PATENT MEDICINE.		
peddlers of, to be licensed.....	(ch. 28) 80-82	483-484
PAUPERS. Sec Overseers of the Poor.		
selling liquor to—fine.....	Pen. C. 727	1258
county to employ counsel in criminal case.....	Pol. C. (ch. 18) 4a	635
PAWNBROKERS.		
acting without license, misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. 402	1200
refusing to exhibit stolen goods.....	403	1200
selling before default.....	404	1201
PAYMENT.		
defined.....	C. C. 832	920
how applied in case of several obligations.....	833	920
time and place of, in negotiable instruments, not essential....	1825	1084
no time of, specified, due immediately.....	1830	1085
where to be made when no place of, designated.....	1887, 1831	1093, 1085
to whom to be made.....	1831-1834	1085
demand of, need not be made on principal debtor.....	1855	1088
of debts of cemetery corporation, how.....	557	869
right of party paying to have obligation paid.....	1862	1089
by inferior lienor, of prior lien, subrogation.....	1700, 1715	1059, 1062
made to agent, sufficient, when.....	1364, 1365	1008
effect of, on limitation.....	C. Civ. P. 73	16
plaintiff examined as to.....	229	69
suspends execution.....	626, 627	166
by debtor's debtor to sheriff.....	320	95
in redemption, to whom made.....	350	103
of interest-bearing debt, when.....	Pr. C. 161	234
liens on realty by preference.....	258, 202	256, 244
order of, for debts of estate.....	258	256
of funeral expenses.....	261	256
allowance to family of decedent.....	261	256
expenses of last illness.....	261	256
debts of decedent in general.....	262	256
made only on order of court.....	262	256

	Section	Page
PEACE OFFICERS.		
who are.....	C. Crim. P. 99	1288
may arrest, with or without warrant.....	114	1290
duty of, in case of riot.....	43-54	1280-1281
PEACE, PUBLIC.		
conspiracy against.....	Pen. C. 226	1171
PEDDLERS.		
in general, to be licensed.....	Pol. C. (ch. 36) 1-6	533-534
in particular cases, to pay tax to territory.....	(ch. 28) 80, 81	483, 484
refusing to exhibit license, presumed to have none.....	82	484
PENAL CODE.		
title of.....	Pen. C. 1	1137
objects of.....	7	1137
how construed.....	10	1138
PENAL OFFENSES. See <i>Offenses</i>.		
PENALTY.		
enforcement of, not aided by specific or preventive relief....	C. C. 1990	1113
for breach of apprenticeship.....	154	765
for restraining the right of free vocation.....	156	765
against treasurer of corporation to furnish statement.....	516	859
for neglect of corporations to make reports.....	507, 500	845, 842
imposed by contract for non-performance thereof.....	1998, 1939	1115, 1103
surety not liable beyond prescribed penalty.....	1675	1055
for injuring toll-gate or road.....	494	840
not affected by repeal of law, unless.....	2133	1135
for attempt to avoid payment of toll.....	493, 535	839, 864
failure to keep bridge in proper condition.....	533	864
publish annual report of bridge company.....	537	865
celebrating unlawful marriage.....	54	746
against general partners for failing to file and publish certificate.....	1445	1021
against special partners for filing false statement.....	1452	1023
failing to publish certificate.....	1471, 1455	1025, 1023
toll-gatherer for hindering and delaying travelers....	492	839
mortgagee for refusing to give certificate of discharge.....	1735 (6)	1066
action for recovery of—venue.....	C. Civ. P. 93	23
for failure to acknowledge satisfaction of lien.....	670	175
arrest of defendant in action for.....	149	44
limitation of action for.....	55 (2)	14
how collected—imprisonment.....	Pen. C. 37	1142
for assault and battery.....	308	1184
use of obscene language.....	*366a	1194
petit larceny.....	585	1232
destruction of casks, etc., marked with owner's name....	*420b	1204
perpetrating nuisance in Red River of the North, James river, or Rapid creek.....	*435b, *435d, *435e, *435g	1206, 1207
keeping glandered animals.....	*450a	1210
setting fire to woods and prairies.....	*458a	1211
bank receiving deposits when insolvent.....	*648a	1244
for selling opium to smokers, etc.....	*729b	1258
abuse of convicts.....	*765a, *765b	1266
school-house bonds—violation of law.....	*579a	1231
for furnishing liquor to prisoners.....	C. Crim. P. 633, 632	1373
against sheriff or jailer, refusing to perform duty.....	625	1371
for violating section 665.....	666	1380
neglect to notify auditor of delivery of prisoner.....	667	1381
for breaking prison and escaping after conviction.....	643	1376
before conviction.....	644	1376

	Section	Page
PENALTY—Continued.		
for breaking prison, charged with capital offense. C. Crim. P.	645	1376
against judge corruptly refusing to issue <i>habeas corpus</i>	681	1386
for rearresting person duly discharged.....	685	1387
may be sued for and recovered in name of territory.....	686	1387
inures to benefit of party aggrieved.....	686	1387
for charging excess of official fees.....	70	1283
against jailer neglecting to observe jail regulations.....	625	1371
allowing different sexes to occupy same room..	632	1373
neglecting to furnish court copy of calendar....	637	1374
removing prisoners unlawfully.....	680	1386
refusing to obey writ of <i>habeas corpus</i>	682	1386
removing or concealing prisoner.....	683	1387
neglecting to furnish prisoner copy of commit- ment.....	684	1387
for refusing to assist an officer to execute process.....	452, 45	1342, 1280
against officers neglecting duty in riots.....	51	1281
rioters.....	54	1281
complainant in search acting without probable cause.....	579	1363
officer executing search exceeding his authority, misdemeanor.	580	1363
against magistrate for violation of section 145.....	146	1294
for compounding a felony.....	235	1308
disobediance to subpoena.....	511, 512	1351
violating section 593.....	594	1365
false measurement of wheat.....	Pol. C. (ch. 37) *5	662
PENITENTIARY.		
where located..... (ch. 53) }	pt. 1, *1 pt. 2, *1, *10	691 703, 705
contract for erection.....	} pt. 1, *2-*9 } pt. 2, *2-*7	691-692 703-704
bonds to provide funds.....	} pt. 1, *65-*82 } pt. 2, *52-*53	700-703 711
expense in case of division of territory.....	} pt. 1, *60, *83 } pt. 2, *51	699, 703 711
directors—appointment, duties, and powers..	} pt. 1, *2,*7,*16,*18 } pt. 2, *2, *3, *4, *7	691, 692, 693 699 703, 704
compensation.....	} pt. 1, *8 } pt. 2, *8	692 705
warden—duties and powers, etc.....	} pt. 1, *13, *11, *15, *19 } pt. 2, *30-*32, *51 } *14-*26	693 695-696, 698 706-708
convicts, discipline and care of.....	} pt. 1, *32-*47 } *59 } pt. 2, *27-*43 } *50	696-697 699 708-710 711
leasing labor of.....	} pt. 1, *53-*58 } pt. 2, *44-*48	698-699 710-711
care of United States.....	pt. 1, *48-*51	697-698
abuse of.....	Pen. C. *675a-*675b	1266
See <i>Convicts</i> .		
PERCH.		
a solid measure, defined.....	Pol. C. (ch. 37) 3	535
PERFORMANCE. See <i>Obligations</i>		
C. C. 827-833		919-920
may be waived.....	810	916
offer of, see <i>Obligations</i>	834-854	921-923
prevention of, see <i>Obligations</i>	855-858	924
part, accepted.....	862	925
postponed by holiday to next business day.....	2118	1133
specific, see <i>Specific Relief</i>	1987-2017	1113-1119
specifically enforced, independently of damages.....	1998	1115
of conditions precedent, how pleaded.....	C. Civ. P. 131	40

	Section	Page
PERFORMANCE—Continued.		
of decedent's contract to convey.....	C. Civ. P. 222	67
action to enforce.....	Pr. C. 221-231	249-251
PERISHABLE PROPERTY,		
in hands of sheriff, sale of.....	C. Civ. P. 335	99
to be enumerated in sheriff's inventory.....	203	58
appeal does not stay sale of.....	422	124
order to sell, issues without notice.....	Pr. C. 166	236
PERJURY.		
what is, and how committed.....	Pen. C. 151	1160
oath includes affirmation.....	152	1160
oath of office, to what extent embraced.....	153	1160
irregularities in mode of administering oath, no defense.....	154	1160
incompetency to give testimony, no defense.....	155	1160
ignorance as to materiality of matter sworn, no defense.....	156	1160
deposition of accused, when deemed complete.....	157	1160
false statement, unqualified, effect of.....	159	1160
punishment for perjury.....	159	1160
witness may be bound over to appear.....	160, 161	1161
documents deemed necessary, retained.....	162	1161
subornation of, punishment for.....	163, 164	1161
conviction of, disqualifies as witness, how.....	165	1161
testimony of accused may be used against him.....	767	1266
indictment for, how framed.....	C. Crim. P. 229	1307
evidence in.....	197	1302
PERPETUATION OF TESTIMONY.		
provisions and rules as to.....	C. Civ. P. 503-508	140-141
PERSONAL PROPERTY.		
action for, judgment, what.....	295	87
jury to assess value of.....	262	77
writ of execution not a lien on, till actual levy.....	317	94
to be exhausted before resort to real property.....	336, 315, 312	99, 94, 93
defined.....	C. C. 167	767
includes, what.....	2126 (3)	1134
follows the person, and is governed by law of his domicile.....	359	793
See <i>Ownership</i>	159-216	766-774
defined.....	Pen. C. 781	1267
PERSONAL RELATIONS. See <i>Marriage</i>.....		
<i>Husband and Wife</i>	C. C. 34-74	742-752
<i>Parent and Child</i>	75-85	752-754
<i>Adoption</i>	86-106	755-757
<i>Guardian and Ward</i>	107-116	758-759
<i>Apprenticeship</i>	117-139	759-762
offenses against, specified.....	140-168	763-765
	32	742
PERSONAL RIGHTS.		
certain, specified.....	27	740
to be protected against defamation.....	27	740
See <i>Defamation</i>	27-30	740-741
to be protected against libel.....	29	740
slander.....	30	741
privileged communications specified.....	31	741
PERSONATING.		
registered voters.....	Pen. C. 71	1146
another in marriage.....	615	1237
as bail or surety.....	615	1237
in an execution or proof of written instrument.....	615	1237
in other cases.....	615	1237
in receiving money or property.....	616	1237

INDEX.

1575

	Section	Page
PERSONS.		
officers.....	Pen. C. 617	1237
are adults or minors.....	C. C. 10, 11	738
term includes bodies politic and corporate.....	2112	1132
corporations.....	Pen. C. 783	1268
of convict protected.....	765	1266
capable of crime.....	15	1138
not capable of crime.....	16	1139
crimes against.....	228-236	1172
injuries to, see <i>Injuries</i> .		
reconfining lawfully discharged.....	428	1205
concealing, in fraud of <i>habeas corpus</i>	429	1205
private, may arrest without warrant, when ..	C. Crim. P. 114, 129	1290, 1292
PERSONS OF UNSOUND MIND.		
defined.....	C. C. 13	738
custody of, how regulated.....	14	738
conveyance of.....	21	739
liabilities of.....	23	740
will of.....	683	894
marriage of, annulled.....	54 (3)	746
guardian appointed.....	125	760
may be sent to asylum.....	139	762
summons, how served on.....	C. Civ. P. 102 (5)	26
limitations suspended in case of.....	64, 51	15, 12
guardian of, discharged, how.....	Pr. C. 384	282
See <i>Guardian; Insane Hospital</i> .		
PETITION.		
application to incorporate town to be by.....	Pol. C. (ch. 24) 4	425
to locate, vacate, or change road.....	(ch. 29) 4	490
for order to perpetuate testimony.....	C. Civ. P. 503	140
to change name of person.....	735	188
town or village.....	736	189
for probate of will, requisites of.....	Pr. C. 12	202
foreign will.....	29	206
to contest probate of will.....	31	206
probate nuncupative will.....	42	208
contest issuance of letters of administration.....	62	212
revoke letters of administration.....	71	214
for additional sureties.....	84	216
relief of sureties.....	90	217
orders of sale.....	180, 172 } 164	239, 237 235
specific performance of decedent's contract.....	222	249
payment of legacy.....	269	258
for decree of distribution.....	277, 274	261, 259
appointment of commissioners.....	280	261
to compel administrator to account.....	241	253
for writ of error—affidavit.....	C. Crim. P. 473	1345
PEW.		
in house of worship, not asset of estate.....	Pr. C. 128	226
absolutely exempt.....	C. Civ. P. 323 (2)	95
PHYSICIAN.		
exempt from jury duty.....	Pol. C. (ch. 19) 1	350
may be summoned by coroner.....	(ch. 21) 83	371
compensation for <i>post mortem</i> examination.....	(ch. 39) 11	542
appointed to county asylum.....	(ch. 33) 25	520
giving false prescription for use of intoxicating liquors.....	(ch. 35) 16	532
testimony of two to authorize judgment of "unsound mind".....	C. C. 139	762
privileged as to testifying.....	C. Civ. P. 498, 499	138, 139
intoxicated, administers poison without intent to injure.....	Pen. C. 259	1176

	Section	Page
PHYSICIAN—Continued.		
intoxicated, administers injurious drug	Pen. C. 405	1201
administers injurious drug with intent to produce abortion...	337	1188
jury of, to inquire of pregnancy	C. Crim. P. 462	1343
liquor allowed prisoners on prescription of	631	1373
services of, to be furnished to prisoners	642	1376
PICTURES.		
family, not assets of the estate	Pr. C. 128	226
may be sold at night auction	Pen. C. 508	1219
obscene, publishing, misdemeanor	366	1194
to be seized and destroyed.....	367-369	1194-1195
PIERS.		
injury to.....	710	1255
PILES.		
injury to.....	712	1256
PILOT.		
master must take, when	C. C. 1175	980
navigation of vessel devolves on	1175	980
master answerable for, when.....	1401	1013
PILOTING.		
without license.....	Pen. C. 443	1209
PITS.		
keeping, for fighting animals.....	697	1253
PLACE OF TRIAL.		
of civil actions.....	C. Civ. P. 92-95	22-23
change of.....	95	23
in county of defendant's residence.....	J. C. 37, 4	295, 288
criminal proceedings.....	4	288
change of.....	112, 5	310, 288
of criminal actions.....	C. Crim. P. 285	1315
PLAINTIFF.		
defined.....	C. Civ. P. 34	9
must be real party in interest.....	74	17
same—exceptions—assignee	75	17
executor, administrator, trustee.....	76	17
guardian.....	78	18
receiver, for debts assigned.....	223	67
one for all, when.....	83	20
heirs, for damages—grantee of land	74	17
from death by railroad	677	177
county, in case of bastardy	746	191
married woman may sue.....	77	18
sheriff to recover debts attached	210	61
may sue for debts attached	211	62
to abate a nuisance.....	651	171
claimant of an office joins territory as.....	535	146
corporations may sue	543, 397	148, 117
who should join as	81, 82, 83, 639	19, 20, 169
intervenor may join as	90	22
must possess legal capacity to sue.....	113	33
is liable for costs, when.....	393, 392	116
may be required to furnish security for costs.....	397, 400, 401	117
not serve summons	103	27
note issue and have case calendared.....	238	71
rights of, on trial of action	247-249	73-74
may sue before claim due, when.....	218	65
must furnish papers to the court on trial.....	240	71
may amend pleadings, when	141, 146	42, 44
rights of, to challenge jurors, peremptory.....	243	72
for cause	244	72

INDEX.

1577

	Section	Page
PLAINTIFF—Continued.		
rights of, to open and close the argument.....	C. Civ. P. 247	73
who is.....	Pr. C. } 307, 35	266, 207
	22	204
minor, guardian <i>ad litem</i> appointed, when	J. C. 13	290
right to challenge jurors.....	57	299
PLATS.		
town and city	Pol. C. (ch. 26) —	441-444
by county surveyor.....	(ch. 21) 98	374
PLAYS.		
exhibiting at or near religious meeting.....	Pen. C. 55	1144
PLEADINGS.		
all forms of, abolished.....	C. Civ. P. 109	31
to be liberally construed.....	128	39
must be subscribed by party or attorney	125	38
may be verified or not.....	125	38
verification of, when necessary.....	431, 125	126, 38
how verified.....	126	38
irrelevant matter in, stricken out.....	129	39
sham answers and defenses stricken out.....	121	37
allegations in, not controverted, deemed true.....	137	41
supplemental, when allowable.....	146	44
may be made by leave after time allowed.....	143	43
may be amended, when and how.....	142	43
what are, in civil action.....	109-124	31-38
to be filed, when.....	104, 521	27, 143
may be oral or in writing	J. C. 19	291
no particular form required.....	19	291
not to be verified, unless.....	37, 19	295, 291
to be filed if in writing.....	19	291
order of.....	20	292
amendments to.....	26, 27	293
in accusation for removal from office.....	C. Crim. P. 60-63	1282-1283
indictment first, on part of state.....	213	1305
<i>See Answer; Complaint; Demurrer; Indictment; Motion; Reply.</i>		
PLEAS.		
classified—three kinds.....	274	1314
to be made in open court.....	264	1313
oral and entered on the minutes.....	275	1314
form of, how entered.....	276	1314
“guilty,” requisites of.....	277	1315
may be withdrawn, when.....	278	1315
“not guilty,” raises general issue on the indictment.....	279	1315
evidence received under.....	280	1315
entered by order of court, when.....	534, 284	1355, 1315
what exceptions or objections are waived by....	273	1314
not waived by.....	273	1314
of former acquittal or conviction, how pleaded.....	274, 225	1314, 1306
form of.....	276	1314
when valid for de- } 427, 83, 82	1338, 1286	
fense..... } 283, 282	1315	
when not valid..... } 359, 360	1327	
dismissal of action is not, } 427, 281	1338, 1315	
when.....	601	1366
<i>See Bar.</i>		
PLEDGE.		
defined.....	C. C. 1757	1071
what is deemed	1724, 1758	1064, 1072
lien of, depends on possession.....	1759	1072
includes increase of pledged property.....	1760	1072

	Section	Page
PLEDGE—Continued.		
lien may be pledged.....	C. C. 1761	1072
holder without title may pledge.....	1762	1072
may be for debt of other person than pledgeor.....	1763	1072
parties may agree on a pledge-holder.....	1764	1072
pledgeor cannot withdraw, except.....	1765	1072
pledge-holder, how exonerated.....	1766	1072
compensation of.....	1766	1072
must enforce rights of pledgee, unless.....	1767	1073
assumes liabilities of depositary.....	1768, 1769	1073
additional, may be demanded, when.....	1770	1073
default in giving, effect of.....	1770	1073
sale, performance due, pledgee may sell.....	1771	1073
demand of, performance condition precedent.....	1772	1073
how waived.....	1775	1073
notice to pledgeor of time and place of.....	1773	1073
may be waived.....	1774	1073
not waived by demand.....	1774	1073
must be at public auction.....	1776	1074
pledgee cannot sell evidences of debt.....	1777	1074
may collect evidences of debt.....	1777	1074
pledgeor may require sale, when.....	1778	1074
pledgee to account for proceeds of, how.....	1780, 1779	1074
nor pledge-holder can purchase, except.....	1782, 1781	1074
by foreclosure.....	1782	1074
mortgage of personal property becomes, when.....	1724	1064
laws applicable to.....	1701	1060
PLOVER.		
protected.....	Pol. C. (ch. 41) 1	605
POISON.		
administering with intent to kill.....	Pen. C. 278	1179
apothecary's duties—recording sale—label.....	447	1209
record open to public.....	449	1210
laying out, within limits of a town.....	450	1210
POISONING.		
cattle.....	693	1252
food, drink, or medicine.....	406	1201
POLICE.		
of territory, see <i>County Commissioners</i>	Pol. C. (ch. 33) —	515
powers of board of supervisors.....	(ch. 23) 50-63	387-389
organization of.....	C. Crim. P. 41	1279
duty to attend public meetings, when.....	42	1279
in case of riot.....	48	1280
POLICEMAN.		
duty of, to file complaint, when.....	Pen. C. 490	1216
neglect of, a misdemeanor.....	491	1217
is a peace officer.....	C. Crim. P. 99	1288
may execute warrant of arrest.....	26, 98	1277, 1288
may command the aid of citizens in executing process.....	43	1280
may arrest without warrant, when.....	123	1291
See <i>Arrest; Service; Sheriff; Warrant</i> .		
POLICY. See <i>Insurance</i>		
	C. C. 1517-1530	1033-1034
POLL-BOOKS.		
county clerk to provide, how.....	Pol. C. (ch. 27) 46	455
form of, and what to contain.....	46	455
how delivered to judges.....	46	455
clerks of election to record names in, how.....	28	450
judges to seal and forward one to county clerk.....	29	450
same—how forwarded.....	29	450
failure to deliver—penalty.....	30	451

INDEX.

1579

	Section	Page
POLL-BOOKS—Continued.		
judges to seal and forward the other, with ballots and box, to be deposited with chairman of county board. Pol. C. (ch. 27)	29	450
same—subject to inspection, when.....	29	450
POLL-LIST.		
each clerk of election to keep one.....(ch. 27)	19	448
clerks to compare, on adjournment.....	20	448
placed in ballot-box during adjournment.....	21	449
to be compared at beginning of canvass of voters.....	26	449
ballots made to agree with, how.....	27	450
at township elections.....(ch. 23)	26	383
keeping false, at election.....Pen. C.	84	1148
POLLS.		
when to be opened and closed..... Pol. C. (ch. 27)	10	447
at town elections.....	} (ch. 24) 7	426
	} (ch. 23) 21	383
POLL-TAX.		
levied by county clerk for support of schools.....(ch. 40)	52	571
for road purposes.....(ch. 29)	66	502
city purposes.....(ch. 24)	22	429
POOR.		
parents and children of, to support..... C. C.	97	756
children of, may be bound to service, when.....	143	763
See <i>Apprenticeship</i>	140-158	763-765
overseers of, to provide for, how.....	96	756
See <i>Overseers of the Poor</i> .		
POOR-HOUSE.		
an asylum for the poor..... Pol. C. (ch. 33)	13, 33	518, 521
PORT-WARDEN.		
performing duties of, without being authorized thereto, misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. 445	1209
POSSESSION.		
of real estate, when presumed..... C. Civ. P. 44,	49	11, 12
of tenant is that of landlord.....	49	12
adverse, what is deemed.....	46, 45	11
actual occupancy without written title.....	48, 47	12
action to recover, of personal property.....	} 176, 295	50, 87
	} C. C. 1992, 1993	1114
judgment for, how executed..... C. Civ. P. 308		92
action to recover, of real property.....	} 635-650	168, 171
	} 296	88
	} C. C. 1988, 1991	1113, 1114
judgment for, how enforced..... C. Civ. P. 308		92
presumed to follow legal title.....	49	12
of estate of decedent belongs to administrator.... Pr. C. }	122	223
	} 210, 212	246, 247
of executor or administrator is that of heirs.....	122	223
term of, for purposes of administration.....	123	224
change of, not necessary to mortgage..... C. C. 1722		1063
essential to validity of pledge.....	1758	1072
sale of chattels without delivery of, presumptive fraud.....	2024	1121
mortgagee entitled to, when.....	1733	1065
of counterfeit note, bill, or draft, with intent to defraud, forgery.....	Pen. C. 557	1227
POSSIBLE.		
object of contract must be..... C. C. 902		933
what is deemed.....	903	933
possibility merely, is not an estate.....	192	770
is not transferable.....	602	879
POSTING.		
for not fighting a duel, misdemeanor..... Pen. C. 301		1182

	Section	Page
POSTMASTER.		
exempt from jury duty.....	Pol. C. (ch. 19) 1	350
POSTPONEMENT.		
of trial, costs.....	C. Civ. P. 389	115
sheriff's sale.....	339	100
sale under foreclosure proceedings.....	603	161
hearing of petition to probate will.....	Pr. C. 18	204
for final settlement.....	253	255
administrator's sale.....	192, 191	243, 242
by the court, on its own motion.....	J. C. 45	297
consent of parties.....	46	297
on application of either party.....	114, 47	310, 297
in "forcible entry and detainer," terms.....	38	295
IN CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS.		
of trial for cause.....	C. Crim. P. 309	1319
by the court, when.....	678, 597	1385, 1366
evidence showing higher offense.....	359	1327
See <i>Adjournment</i> .		
POUND-MASTERS.		
appointed at each annual town meeting.....	Pol. C. (ch. 23) 112	399
to have care of pounds.....	112	399
duties and fees of.....	114	399
to file acceptance of office.....	44	386
POUNDS.		
in each organized township, to be established by annual town- ship meeting.....	112	399
may be discontinued, when and how.....	113	399
POWER OF ATTORNEY See <i>Agent and Agency</i>	C. C. 1337-1403	1004-1013
is not a conveyance.....	672	892
how revoked.....	673	892
not embraced in title on "powers".....	297	787
to execute mortgage, must be in writing.....	1730	1065
to execute transfer of real property to be in writing.....	622	881
POWER OF SALE.		
in mortgage.....	1729	1065
POWERS.		
defined.....	298	787
does not include "power of attorney".....	297	787
are such only as specified by statute.....	296	787
author of, defined.....	299	787
are general or special, beneficial or in trust.....	300	787
when.....	301	788
special, when.....	302	788
beneficial, when.....	303	788
in trust, when.....	304	788
general, are in trust, when.....	305	788
special, are in trust, when.....	306	788
capacity to create.....	314, 307	789, 788
may be vested in any person.....	308	788
how created.....	} 283, 285 } 286, 309	785, 786 786, 788
may be reserved by grantor, how.....	310	788
beneficial or in trust, are irrevocable, unless.....	311	788
is a lien on real property embraced.....	312	788
married woman may execute.....	335, 316, 315	791, 789
execution of.....	317	789
vested in several persons, all unite, unless.....	318	789
by will.....	319	789
grant.....	320	789
when directions of grantor insufficient.....	321	789
useless formalities enjoined, disregarded.....	322	789

INDEX.

1581

	Section	Page
POWERS—Continued.		
execution of trivial conditions disregarded.....	C. C. 323	789
all valid conditions to be observed.....	324	789
consent of third person to, how expressed... 326, 325		790
recital of power not necessary.....	327	790
every instrument, in execution, except a will, deemed a conveyance.....	323	790
dispositions <i>ultra vires</i> , valid as far as authorized	329	790
suspension of right of alienation, how computed.....	330	790
legality of estates given under power, referred to date of power	331	790
woman's marriage no impediment to, when.....	332	790
defective, how cured.....	} 324, 357	789, 793
affected by fraud as in other cases.....	333	790
defined.....	334	791
absolute, annexed to estate for life—estates a fee, how.....	340	791
to one having no estate, creates a fee, how.....	336	791
in all cases where there is no trust and no remain- der.....	337	791
owner of estate for life, when deemed to possess....	338	791
of revocation, reserved to grantor, effect of.....	} 678, 673	893, 892
when deemed executed.....	341	791
special and beneficial, when valid.....	679	893
to make leases extending beyond limit, void <i>pro tanto</i> ..	342	791
of owner of life estate to make leases, not transferable as a separate interest.....	343	791
same—may be released by him, how.....	344	791
mortgage does not extinguish or suspend, when.....	345	792
binds the power, how.....	346	792
rights of creditors in.....	} 341, 356	791, 793
none but those specified by statute.....	} 348, 347, 337, 336	792, 791
in trust impose compulsory duties.....	349	792
beneficiaries entitled to share equally, when.....	351, 350	792
in trust, discretionary, how executed.....	352	792
trustee dead, executed judicially.....	353	792
by will, court may execute, when.....	354	792
what laws apply to.....	355	793
	358	793
POWERS OF CORPORATIONS. See Corporations.....	402-416	801-807
POWERS OF MINORS TO CONTRACT. See Minors.....	15-19	739
POWERS OF PARTNERS. See Partners.....	1404-1473	1014-1026
PRAIRIE CHICKENS.		
protected.....	Pol. C. (ch. 41) 1, *14	605, 670
PRAIRIE FIRES.		
willful setting of.....	Pen. C. 459, 458	1212, 1211
setting fire to woods or prairies—penalty.....	*458a-458d	1211-1212
time and manner of making fire-guards..	Pol. C. (ch. 29) *47a-*47d	650-651
PREFERENCES.		
debtors may prefer one creditor to another.....	C. C. 2020, 2021	1120
not allowed in assignment for benefit of creditors.....	2027	1122
partners not allowed to make.....	1466	1024
due to employer, when.....	1145	975
right and rank of, among applicants for letters of administra- tion.....	Pr. C. 56-59	211-212
males preferred to females.....	57	212
order of, in payment of debt of estate.....	258	256
distribution of estate.....	284	262
PREGNANCY.		
inquisition of.....	C. Crim. P. 462	1343

	Section	Page
PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION.		
See <i>Examination of Prisoner</i>	C. Crim. P. 136-160	1293-1297
PREMEDITATION.		
premeditated purpose, may be formed instantly.....	Pen. C. 244	1173
PREMIUM. See <i>Insurance</i>	C. C. 1541-1547	1036
PRESCRIPTION.		
confers title, when.....	582	875
physician giving false prescription for intoxicating liquor, misdemeanor.....	Pol. C. (ch. 35) 16	532
PRESENTMENT. See <i>Negotiable Instruments</i>	C. C. 1855-1879	1088-1092
<i>Bills of Exchange</i>	} 1890-1894 } 1907-1913	1094-1095 1096-1097
IN CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS.		
defined.....	C. Crim. P. 185	1301
must be found by at least twelve grand jurors.....	199	1303
signed by foreman.....	199	1303
how presented to the court.....	200	1303
bench-warrant issues on.....	201	1303
by the clerk.....	202	1303
form of.....	203	1303
runs throughout territory.....	204	1303
proceedings of magistrate.....	205	1303
PRESUMPTIONS.		
that domicile of husband is that of wife does not hold in di- vorce.....	C. C. 68	751
children born in wedlock, legitimate.....	86	755
legitimacy of child born within ten months after dissolution of marriage.....	87	755
as to support of children by former husband.....	100	757
relinquishment of child's earnings.....	102	757
ownership of land in highway.....	267	783
fee-simple intended to pass, unless.....	633	883
as to date of delivery of grant.....	607	879
gift, when presumed to be in view of death.....	643	885
as to revivor of former will.....	707	898
obligations, when presumed joint.....	802	914
written instrument, presumes consideration.....	914	935
as to origin of uncertainty in a contract.....	945	939
against depository, when.....	1050	960
loan presumes interest.....	1094	966
against depository for loss of deposit.....	1054	960
as to rate of interest.....	1096	966
term of lease.....	1117, 1116	970
renewal of lease.....	1119, 1118	970
measure of compensation for personal service.....	1137	974
term of service.....	1159, 1158	978
renewal of contract for service.....	1160	978
wages of managing owner of ship.....	1205	983
consignor's liability for freightage.....	1237	989
property acquired with partnership funds.....	1412	1015
knowledge of parties to contract of insurance.....	1500	1031
consideration of drawer, acceptor, indorser.....	1835	1085
time when and method of indorsement.....	1835	1085
detriment caused by conversion.....	1970, 1971	1110
value of written instruments.....	1982	1112
intention of parties to contract.....	2005	1117
fraudulency of transfers.....	2024	1121
breach of contract to transfer property.....	1996	1115
promise, when presumed joint and several.....	951, 950	940
of insolvency.....	1658	1053
want of consideration presumed.....	1305	999

	Section	Page
PRESUMPTIONS—Continued.		
from refusal to exhibit license, when.....	Pol. C. (ch. 28) 82	484
of malice, from malicious publication	Pen. C. 312	1185
directors of corporations presumed to have knowledge, etc.....	658	1245
	assented, when..660, 659	1246
of intent, from act of killing.....	243	1173
to maim, from act of injury	270	1178
of malicious intent in arson, when	523	1221
need not be stated in indictment.....	C. Crim. P. 224	1306
of innocence—theory of trial.....	349	1325
legal title to realty presumes possession.....	C. Civ. P. 44	11
possession of tenant presumes that of landlord.....	49	12
of death from seven years' absence.....	498	138
of negligence, from killing of stock.....	679	178
railroad company presumed to have notice, when.....	657	173
in favor of probate proceedings, as in other courts.....	Pr. C. 2	200
arising on delay of nominated executor to qualify.....	13	202
PRETENDED TITLES.		
buying or selling of.....	Pen. C. 189	1166
PRETENSES, FALSE. See <i>False Pretenses</i>.		
PRICE.		
general agent to sell has authority to receive.....	C. C. 1365, 1364	1008
PRINCIPAL.		
not transferred by transfer of incident.....	2093, 620	1131, 881
in crime, who is	Pen. C. 26	1141
defined	27	1141
local jurisdiction against absent.....	C. Crim. P. 87	1287
and accessory before the fact—distinctions abrogated.....	233	1308
	<i>See Agent; Agency; Surety; Guaranty; Suretyship.</i>	
PRINTERS.		
fees of, regulated.....	Pol. C. (ch. 39) 22	547
affidavit of, makes <i>prima facie</i> proof of publication.....	C. C. 1456	1023
fees of, payable in advance.....	C. Civ. P. 356	105
publication of service proved by.....	611, 490 } 107	162, 137 30
PRINTING.		
included in terms "writing," "written," except.....	C. C. 2128	1134
obscene pictures and literature	Pen. C. 366	1194
PRISON.		
release of debtor from	C. Civ. P. 721-733	186-188
defined.....	Pen. C. 146	1159
for convicts, designated.....	C. Crim. P. 664	1379
one to be established and kept in each county.....	651	1377
	<i>See Jails; Penitentiary.</i>	
PRISONERS.		
defined.....	Pen. C. 147	1159
escape of, see <i>Escape</i>	137-147	1157-1159
permitting escape of.....	173	1163
refusing to receive.....	174	1163
delaying to take before magistrate.....	175	1163
judge to prescribe regulations for treatment of ...	C. Crim. P. 612	1368
sheriff and jailer to carry out rules and regulations prescribed	622, 616	1371, 1369
to be registered by jailer.....	617	1369
	621, 640 } 653, 622 } 642, 635 } 634	1370, 1375 1378, 1371 1376, 1374 1373
what to be provided with.....	631	1373
not to have intoxicating liquors, except	653, 632	1378, 1373
different sexes to be kept separate.....	653, 632	1378, 1373

	Section	Page
PRISONERS—Continued.		
may be put in solitary confinement, when.... C. Crim. P. 641,	639	1376, 1374
set to work, when.....	640	1375
penalty for breaking jail or escaping after conviction.....	643	1376
before conviction.....	644	1376
charged with capital of- fense.....	645	1376
to be removed in case of fire.....	646	1376
held for fines and costs—how released.....	647	1377
juvenile, how to be treated.....	660	1379
entitled to copy of commitment.....	684	1387
not to be removed from one jail to another, except.....	680	1386
entitled to <i>habeas corpus</i>	671, 672	1382, 1383
removal of, in change of venue.....	288, 287	1316
<i>See Convicts; Jail; Penitentiary.</i>		
PRIVATE WAY.		
injury to.....	Pen. C. 686	1251
PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS.		
what are.....	} C. C. 31	741
	} C. Civ. P. 499, 500	139
PRIVILEGED PUBLICATION.		
defined.....	C. C. 31	741
report of official proceedings is.....	31	741
PRIZE-FIGHT.		
engaging in.....	Pen. C. 485	1216
challenge to fight a.....	486	1216
what is.....	487	1216
leaving territory to engage in.....	488	1216
triable in any county.....	489	1216
duty of peace officers.....	490	1216
neglect of, misdemeanor.....	491	1217
PROBATE COURT.		
to appoint guardians.....	C. C. 124	760
rules for guidance of guardians.....	127	760
has exclusive jurisdiction of guardians.....	126, 132	760, 761
may remove guardian.....	134	761
to interdict, for insanity.....	139	762
may authorize assignment of indenture.....	158	765
apply funds of minor to his support.....	208	772
to approve adoption of child.....	112	758
examine persons concerning adoption, etc.....	113	758
take and certify acknowledgment of indenture.....	150	764
receives, receipts for, and deposits wills.....	698	897
delivers wills, how.....	699	897
opens and examines, when.....	700	897
jurisdiction and powers of.....	Pr. C. 1-9	199-201
proceedings of—how construed.....	2	200
<i>See Judge of Probate Court.</i>		
PROBATE JUDGE. See Judge of Probate Court.		
PROBATE OF WILL.		
proceedings initiated, by whom.....	11	202
commenced by petition.....	12	202
production of the will.....	14, 10	203, 202
notice of proceedings.....	18, 16, 15	204, 203
powers of judge as to.....	17	203
hearing of petition and proof.....	18	204
who may oppose.....	19	204
no opposition, how made.....	20	204
contest of, how made.....	22	204
answer, demurrer.....	22	204
grounds for, specified.....	22	204

	Section	Page
PROBATE OF WILL—Continued.		
contest of—trial by the court.....	Pr. C. 22	204
findings and conclusions by the court.....	23	205
testimony of subscribing witnesses.....	24	205
duties of judge.....	25-27	205
certificate of, to be attached to will.....	26	205
of foreign will.....	28-30	206
lost will.....	38-41	208
nuncupative will.....	42-44	208-209
olographic will.....	21	204
PROCESS.		
defined.....	C. Civ. P. 8	2
runs in the name of territory.....	16	3
may be amended by court.....	142	43
lost, copy substituted.....	525	144
of probate court, how served.....	Pr. C. 303, 304, 305	266
justice of peace runs throughout his county.....	J. C. 97	308
with blanks to be filled by another, void..	98	308
subpoena, may issue with blanks.....	98	308
serving on Sunday.....	Pen. C. 48	1143
Saturday, to annoy, when.....	51	1143
forging.....	564	1228
resisting execution of.....	180	1164
combination to resist.....	484	1216
resisting service of, see <i>Riot</i>	C. Crim. P. 43-54	1280-1281
PRODUCTS.		
of a thing belong to owner of the thing.....	C. C. 209	772
of the mind, are subject of ownership.....	160	766
belong to author.....	570	872
joint, how shared.....	571	872
owner may transfer and dispose of.....	572	872
republication of by third person allowed.....	573	872
subsequent discoverer of same thing.....	574	872
letters, private belong to whom addressed.....	575	873
PROFANE SWEARING.		
defined.....	Pen. C. 34	1142
punishment for.....	35	1142
summary conviction for.....	36	1142
collection of penalty for.....	37	1142
PROFITS.		
partners to share, how.....	C. C. 1409	1015
agreement to divide, implies obligation to divide losses.....	2074, 1410	1129, 1015
renunciation of, exonerates partner.....	1417	1016
all made by general partner belong to firm.....	1424	1018
general partner to account for.....	1427	1018
PROHIBITION.		
writ of—general provisions.....	C. Civ. P. 708-714	183-184
suspends limitations.....	68	16
PROMISE.		
of marriage—rules governing.....	C. C. 44	744
when presumed joint and several.....	950	940
made in the singular number by several, presumed joint and several.....	951	940
to revive barred claim.....	C. Civ. P. 73	16
by administrator to pay debt of intestate.....	Pr. C. 232	251
PROMISSORY NOTES. See <i>Negotiable Instruments</i> . C. C. 1928-1932		
entitled to three days' grace.....	1889	1099-1100 1094
PROOF.		
of marriage, how made.....	} 52, 53	745, 746
	} 35	743

	Section	Page
PROOF—Continued.		
affirmative, required to authorize divorce.....	C. C. 69	751
of instrument for record.....	655-670	887-891
same—who may take, in this territory.....	655	887
within judicial district.....	656	887
without territory, within United States.....	657	888
United States.....	658	888
made by party, subscribing witness, or other witness.....	662	889
proof of handwriting.....	663	889
facts to be established.....	664	889
certificate of, what to contain.....	665	889
how authenticated.....	666 (5, 6)	890
defective, corrected by action.....	667	891
made by action.....	667 (2)	891
authority of officers taking.....	668	891
former not invalidated by Code.....	670, 669	891
of loss of will, how made.....	701	897
destruction of will.....	703	897
execution of grant.....	623	881
consent of third persons to execution of power.....	325	790
will, when not contested, what is sufficient.....	Pr. C. 20	204
contested, what proof required.....	24	205
notice to parties.....	67, 66, 18	213, 204
olographic will, how made.....	21	204
intestacy required before issuing letters.....	69	213
appointment of administrator, how made.....	107	220
notice to claimholders, how made.....	139	229
of account filed—condition precedent.....	250, 255	254, 255
claims for approval.....	141	230
false, of loss on insured property.....	Pen. C. 628	1240
PROPERTY.		
defined.....	C. C. 159	766
classed—real, personal.....	2126, 162	1134, 767
real, defined.....	2126 (2,)	1134, 767
personal, defined.....	2126 (3,)	1134, 767
owner may use force to protect.....	33	742
of husband and of wife, severally, is separate.....	78	752
husband and wife may hold jointly.....	82	753
of child, parents, as such, have no control over.....	93	756
personal, governed by law of domicile.....	399	793
real, governed by law of place where situated.....	217	774
all, has owner.....	168-170	768
any person may buy, sell, and own in this territory.....	170	768
found on dead body, how disposed of.....	Pol. C. (ch. 21) 84-87	371-372
retaking from officer.....	Pen. C. 136	1157
of estate, all to be inventoried.....	Pr. C. } 113, 116-118, 121 125, 127	222, 223 224, 225
discovered after close of administration.....	298	265
all, liable for payment of debts, except.....	162	235
See <i>Ownership</i> .		
PROPRIETOR.		
of newspapers, etc., liable for publication of libelous matter.....	Pen. C. 315	1185
publishing false matter.....	472	1214
PROSECUTIONS, CRIMINAL.		
can be only by indictment, except.....	C. Crim. P. 161, 7	1297, 1273
conducted in the name of the territory.....	9	1274
PROSECUTOR.		
advising the defense.....	Pen. P. 731	1259

	Section	Page
PROTEST.		
dishonor of foreign bills, notified only by.....	C. C. 1915	1097
to be made by a notary.....	1916	1097
form of, what to contain.....	1917	1097
for non-acceptance, where to be made.....	1918	1098
notice on day of presentment.....	1919	1098
when to be written out.....	1919	1098
excused, how and when.....	1920	1098
notice of, how given.....	1922, 1921	1098
waived on face of bill—notice, how given.....	1879, 1922	1092, 1098
indorser may require.....	1922	1098
declaration for honor.....	1923	1098
damages include, what.....	1924	1098
rates of.....	1925	1098
bill payable in United States money—damages estimated, how.....	1926	1099
foreign money—damages estimated, how.....	1927	1099
of bills and notes, how made.....	Pol. C. (ch. 17) 4-6	343-344
making false.....	Pen. C. 626	1239
PROVISIONAL REMEDIES.		
in civil actions, specified.....	C. Civ. P. 147	44
See <i>Arrest and Bail</i>	148-175	44-49
<i>Claim and Delivery</i>	176-187	50-53
<i>Injunction</i>	188-196	53-55
<i>Attachment</i>	197-218	55-65
<i>Receivers</i>	219-224	65-67
<i>Deposit</i>	225-227	67-68
motion to vacate or modify, has preference.....	510	141
PUBLICATION.		
of statement and certificate of insurance agents.....	C. C. 510	846
certificate of true names of partners.....	1445, 1443	1021
to be renewed for each		
change of partners.....	1446	1021
certified statement of special partners.....	1455	1023
how proved.....	1456	1023
to be repeated for		
each renewal of		
partnership.....	1457	1023
neglect of, converts		
special to general		
partnership.....	1471	1025
dissolution of partnership.....	1473, 1436	1026, 1019
notice of meeting of stockholders.....	410, 406	804, 803
to change amount of stock.....	403	802
application to dissolve corporation.....	416	807
assessment of stock.....	418	808
report, annual, of mining company.....	428, 427	811
delinquency in payment of assessments.....	429-432	811-812
by railroad corporation, to appropriate lands.....	453, 452	818, 816
unknown owner of lands.....	455	818
of annual report.....	473	824
of semi-annual statement of insurance companies.....	500, 499	842
auditor's certificate of authority.....	509, 510	845, 846
report, annual, of mining company.....	515	858
annual report of bridge company.....	537	865
application by religious corporation to sell or mortgage....	542	866
products of the mind.....	573	872
prior, takes preference.....	574	872
service of summons by.....	C. Civ. P. 104	27
affidavit—order—time of.....	104, 553	27, 150
when service by, complete.....	106	29
service of notice by.....	476	135
proof of service by, how made.....	49, 107	12, 30

	Section	Page
PUBLICATION—Continued.		
of intention to change name.....	C. Civ. P. 736, 735	189, 188
sheriff's notice of sale.....	336, 335	99
how to be made in general.....	Pr. C. 300	266
See <i>Notice</i> .		
summons may be served by.....	J. C. 17	291
defined.....	Pen. C. 314	1185
PUBLIC BUILDING.		
injuries to.....	513	1220
PUBLIC EDUCATION.....	Pol. C. (ch. 40) —	550
PUBLIC ENEMY.		
may not be insured.....	C. C. 1480	1028
PUBLIC HEALTH AND SAFETY.		
CRIMES AND OFFENSES AGAINST.		
adulterating food, drinks, etc.....	453	1211
apothecaries, when liable.....	449, 448, 447, 446	1210, 1209
carrying or using slung-shot....	456	1211
carrying concealed weapons.....	457	1211
disposing of tainted food.....	454	1211
drunken manager of engine or train.....	464	1213
eavesdropping.....	473	1214
exposing person to contagious disease.....	470	1214
failure to ring locomotive bell.....	463	1213
false statements in newspapers.....	472	1214
ferry, keeping unlawfully.....	461	1212
bond, violating conditions of.....	462	1213
fraud, in raising market prices.....	471	1214
guards of ice-cuttings.....	468, 467, 466	1214, 1213
increasing weight falsely.....	452	1210
keeping gunpowder.....	434	1206
landing vessel before visit of health officer.....	439, 438	1208
laying out poison.....	450	1210
maintaining a nuisance.....	433	1206
public, defined.....	432, 431	1206
obstructing health officer.....	441	1209
navigation.....	469	1214
offenses by ship-master.....	437	1208
omitting to mark hay.....	451	1210
port-warden, assuming duties of, falsely.....	445	1209
prairie fires, willful.....	458	1211
negligent.....	459	1212
racing on public highway.....	474	1214
railroad agents and officers omitting duty.....	465	1213
refusing aid at fires.....	460	1212
restrictions as to going aboard of vessel.....	439	1208
slung-shot—making, keeping, selling, prohibited.....	455	1211
throwing gas-tar into public waters.....	435	1206
unlicensed piloting.....	444-443	1209
violation of health laws.....	442	1209
quarantine laws.....	436	1207
regulations.....	440	1208
PUBLIC MEETINGS.		
preventing.....	Pen. C. 75	1147
disturbing.....	74, 475	1147, 1214
PUBLIC PLACES.		
to be established in each township.....	Pol. C. (ch. 23) 111	399
PUBLIC SCHOOLS. See <i>Schools</i> .		
PUBLIC SPORTS.		
on the first day of the week, prohibited.....	Pen. C. 45	1143

INDEX.

1589

	Section	Page
PUBLIC WORKS OF ART.		
injuries to.....	Pen. C. 720	1257
PUNISHMENT.		
determined by the court.....	11	1138
must be within prescribed limits.....	12	1138
of felonies, when not otherwise provided.....	13	1138
misdemeanors, when not otherwise provided.....	14	1138
who are liable to.....	15	1138
exemptions—public ministers.....	25	1141
when offense is punishable in different ways.....	743	1262
of acts punishable under foreign law.....	744	1262
contempts—also punishable as crimes.....	746	1262
mitigation of.....	747	1262
in case of juvenile offenses.....	761	1265
for second offenses.....	754, 756	1264
of unsuccessful attempts to commit crime.....	752	1263
military, not included.....	791	1268
different modes of, designated.....	C. Crim. P. 2	1273
can be inflicted only after conviction.....	6	1273
death, for murder, when so designated by jury.....	*393d	1332
PURCHASER.		
of corporate franchise—rights of.....	C. C. 444	814
through agent, holds property against principal.....	638	884
<i>bona fide</i> , protected.....	1803, 2024 1732, 638 644	1077, 1121 1065, 884 885
lien of, for part price paid, when.....	1805	1077
for value, under defective execution of power—relief.....	333	790
protected against subsequent transfers.....	677, 671	893, 891
power to revoke reserved, subsequent sale revokes		
power in favor of.....	678	893
unrecorded conveyance void as to subsequent.....	671	891
actual notice binds subsequent purchaser.....	675	892
of trust property, involuntary trustee, when.....	1310	1000
chattel mortgage, unflied, void against.....	1744	1069
when compellable to specific performance.....	2002, 1737, 1795	1116, 1076
defeasance not operative against, when.....	1726, 1741	1064, 1068
administrator nor executor can be.....	Pr. C. 209	246
lienor may be.....	203	245
entitled to receive rents, when.....	353	276
required to give bond, when.....	200	244
right of action for damages, when.....	C. Civ. P. 647	170
mortgage may be.....	605	161
title of, not affected by reversal of judgment.....	357	105
referee cannot be.....	579	155
rights of, at sheriff's sale.....	342	101
Q		
QUAIL.		
protection of.....	Pol. C. (ch. 41) 1, *9	605, 669
QUALITY.		
of goods sold by sample—warranty.....	C. C. 1006	953
frauds by auctioneer.....	Pen. C. 507	1219
QUARANTINE.		
township may establish, how.....	Pol. C. (ch. 23) 57	388
laws, violation of.....	Pen. C. 436-440	1207-1208
QUORUM.		
in corporate affairs, what is.....	C. C. 411	805

	Section	Page
QUO WARRANTO.		
action substituted for.....	C. Civ. P. 531	145
R		
RACING.		
steam-boats.....	Pen. C. 257	1175
on public highways.....	474	1214
the Sabbath.....	45	1143
near court.....	208	1168
for wager.....	401	1200
near religious meeting.....	55	1144
RAFFLE. See <i>Lottery.</i>		
RAILROAD.		
liable for damages from loss of life.....	C. Civ. P. 677, 676	177
for injury to stock.....	678	177
killing of stock by, evidence of carelessness.....	679	178
proceedings against.....	681, 680	178
presumed to have notice of claim of subcontractor.....	657	173
director defined.....	Pen. C. 662	1246
injuries to.....	685, 684	1251
failure to ring bell.....	463	1213
drunken manager on.....	464	1213
neglect of officers and agents.....	465	1213
See <i>Passage Tickets.</i>		
lien of party selling, etc., property.....	C. C. *1814i, *1814j	1081
RAILROAD CORPORATIONS.		
how formed.....	*473a	825
POWERS OF, IN GENERAL.		
enumerated.....	*473i	827
to build extensions, branches, etc.....	*473j	829
change route—conditions.....	*473k	830
may consolidate with other road.....	*473l	830
change corporate name.....	*473m	831
condemn lands, etc., for its use.....	*473o	833
to restore stream, highway, etc.....	*473n	831
make suitable passage-ways, when track passes over highway.....	*473o	831
rolling stock and fuel, fixtures.....	*473p	831
conveyances, leases, and mortgages, how executed and re- corded.....	*473q	831
to construct fences.....	*485a-485c	837, 838
defense of usury prohibited.....	*473s	832
DIRECTORS.		
number, name, and residence to be stated.....	*473a	825
to open stock-books.....	*473b	826
election of, arranged by by-laws.....	*473c	826
must be stockholders.....	*473e	826
shall appoint one of their number president.....	*473d	826
may be classified.....	*473t	832
set aside money to pay debts.....	*473r	832
STOCK.		
forfeiture of—proceedings.....	*473e	826
deemed personal property.....	*473f	827
capital, how increased.....	*473g	827
who liable as stockholders.....	*473h	827
ANNUAL REPORT.		
what to state.....	*473u	832
to make return of earnings to territorial treasurer.....	*473w	833

	Section	Page
RAILROAD CORPORATIONS—Continued.		
how taxed	} Pol. C. (ch. 28) *19a-19f	646-648
	} C. C. *473w	833
penalty for neglecting to make return	*473x	834
foreign, how to proceed	*473y	834
regulations of, as to receiving and shipping freight	*473z	835
to start and run trains according to published notice	474	835
keep signs at crossings	482, 481	837
carry and sound bell and whistle	483	837
build and maintain bridges, when	478, 480	836
construct and maintain causeway over track	484	837
LIABILITIES OF.		
damages for lands condemned	452	816
	how ascertained, see <i>Commissioners</i>	452 816
from changing location of track	458	819
	delay for claim- ing	458 819
for refusing to carry and deliver passengers and freight	475	836
for injuries to passengers	477, 476	836
expenses of erecting signs at crossings	482	837
neglecting to ring bell or blow whis- tle	} C. C. 483	837
	} Pen. C. 463	1213
failure to make annual report	C. C. 500	842
See <i>Common Carriers</i> .		
RAILROAD TICKETS. See <i>Passage Tickets</i>.		
RAPE.		
defined	Pen. C. 320	1186
physical ability, under fourteen years	321	1186
what necessary to constitute	322	1186
first degree, punishment for	325, 323	1187, 1186
second degree, punishment for	326, 324	1187, 1186
committed in a riot	477	1215
subjection of wife not pleadable in	22	1140
RATIFICATION.		
by subsequent consent	C. C. 1346, 899	1005, 932
when to be in writing	1349	1006
of part is, of the whole, when	1350	1006
is void, when	1351	1006
as to third persons, unless	1352	1006
may be rescinded, when	1353	1006
REAL ESTATE. See <i>Real Property</i>.		
REAL PROPERTY.		
defined	163	767
embraces, what	2126	1134
governed by local laws	217	774
estates in, classed and defined, see <i>Ownership</i>	218-238	775-777
	<i>Servitudes</i>	244-254 779-780
accessions to, see <i>Accessions</i>	583-589	875-876
action to recover possession of	C. Civ. P. 635-650	168-171
	where to be brought	616, 92 163, 22
	limitation of	38-44, 51 10-11, 12
for trespass on	54	13
of partition, see <i>Partition</i>	548-596	149-159
<i>lis pendens</i> in, effect of	551, 101	149, 25
to foreclose mortgage on	616-634	163-168
adverse possession of, what is	47, 46	12, 11
when deemed held adversely	45	11
right to, not affected by descent cast	50	12
lien of judgment on	300-304	88-90

	Section	Page
REAL PROPERTY—Continued.		
execution against.....	C. Civ. P. 310, 312, 314	92, 93
<i>See Execution.</i>		
judgment for sale of, what to contain.....	296	88
REASONABLE DOUBT.		
defendant to have benefit of.....	C. Crim. P. 349, 350	1325, 1326
RECEIPTS.		
warehouseman issuing false.....	Pen. C. 679, 678	1250
carrier issuing false.....	679, 677	1250, 1249
duplicates.....	680	1250
to be canceled, when.....	683, 682	1251, 1250
RECEIVER.		
may be appointed in proceedings for divorce.....	C. C. 74	752
appointment of, a provisional remedy.....	C. Civ. P. 147	44
when may be appointed.....	219	65
in proceedings supplementary to execution.....	372	111
for corporation dissolved.....	220, 545	66, 148
qualifications of applicant for.....	221	66
receiver.....	222	67
powers of.....	223, 373	67, 111
to invest funds, when and how.....	224	67
RECEIVING.		
stolen property.....	Pen. C. 593	1233
RECORD.		
of articles of incorporation.....	C. C. 390	800
or charter of bridge company.....	567-569	871
by-laws of corporation.....	405	802
corporate acts of all corporations for profit.....	417	808
report of railroad commissioners.....	452	816
of judgment on appeal		
from.....	452	816
certified statement of special partnership.....	1473	1026
} 1452, 1472		1023, 1026
plats of cemetery.....	554	868
celebration of marriage.....	48-53	745-746
instruments affecting real estate.....	647-654	886-887
railroad property.....	467	822
prerequisites to—acknowledgment—proof.....	648-670	886-891
of proved instrument—condition.....	674, 649	892, 886
liens, transfers in trust.....	650	886
defeasance.....	1740, 1741	1068
revocation of power to convey.....	673	892
where and by whom.....	651	887
when deemed recorded... 651 (2)		887
operates as constructive notice.....	671, 1739	891, 1068
} 674		892
what should be recorded.....	647-650	886
not necessary, as to parties having actual notice.....	675	892
successive, governed by priority.....	671, 629	891, 882
of mortgage.....	1738-1741	1067-1068
assignment for benefit of creditors.....	2036-2039	1124-1125
of mortgage and discharge of.....	1735	1066
mortgage on vessels.....	1756, 654	1071, 887
judgment.....	C. Civ. P. 298	88
assignment of judgment—clerk's duty.....	302	90
discharge and cancellation of—clerk's duty.....	303	90
of judgment by justice of the peace.....	304	90
of conveyance in partition.....	583	156
judicial, evidence when duly certified.....	489	137
of justice of the peace, evidence.....	492, 491	138, 137

INDEX.

1593

	Section	Page
RECORD—Continued.		
of acknowledged instrument..... C. Civ. P. 494, 493		138
mortgage sale, perpetuation of.....	611	162
of order appointing receiver.....	372	111
mortgage containing power of sale	598	159
affidavits in foreclosure by advertisement.....	612	163
probate court, effect accorded to..... Pr. C.	2	200
proceedings to be sent to district court, when.....	4, 5	200, 201
findings and conclusions in probate of will.....	23	205
how to be made	27	205
foreign will	28, 30	206
testimony in lost will	38	208
oath and bond of executors and administrators.....	81, 75	216, 214
deed of conveyance and order	225	250
report of commissioners and decree.....	288	263
all orders and decrees of court and judge.....	299	265
letters of guardianship, bond, and affidavit.....	342	274
inventory of estate of minor.....	355	277
decree defining homestead.....	309	267
every decree affecting title to real estate.....	309	267
claims allowed for payment.....	145	231
justice deceased, deposited with other justice..... J. C.	86	304
official acts, how kept.....	83	303
injuring, destroying, or stealing..... Pen. C. 149, 148,	172	1159, 1163
of sale of poisons.....	447	1209
notaries, to be deposited, when..... Pol. C. (ch. 17)	3	343
penalty for failure to deposit.....	3	343
defacement or destruction of.....	3	343
of mining claim, what to show..... (ch. 31)	3	510
to be transmitted when action removed..... C. Crim. P. }	286, 290	1316, 1317
diminution of, <i>certiorari</i> , how awarded.....	364	1328
clerk to transmit to supreme court, in writ of error.....	486	1347
what constitutes record of action.....	482	1346
what constitutes record of action.....	446	1341
RECRIMINATION.		
defined..... C. C.	61	749
cause for divorce.....	61	749
REDEMPTION.		
of lands sold for taxes	Pol. C. (ch. 28) 70-72	481
treasury warrants..... (ch. 7)	4	329
corporate stock—conditions..... C. C.	439	813
franchise	446	815
liens and mortgages.....	1714-1716	1062
contracts in restraint of right of, void.....	1707	1060
right of, how foreclosed.....	1782, 1734	1074, 1066
who may redeem..... C. Civ. P.	344	102
time for and conditions of.....	345	102
what estate is subject of, and what not.....	342	101
how made—general rules.....	346, 353	102, 104
notice of intention to.....	608, 347	162, 103
judgment debtor, right of, reserved.....	347	103
waste during time for, restrained.....	352	104
by debtor determines effect of sale.....	349	103
rents accruing, to whom.....	353	104
from mortgage sale.....	633, 607	168, 162
RE-ENTRY.		
right of, not transferable..... C. C	603	879
REFEREES.		
appointment of, in general..... C. Civ. P. 374, 271-278		112, 80-81
to find and report facts only	} 628, 643	166, 169
	} 374, 277	112, 81

	Section	Page
REFEREES—Continued.		
findings by, how reported.....	C. Civ. P. §276	81
in proceedings supplementary to execution.....	374, 370	112, 110
	571	154
appointed to assess damages.....	192, 705	54, 183
examine liens and incumbrances.....	557, 558	151
take an account.....	229, 271	68, 80
make partidavit of real estate.....	628, 560-562	166, 152
take an affidavit.....	510	141
not allowed to purchase.....	579	155
have power to subpoena witnesses.....	370, 447	110, 130
administer oath to witnesses.....	278	81
punish witnesses for contempt.....	453	131
fees of.....	564, 388	153, 115
to settle disputed claim.....	Pr. C. 155, 156	233
offering or giving bribes to.....	Pen. C. 126	1155
receiving bribes.....		1155
misconduct of.....		1155
accepting gifts from parties.....		130
attempt to influence, unlawfully.....		132
REFORM SCHOOL.		
where located.....	Pol. C. (ch. 58) §1	730
TRUSTEES.		
style and appointment.....	§2	730
officers of board, duties and powers.....	§4-§7	730-731
compensation.....	§3	730
SUPERINTENDENT.		
bond and duties.....	§8, §9	731
commitment to.....	§10-§17	731-733
care and treatment of inmates.....	§5, §7, §8	730-731
penalty for aiding escape.....	§18, §19	733
	§20	733
REGISTER IN CHANCERY.		
may claim fee in advance.....	(ch. 39) §2	549
REGISTER OF DEEDS.		
an elective county officer.....	(ch. 21) §15	357
how and when elected.....		357
election of, how certified.....	(ch. 27) §31	451
oath of.....	(ch. 5) §3	325
bond of, to the county.....	§5	325
conditions of.....	§2	324
penal sum of, how fixed.....	§6	325
number of sureties required.....	§7	326
approval of.....	§5	325
how executed.....	§8	326
by judge, when.....	§8	326
account condition precedent, when.....	§13	327
delay for giving.....	§10	327
failure to give—vacancy.....	§11	327
where to be filed.....	§5	325
how construed.....	§12	327
covers obligations as county clerk.....	(ch. 21) §61	367
may administer oaths.....	(ch. 20) §1	353
may have deputies.....	(ch. 6) §1, §2	327, 328
is responsible for acts of deputy.....	(ch. 21) §61	367
may exact bond from deputy.....	(ch. 6) §1	327
is entitled to copy of statutes.....	(ch. 3) §4	321
is exempt from jury duty.....	(ch. 19) §1	350
when not county clerk, to have and use official seal....	(ch. 21) §57 ^a	639
to record, what instruments.....	§7	365
to indorse each instrument filed, how.....	§7	365
record, how made—foot-notes.....	§7	365

	Section	Page
REGISTER OF DEEDS—Continued.		
indexes, to prepare and keep.....	Pol. C. (ch. 21) 58, 60	366, 367
separate, for deeds and for liens.....	59, 60	366, 367
to record marks and brands on live-stock.....	(ch. 34) 1	524
trade-mark.....	(ch. 21) *57 <i>b</i> , *57 <i>c</i>	639
have seal.....	*57 <i>a</i>	639
approve appeal bond, when.....	(ch. 29) 29	495
record appraisalment of estrays.....	(ch. 34) 9, 10	526
is <i>ex officio</i> county clerk.....	(ch. 21) 61	367
clerk of county board of equalization.....	(ch. 28) 30	469
to record plats of towns.....	(ch. 26) 4	442
county plats.....	6	442
bonds of justice of the peace and township treasurer		
(ch. 23) 39		385
fees of.....	(ch. 39) 7, 8	540
may claim in advance.....	} (ch. 21) 57	32
no fees for keeping index.....		60
for recording certificate of location.....	(ch. 31) 18	513
copy of certificate of location.....	18	513
recording plat of town or addition.....	(ch. 26) 8	443
table of, to be kept posted.....	(ch. 39) 33	549
books to be kept by—		
and stationery, how supplied.....	(ch. 21) 29	359
for registering of deeds.....	57	365
indexes.....	58, 59	366
homestead book.....	(ch. 38) 11	536
estrays register.....	(ch. 34) 9	526
as county clerk, see <i>County Clerk</i> .		
resignation of, to whom.....	(ch. 22) 1	375
removal of, for cause.....	3	376
vacancy in office of, how filled.....	8	377
to turn over books, etc., to successor.....	(ch. 5) 14	327
to record instruments.....	C. C. 651	887
indorse amount of fees on instrument recorded.....	651	887
keep separate books for grants absolute, and for mortgages.....	652	887
duties of, in general, prescribed by statute.....	653	887
may take acknowledgment, or proof of instruments.....	656	887
may administer oaths and subpoena witnesses.....	658	888
what instruments may record.....	647-650	886
to certify acknowledgment of satisfaction of mortgage.....	1735 (3)	1066
cancel mortgages, when and how.....	1735 (4)	1066
receive and file all chattel mortgages offered.....	1750	1070
statement and certificate of insurance agents.....	510	846
number each chattel mortgage and indorse date of filing.....	1751	1070
cancel each chattel mortgage and indorse date of filing.....	1750	1070
keep alphabetical index of parties to chattel mortgage.....	1751	1070
refusing to discharge his duties, misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. 500	1218
offering forged instrument to, for registry, misdemeanor.....	150	1159
stealing, mutilating, defacing records.....	172, 148	1163, 1159
offering bribes to.....	99	1150
taking bribes, gifts, etc.....	113, 100	1152, 1150
excessive fees.....	113, 103	1152, 1151
reward for omitting official act.....	113, 104	1152, 1151
fees for services not rendered.....	113, 105	1152, 1151
REGISTER OF JAIL.		
sheriff or jailer to keep.....	C. Crim. P. 617	1369
REGISTRATION OF VOTERS. See <i>Elections</i>. Pol. C. (ch. 52) — 687-691		
REGISTRATION OF WARRANTS.		
an act to provide for.....	(ch. 50) —	621, 622

	Section	Page
REGISTRY.		
of conveyance in partition.....	C. Civ. P. 583	156
to create judgment lien.....	300-304	88-90
of order appointing receiver.....	372	111
sale in foreclosure by advertisement.....	611, 612	162, 163
all judgments and decrees defining homestead.....	Pr. C. 309	267
	affecting real estate..... } 225, 288	250, 263
	} 188, 309	242, 267
order of confirmation of sale, see <i>Record</i>		242
REHEARING.		
of cause in supreme court.....	C. Civ. P. 24	7
REINSURANCE.		
defined, see <i>Insurance</i>	C. C. 1559-1562	1038-1039
RELEASE.		
extinguishes obligations, how.....	867	926
general, includes only known claims.....	868	926
of one joint debtor does not affect others.....	869	926
guardian by ward.....	137	762
power to make leases.....	345	792
RELIEF.		
sought must be demanded by complaint.....	C. Civ. P. 111	31
how limited by complaint.....	293	87
affirmative, to defendant, when.....	292	87
on default of reply to counter-claim.....	123	38
against variance between allegations and proof.....	138, 139	42
mistakes, inadvertence, neglect, and omissions in per- fecting appeal.....	143, 407	43, 119
of persons imprisoned.....	721-733	186-188
against judgment by default through mistake.....	J. C. 26	293
is generally in form of compensation.....	C. C. 1938	1102
specific and preventive, exceptional.....	1987, 1938	1113, 1102
against forfeiture incurred.....	1939	1103
against defective execution of power.....	} 324, 333	789, 790
	} 357	793
	} 1938	1102
compensatory, see <i>Damages</i>	} 1940-1986	1103-1112
specific, only when expressly allowed.....	1938, 1990, 1987	1102, 1113
what is.....	1988	1113
how enforced as to real property.....	1988, 1991	1113, 1114
personal property.....	1992, 1993	1114
performance of obligations may be compelled.....	1994	1114
remedy mutual—conditions.....	1995	1115
breach of agreement to transfer real property—pre- sumption.....	1996	1115
breach of agreement to transfer personal property— presumption.....	1996	1115
contract signed by only one party.....	1997	1115
agreement to transfer real property.....	998	951
may be enforced instead of damages, when.....	1998	1115
obligation not enforceable specifically.....	1999-2002	1115-1116
transfer of, does not affect remedy, except.....	2003	1116
not allowable to enforce a penalty or forfeiture.....	1939, 1990	1103, 1113
revision of contracts, see <i>Revision</i>	2004-2007	1116-1117
rescission of contracts, see <i>Rescission</i>	2008-2010	1117
cancellation of instruments, see <i>Cancellation</i>	} 2011-2013	1118
	} 968-972	945
	} 1989	1113
preventive, see <i>Injunction</i>	} 2014-2017	1118-1119
<i>Actions.</i>		
RELIGION. Crimes and offenses against, see <i>Sabbath</i> .		

INDEX.

1597

	Section	Page
RELIGIOUS.		
meeting—disturbing, a misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. 55, 54	1144
act—preventing, a misdemeanor.....	53	1144
belief—compelling, a misdemeanor.....	52	1144
RELIGIOUS CORPORATIONS.		
may elect trustees and incorporate, how.....	538	865
articles of incorporation to contain, what.....	539	865
restricted as to holding real estate.....	385, 540	799, 865
annual report, what.....	541	866
may sell, exchange, or mortgage property.....	542	866
by-laws of, what may provide.....	543	866
equal rights of members.....	544	866
rights of membership not transferable.....	545	866
certain laws do not apply to.....	567	871
property of, exempt from taxation, how.....	Pol. C. (ch. 28) 2	456
real property donated to, how vests.....	(ch. 49) —	620
REMAINDER. See Estates of Realty.		
REMEDIES.		
are civil actions and special proceedings.....	C. Civ. P. 11	3
criminal actions.....	15	3
civil, not merged in the criminal, when.....	17	3
action for damages, preserved.....	Pen. C. 789	1285
for every wrong.....	C. C. 2076	1130
against public nuisance.....	2053-2058	1127-1128
private nuisance.....	2059-2061	1128
bridge corporation, for failure to repair.....	533	864
<i>See Actions; Relief.</i>		
REMISSION.		
to give court jurisdiction.....	J. C. 67	300
REMONSTRANCE.		
against opening or changing highways..	Pol. C. } (ch. 29) 41-45, 12 22-27	497, 491 494, 495
REMOVAL. See Executors and Administrators.		
of trustees.....	C. C. 1333	1003
guardian, causes for.....	134	761
landmarks, misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. 709	1255
piles, misdemeanor.....	712	1256
buoy, misdemeanor.....	713	1256
signal-light, misdemeanor.....	714	1256
persons held to service, felony.....	276	1179
mortgaged chattels, felony.....	579	1231
from office, a mode of punishment.....	3	1137
OF OFFICERS FROM OFFICE.		
causes for.....	Pol. C. (ch. 22) 3	376
who may bring action for.....	4	376
proceedings.....	5-7	376-377
accusation presented by grand jury.....	C. Crim. P. 162, 56	1298, 1282
requisites of.....	57	1282
duty of judge on receiving.....	58	1282
district attorney.....	58	1282
defendant failing to appear, court proceeds in his absence.....	59	1282
appearing, may demur or deny....	60	1282
objections or demurrer to be in writ- ing.....	61	1283
denial, oral and unsworn.....	62	1283
demurrer overruled, defendant must answer forthwith.....	63	1283
defendant refusing to answer or pleading guilty —judgment.....	64	1283
defendant denying, court proceeds to try.....	64	1283

	Section	Page
REMOVAL—Continued.		
OF OFFICERS FROM OFFICE—Continued.		
accusation—trial by jury.....C. Crim. P.	65	1283
judgment on conviction—removal.....	66	1283
of territorial officers, same proceeding.....	67	1283
jurisdiction, in what county.....	68	1283
district attorney—prosecuting officer appointed.....	69	1283
other officers, for charging illegal fees.....	70	1283
OF ACTION BEFORE TRIAL.		
for what causes allowable on motion of defendant.....	285	1315
cause, how shown.....	285	1315
defendant charging judge with undue bias—interchange.....	285	1315
record to be transferred to court to which.....290,	286	1317, 1316
defendant in custody, how removed.....	287	1316
duty of judge as to bail, etc.....	288	1316
witnesses recognized to appear in court to which.....	289	1316
district attorney may apply for, on same conditions.....	291	1317
of prisoner from one jail to another.....689,	680	1388, 1386
to defeat <i>habeas corpus</i>	683	1387
RENT.		
contract of, for more than one year, to be in writing....C. C.	622	881
terms of, limit contract, when.....	1117	970
acceptance of, renews contract, when.....	1118	970
when payable.....	1120	970
continued possession by lessee presumes renewal.....	1119	970
usual remedies for recovery of, exercised by assignee.....259,	260	782
terms of may be changed, how.....	261	782
on lease for life, how recovered.....262,	263	782, 783
payment of, to grantor, by tenant after grant.....	632	883
included in term "income".....	215	774
trust may be created to collect and dispose.....	282	785
power in trust to collect and dispose.....	286	786
purchaser entitled to, when.....C. Civ. P.	353	104
redemptioner entitled to, when.....	353	104
receiver may collect, when.....	223	67
due upon life-lease, how recovered.....C. C.	262	782
dependent on the life of person, how recovered.....	263	783
devisce or transferee may collect.....	259	782
assignee of lessor or lessee has same remedies for collection of, as lessor had, except.....	260	782
tenant paying, to lessor in good faith, protected.....	632	883
<i>See Hiring of Real Property.</i>		
RENUNCIATION.		
of appointment as executor presumed, when.....Pr. C.	13	202
of partnership, see <i>Partnership</i>C. C. 1417,	1418	1016
REPAIRS.		
lessor to make, when.....1124, 1123, 1114		971, 969
lessee may make, when.....1124, 1125, 1115		971, 970
owner of life-estate to make.....	271	784
of vessels delayed, avoids insurance.....	1582	1041
covenant for payment of, runs with the land.....	822	918
REPEAL.		
of repealing enactment does not revive.....	2132	1135
statutes does not operate repeal of penalty incurred.....	2133	1135
former statutes by the Code.....C. Civ. P.	9	2
general repealing act.....	—	1389
REPLEVIN. See Claim and Delivery.		
REPLY.		
in what cases required.....	122	37
when and how made.....	122	37
court may require, when.....	122	37

INDEX.

1599

	Section	Page
REPLY—Continued.		
demurrer to.....	C. Civ. P. 124	38
judgment for defendant in default of.....	123	38
allegations of answer deemed controverted without.....	701, 137	182, 41
frivolous, judgment on.....	230	69
in proceedings against joint debtors, heirs, etc.....	430	126
may be stricken out on plaintiff's refusal to testify.....	443	129
in justice's court.....	J. C. 25	292
REPORT.		
of railroad commissioners, what.....	C. C. 452	816
either party may appeal from.....	452	816
of bridge corporation to county board.....	537, 536	865, 864
trustees of religious corporations.....	541	866
insurance corporations.....	*510 ^p	849
publishing false, misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. 651	1245
REPORTER OF SUPREME COURT.		
appointed by supreme court.....	Pol. C. (ch. 60) *2	734
bond and oath.....	*3	734
to receive records of causes.....	*4	735
publish reports, when.....	*5	735
territory not responsible for publication, etc.....	*6	735
REPORTERS.		
newspaper, when liable for libel.....	316	1185
REPRESENTATION.		
succession by, defined.....	C. C. 793	911
legal representative takes by will, when.....	716	900
representative charged with advancements.....	792	911
in insurance, see <i>Insurance</i>	} 1505-1516	1031-1032
	} 1575, 1576	1040, 1041
REPRESENTATIVES.		
of decedent may sue for damages for loss of life....	C. Civ. P. 677	177
See <i>Heirs, Executors, and Administrators; Devisees;</i>		
<i>Legatees.</i>		
legal, may bring action for forcible entry and detainer....	J. C. 36	295
REPRIEVES.		
governor may grant.....	C. Crim. P 456, 545	1342, 1357
in treason, till legislature meets.....	546	1357
to report to legislature.....	547	1357
file papers with secretary of territory.....	548	1357
REQUISITION. See <i>Fugitive from Justice.</i>		
RESALE.		
when may be had.....	Pr. C. 188	242
RESCISSION.		
extinguishes contract.....	C. C. 964	943
for what causes.....	2008, 965	1117, 943
essential mistake.....	966	944
not for mere mistake, unless.....	2009	1117
how and when—conditions.....	2010, 967	1117, 944
for unsoundness of mind.....	877, 21	929, 739
of transfer to agent, does not rescind transfer <i>by agent</i>	638	884
when insurer may rescind.....	1538, 1630	1035, 1048
insurer's right to, when to be exercised.....	1516	1032
when insurer may not rescind.....	1632, 1631	1048
by buyer, for refusal of right to inspect.....	1020	955
breach of warranty.....	1021	955
by-bidding at auction sales.....	1027	955
for incapacity to contract.....	21, 22	739, 740
for want of consent.....	877	929
seller's right to, when.....	966	944
stoppage in transit, <i>per se</i> , is not.....	1819	1089

	Section	Page
RESCISSION—Continued.		
of acceptance in novation.....	C. C. 866	926
ruinous contracts—conditions.....	17	739
alteration of original contract, does not restore liability of guarantor.....	1668	1054
ratification of agent's contract.....	1353	1006
RESCUE.		
of prisoners from officer.....	Pen. C. 136	1157
goods in charge of officer.....	136	1157
RESIDENCE.		
as qualification of voter.....	Pol. C. (ch. 27) 47	455
to entitle to benefit of poor laws.....	(ch. 33) 5	515
<i>See Domicile.</i>		
RESIGNATION.		
of officers in general, to whom.....	(ch. 22) 1	375
officers elect may resign before qualifying.....	(ch. 27) 35	453
of members of legislative assembly, to whom.....	(ch. 22) 1	375
township officers.....	(ch. 23) 46-49	386-387
school-township officers.....	(ch. 40) 127	596
executor or administrator—condition.....	Pr. C. 105	220
RESISTANCE.		
may be lawfully employed, when.....	} C. C. 33	742
parties aiding officers to prevent crime, justified.....	} C. Crim. P. 20-22	1276-1277
how public officers may interfere.....	24	1277
to execution of process.....	23	1277
public authority, how punished.....	43	1280
arrest, officer arresting may use force.....	54	1281
<i>See Security to Keep the Peace; Riots.</i>		
RESISTING.		
officer in discharge of duty.....	Pen. C. 102, 484	1151, 1216
execution of process.....	180	1164
<i>See Resistance.</i>		
RESORT.		
order of, in satisfying liens.....	C. C. 1713	1061
in execution of judgment against surety.....	1686	1057
to personal property first.....	C. Civ. P. 312	93
RESPONDENT.		
who is.....	406	118
may file transcript if appellant fails.....	408	119
except to appellant's sureties.....	421, 420	124
to have notice of appeal, how.....	420	124
RESPONDENTIA.		
defined.....	C. C. 1796	1076
owner of cargo may hypothecate, how.....	1797	1076
master may hypothecate cargo, how.....	1798	1076
owner of cargo to be refunded, when.....	1800	1076
what laws apply to.....	1701, 1799	1060, 1076
do not apply.....	1725	1064
RESTITUTION.		
due on reversal of judgment.....	C. Civ. P. 412, 357	121, 105
plaintiff to give security for, when.....	104, 229	27, 68
in attachment.....	312	93
of mine seized by fraud.....	Pol. C. (ch. 31) 19, 20	513, 514
<i>See Restoration.</i>		
RESTORATION.		
obligations of finder to restore.....	C. C. 977-978	946
<i>See Restitution</i>		
RESTRAINT.		
on alienation of property.....	200, 201, 202	771
period of lease.....	203	771

	Section	Page
RESTRAINT—Continued.		
of suspension of ownership.....	C. C. 228, 227	776
estate for life.....	234	777
remainder on successive estates for life.....	232	777
contingent remainder on term of years.....	233	777
on legal proceedings, by contract, void.....	958	942
exercise of lawful profession or trade.....	959	942
exception—sale of good-will.....	960	942
partners.....	961	942
exercise of free vocation—penalty.....	156, 155	765
the right of Indians to alienate lands, except.....	26	740
trustees in transactions adverse to beneficiary.....	1300	999
right to redeem mortgaged property.....	1707	1060
marriage, other than of minors, void.....	962, 199	942, 771
an overissue of corporation stock.....	399	801
minors under lawful age.....	36	743
testator to make gifts to subscribing witnesses.....	717	900
seamen as to right to wages.....	1189, 1188	981
accumulation of income.....	207, 205	772
common carriers against limiting liability.....	1261	992
stipulating immunity from fraud.....	1262	993
insurance companies as to ownership of real estate.....	501	843
religious corporations as to ownership of real estate.....	385	799
preferential transfers by partners, when.....	1466	1024
ownership of real estate.....	567, 563 501, 540 552, 553	871, 870 843, 865 868
of prisoner, only what is necessary.....	C. Crim. P. 13	1274
RESTRICTIONS. See <i>Restraints.</i>		
RESUMPTION.		
of jurisdiction by probate court, when.....	Pr. C. 5	201
RETAKEING.		
from officer, goods under seizure.....	Pen. C. 102, 136	1151, 1157
RETRIAL.		
when may be had.....	C. Crim. P. 387	1331
See <i>New Trial.</i>		
RETURN.		
of service, how proved.....	C. Civ. P. 107	30
warrant of attachment.....	217, 203	65, 58
in arrest and bail—to plaintiff.....	153	45
of execution—delay, and to whom.....	313	93
what to show.....	330, 315	97, 94
commission to take testimony.....	506, 478	140, 135
service of subpoena.....	502	139
securities taken by referees.....	586	156
made by sheriff proves itself.....	661	174
of writ of <i>certiorari</i> may be amended.....	692	180
makes part of judgment roll.....	694	180
of writs returnable in vacation.....	712	184
execution by mail.....	362	106
record of probate court, when.....	Pr. C. 4, 5	200, 201
inventory by administrator or executor.....	119	223
sale of property by administrator.....	186	241
writ of attachment.....	J. C. 31	294
day, time for, limited.....	38	295
of proceedings by magistrate, what.....	C. Crim. P. } 591, 578 532, 105 145, 160	1365, 1363 1355, 1289 1294, 1297
clerk in writ of error, what to contain.....	483, 482	1347, 1346
inquisition of insanity by sheriff to court.....	459	1343
pregnancy to governor.....	463	1343

	Section	Page
RETURN—Continued.		
of search-warrant, what to contain.....	C. Crim. P. 578, 573	1363, 1362
magistrate, proceedings in arrest of fugitive.....	591	1365
to writ of <i>habeas corpus</i>	673	1383
REVENUE.		
property taxable	Pol. C. (ch. 28) 1	456
telegraph companies.....	3, *21, 3, *22	646
grain in elevators, etc.....	(ch. 37) *13	663
exempt from taxation.....	(ch. 28) 2	456
LISTING AND VALUING FOR TAXATION.		
when to be listed.....	8, 7	461
where to be listed.....	17, 18, 20	463, 465
in the name of the owner.....	8	461
name of "unknown owner," when.....	9	461
how to be listed—form.....	5	460
each owner to deliver on oath statement of his taxable property.....	8-15	461-463
same—guardians, trustees, and other representatives....	15	463
person refusing to render list, assessor to take evidence, how.....	10, 8	462, 461
same—penalty for refusing to testify.....	10	462
by commission merchant.....	24, 16	466, 463
of material held for manufacture.....	25	466
by insurance companies.....	21	465
persons doing business in more than one county.....	20	465
railroads and other companies to auditor, when.....	19	464
county assessor, when.....	*19a-19b	646-648
of property belonging to heirs.....	18	463
depreciated bank notes and stocks.....	22	465
deductions allowed.....	23	465
false list sworn to, perjury.....	13	462
assessor values all property, except.....	11	462
assessor's return of tax-list—oath.....	12	462
to county board.....	10	462
delivered to county clerk—form.....	26	466
when to be made.....	26	466
return of refusals to swear.....	11, 27	462, 468
credits defined, as used in this chapter.....	14	463
TAX-ROLL.		
to be equalized and corrected, how.....	28	468
board may add property omitted.....	29	468
parties aggrieved may apply for correction of.....	29	468
board may remit penalties.....	29	468
how governed as to value.....	29	468
county clerk may add omitted property.....	52	475
treasurer may add omitted property.....	52	475
county clerk to forward abstract to auditor.....	31	469
how equalized by territorial board.....	32	470
tax commission.....	32a	648
TAX-LIST.		
what is, and what to contain.....	37	471
county clerk to extend school tax on.....	(ch. 40) 46, 52	568, 571
all township taxes.....	(ch. 23) 101, 118	397, 400
treasurer to extend city taxes, on when.....	(ch. 24) 36	433
to be made in duplicate.....	(ch. 28) 38	471
form of.....	39	471
indorsements and warrant of county board.....	40	472
duplicate to be delivered to county treasurer.....	40	472
county clerk retains original.....	38	471
errors and omissions in, how corrected.....	53	475

INDEX.

1603

	Section	Page
REVENUE—Continued.		
TAXES, TERRITORIAL.		
rate of, limited.....	Pol. C. (ch. 28) 33, 34, 36	470, 471
levied by territorial board.....	32	469
an auditor, when.....	34	470
county board, when.....	36	471
treasurer, on railroad property.....	} (ch. 8) 11	333
	} (ch. 28) *19a	646
TAXES, COUNTY.		
rate of, limited.....	} 33	470
	} (ch. 21) 36	361
bridge tax, limited.....	(ch. 28) 33	470
for county sinking fund.....	33	470
levied by county board.....	35	470
consent of voters, for extraordinary	} (ch. 21) 33-36	361
purpose... }	} (ch. 28) 105	489
county schools by county		
clerk.....(ch. 40)	51	570
TAXES, TOWN.		
rate of, limited.....	(ch. 24) 22-30	429-432
levied by board of trustees.....	30	432
for extraordinary purpose, how.....	27	431
to make sidewalks, etc.....	45, 58	434, 437
TAXES, TOWNSHIP.		
rate of, limited.....	(ch. 23) 115	400
levied by township meeting for any extraordinary purpose	13	380
TAXES, SCHOOL, TOWNSHIP.		
to be levied by township board.....	(ch. 40) 46	568
to pay a judgment.....	115	593
by county clerk, poll, etc.....	52	571
levy of, limited.....	141-146	600-601
<i>See School Taxes.</i>		
COLLECTION OF TAXES.		
county treasurer is tax collector.....	(ch. 28) 41	472
to make and file list of uncollectible taxes *57a		648
collects territorial and county taxes.....	40	472
township taxes.....(ch. 23) 101, 118		397, 400
town taxes.....	} (ch. 24) 35, 36	432, 433
	} (ch. 28) 60	477
school-township taxes.....	} (ch. 40) 46	568
	} 57, 113	572, 592
penalty for failure to collect certain taxes.....	(ch. 28) *57b	649
in certain cases.....	} 60	477
	} (ch. 24) 35	432
school taxes.....	(ch. 40) 53, 54	571
licenses, fines, and penalties.....	(ch. 28) 49	474
back taxes.....	} 41, 60	472, 477
	} (ch. 40) 54	571
city marshal may collect town taxes.....	(ch. 24) 35, 34	432
taxes, lien on property of debtor, how.....	(ch. 28) 56	476
no demand for payment required.....	53	475
payable at treasurer's office.....	53, 41	475, 472
delay allowed for paying.....	53	475
warrants receivable for taxes.....	42	472
certificate of road overseer, how.....	(ch. 29) 69	503
special taxes to be paid in money.....	(ch. 21) 33	361
road tax payable in work.....	(ch. 29) 66-69	502-503
road and bridge tax payable in work.....	(ch. 28) 33	470
receipts in duplicate for each payment.....	43	473
form of.....	44	473
to be numbered consecutively.....	46	474
are to be filed with county clerk.....	43	473
county clerk audits and files....	45	473

	Section	Page
REVENUE—Continued.		
COLLECTION OF TAXES—Continued.		
treasurer to be charged with discrepancy, when..	Pol. C. (ch. 28) 45	473
duplicate, how indorsed	47	474
for licenses, fines, etc.	49, 90	474, 486
penalty for false or fraudulent.	87, 88	485
not paid first of November, distress and sale.	53	475
may be recovered by action.	64, 79	478, 483
collector to proceed summarily, when	53	475
payment may be any time before distress.	59	477
taxes delinquent if not paid by first January.	54	476
	draw ten per cent. interest .. } (ch. 21) 54	476
	ten per cent. added as penalty. } (ch. 28) 55	476
<i>By distraint and sale.</i>		
distrain at expense of tax-payer.	57	476
notice of sale within five days	57	476
time of sale not more than sixty days.	57	476
may adjourn sale, how	57	476
collector's fees and charges.	57	476
	} (ch. 24) 37	433
surplus proceeds, how disposed of.	57	476
collector may require aid, when	58	477
taxation—railroad company.	*19d	647
sale of telegraph line.	3, *22	646
BY SALE OF REAL ESTATE.		
time of	62	478
notice of, how given	61	477
expense of, how paid	61	477
may be adjourned from day to day.	62	478
no taxable property exempt	62	478
method of sale—parcels—homestead.	63	478
bidder failing to perfect bid, property readvertised, how..	64	478
return of, when, to county clerk	65	479
what to show	65	479
description in, to be recorded, how.	66	479
certificate of, to purchaser.	67	479
how executed, form of	67	479
assignable, how	67	479
collector's fees for deed.	68	480
certificate may include several parcels.	68	480
purchaser subrogated to lien of government.	67	479
purchaser's lien covers delinquent and future taxes paid by		
him	67	479
private, of lands remaining unsold	69	480
not voidable, for what causes.	76	483
erroneous sale corrected.	78, 79	483
<i>Redemption of lands sold for taxes.</i>		
conditions	70	481
by part owner, how	71	481
partial, quantity sold, reduced, how.	72	481
deed to purchaser, when	73	481
vests complete title	73	481
executed by treasurer, form of.	74	481
evidence conclusive, of what.	74	481
MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS.		
dereliction of officers	} (ch. 7) 15	331
	} (ch. 28) 89	486
all charges first paid out of proceeds.	57	476
balance paid over to owner.	57	476
fees of collector	68, 67	480, 476
	} (ch. 39) 15	545
tax sale not voidable, how	} (ch. 28) 76	483

INDEX.

1605

	Section	Page
REVENUE—Continued.		
MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS—Continued.		
obstructing the collection of.....	Pen. C. 501	1218
<i>See Officers.</i>		
of wagon-road corporations—how applied.....	C. C. 495	840
of cemetery corporations—how applied	557, 556	869, 868
REVERSAL.		
of judgment—effect of, on limitations.....	C. Civ. P. 67	16
restitution on, provided for.....	104, 229, 412	27, 68, 121
not to affect title to realty sold, when.....	357	105
not adjudged for trivial errors	145	43
REVERSION.		
defined.....	C. C. 225	776
REVIEW.		
on appeal—scope of, generally.....	C. Civ. P. 411, 412, 23	121, 6
on writ of <i>certiorari</i>	691	180
<i>See Judgments.</i>		
REVISED CODES. <i>See Codes.</i>		
REVISION.		
of contracts.....	C. C. 2004-2007	1116-1117
all grants of corporate power subject to.....	375	797
REVIVOR.		
destruction of subsequent will is not, of former.....	707	898
of negotiable instruments.....	1881	1092
repeal of repealing enactment, not.....	2132	1135
woman's will, revoked by subsequent marriage, not revived by death of husband.....	709	898
REVOCAATION.		
instrument of, to be proved and recorded, when.....	673	892
of wills, how made.	689, 702	895, 897
in duplicate.....	705	898
by subsequent marriage and issue.....	708	898
married woman	684	894
proposal, when may be made.....	898, 897	932
condonation.....	61	749
grantor reserving power of, deemed owner.....	678, 341	893, 791
of power.....	311	788
gift.....	645, 641, 644	885
grant by one having power of, operates as.....	678	893
procured by fraud or duress, voidable.....	685	894
of conjoint or mutual will.....	689	895
law of the place where made governs.....	695-697	896
of will by obliteration, when valid.....	704	897
subsequent will is not.....	706	898
of subsequent will does not revive former, unless.....	707	898
subsequent marriage and issue is.....	708	898
woman's subsequent marriage revokes will.....	709	898
subsequent sale of property disposed of by will, not.....	712, 710	899, 898
incumbrance disposed of by will, not.....	712, 711	899
when sale or incumbrance is revocation of will.....	713	899
of will revokes codicil.....	714	899
trust.....	1330	1003
continuing guaranty.....	1665	1054
letters testamentary and of administration.....	Pr. C. 34, 74	207, 214
same—effect of.....	35	207
for disobedience.....	87	217
neglect to furnish new sureties.....	92	218
file account.....	247, 105	254, 220
return inventory.....	120	223
give notice to creditors.....	159	234

	Section	Page
REVOCAION—Continued.		
of letters testamentary and of administration for absconding or concealing himself.....	Pr. C. 247	254
of letters testamentary and of administration for contumacy..	310	267
proceedings for.	71-73	214
REWARDS.		
for deputation to office.....	Pen. C. 109	1152
omitting or delaying official act.....	104	1151
services in procuring surrender of fugitive.....	106	1151
RIGHTS.		
subject of ownership.....	C. C. 160	766
each must so use his, as not to infringe those of others.....	2067	1129
between persons equally in the, law does not interfere.....	2077	1130
rights otherwise equal, earliest is preferred.....	2078	1130
of husband and wife, separate and mutual.....	83	753
civil, see <i>Civil Rights</i>	7	737
of Indians.....	26	740
membership, personal and not transferable.....	545	866
re-entry not transferable, except.....	603	879
officers to interfere at election.....	Pen. C. 92	1149
RIGHT OF ACTION. See Action.		
RIGHT OF ENTRY.		
limitation of action, after.....	C. Civ. P. 43	11
RIGHT OF WAY.		
for mining ditches, flumes, etc.....	Pol. C. (ch. 31) 11, *21	512, 651
See <i>Railroad Corporations</i>	C. C. { 450, 520	815, 860
	{ 525, 584	861, 875
	<i>Telegraph Companies; Telephone Companies.</i>	
RIOT.		
defined.....	Pen. C. 476	1214
punishment for.....	477	1215
to be suppressed by force, if necessary.....	C. Crim. P. 43, 54	1280, 1281
RIOTERS.		
who deemed to be.....	50	1281
aiders and abettors subject to arrest and punishment.....	43	1280
officers resisted to report, for punishment.....	44	1280
refusing to aid officers to execute process, misdemeanor.....	45	1280
governor may order assistance from adjoining county.....	46	1280
call on general government for aid, when.....	47	1280
unlawful assembly may be dispersed.....	48	1280
refusing to disperse, members may be arrested.....	49	1281
officers neglecting duty, guilty of misdemeanor.....	51	1281
to raise a posse and disperse rioters by force, when.....	53, 52	1281
penalty for resisting after notice to disperse.....	54	1281
RISK. See Insurance	C. C. 1630	1048
ROAD CORPORATIONS. See Corporations.		
ROAD SUPERVISORS. See Overseers of Highways.		
ROADS. See Wagon Roads.		
ROBBERY.		
defined.....	Pen. C. 282, 281	1180
degree of force employed, immaterial.....	283	1180
what fear, element of.....	284	1180
value of property taken, immaterial.....	285	1180
taking secretly, not robbery.....	286	1181
two degrees of—defined.....	287	1181
punishment for first degree.....	288	1181
second degree.....	289	1181
two or more persons participating.....	290	1181
jurisdiction of.....	C. Crim. P. 80	1286

	Section	Page
ROUT.		
defined.....	Pen. C. 479, 478	1215
punishment for.....	480	1215
RULES.		
of "common carriers".....	C. C. 1270, 474	994, 835
of construction of penal statutes.....	Pen. C. 10	1138

S

SABBATH-BREAKING.		
defined.....	38, 39, 41	1142
by labor.....	42	1143
persons observing other day than Sunday.....	44	1143
what traffic prohibited.....	47, 46	1143
serving process.....	48	1143
punishment.....	49	1143
SABBATH DAY.		
set apart for religious service.....	38	1142
defined.....	40	1142
breaking, defined—acts of, specified.....	41	1142
labor prohibited, except.....	42	1143
public sports prohibited on.....	45	1143
trades and employments prohibited on.....	46	1143
public traffic, except.....	47	1143
serving legal process on, except.....	48	1143
other day may be observed instead of.....	44	1143
maliciously serving process on day observed as.....	51	1143
punishment for Sabbath-breaking.....	49	1143
fines, how collected—no exemptions.....	50	1143
compelling form of religious belief.....	52	1144
preventing religious act.....	53	1144
disturbing religious meeting.....	54	1144
what constitutes—specified acts.....	55	1144
selling liquor on.....	728	1258
SAILOR.		
may make nuncupative will.....	C. C. 688	895
See <i>Seamen</i> .		
SALE.		
of property to pay taxes, see <i>Revenue</i>	Pol. C. (ch. 28) 57-69	476-480
defined.....	C. C. 981	950
subject of, defined.....	987, 982	950
agreement for, classes of.....	983	950
to sell, defined.....	984	950
buy, defined.....	985	950
sell and buy, defined.....	986	950
real property binds seller to, what.....	988	950
give usual covenants, binds to, what.....	989	950
substance of—usual covenants—form.....	990	951
form of contract of.....	622-646 994	881-885 952
personal property—statute of frauds.....	991	951
exception, agreement to manufacture.....	992	951
of real property, qualifications.....	993	951
rights and duties of seller before delivery.....	995-996	952
delivery, seller to make, when and how.....	997	952
where to be made.....	999, 998	953, 952
option as to time, place, or manner of.....	1000	953
buyer's directions govern sending.....	1001	953
to be offered or demanded only at reasonable hours.....	1002	953
See <i>Warranty</i>	1003-1018	953-955

	Section	Page
SALE—Continued.		
at auction, see <i>Auction</i>	C. C. 1022-1023	956
of corporate stock to pay assessments.....	433	812
property devised does not revoke will.....	712, 710	899, 898
by depositary, of thing deposited, when.....	1049	960
finder, of thing found, when.....	1070, 1069	962
sheriff's, in execution—perishable property.....	C. Civ. P. 335	99
real property—notice.....	336	99
when to take place... ..	337	99
manner and time.....	338	100
postponement of.....	339	100
overplus of, to defendant.....	340	100
new, of property levied, but unsold... ..	341	100
purchaser's rights.....	342	101
confirmation of.....	343	101
referees', to effect partition.....	571	154
manner and terms of.....	572	154
report of.....	580	155
announcements to be made.....	578	155
referees cannot bid at.....	579	155
order for, how obtained.....	559	151
confirmation of, and order to convey.....	581	155
lienor or party may purchase.....	582	155
to foreclose mortgage under power of sale.....	597-615	159-163
under judgment of foreclosure, see <i>Foreclosure</i>	622	165
of separate tracts, how made.....	604	161
certificate of, to purchaser.....	342, 623	101, 165
} 606		161
successive, on successive judgments.....	629	167
of entire mortgaged premises on first default.....	630	167
jurisdiction of.....	Pr. C. 9	201
additional bond of executor and administrator, to make.....	77	215
entire estate subject to, to pay debts.....	162	235
made only under order of court.....	163	235
of perishable property, order for, without notice.....	166	236
prerequisites to.....	169, 167	236
method and notice of.....	170	237
of personal property, when to be made.....	170	237
real property—legal formalities.....	172, 171	237
petition for order, requisites of.....	172	237
notice to parties in interest and administrator.....	173	238
copy of order to be served also.....	174	238
service may be by publication.....	175	238
when notice dispensed with.....	174	238
trial of the facts.....	176	238
decree granting order.....	178	239
order states terms and conditions.....	179	239
notice of, how made.....	181	240
time and place of.....	182	240
private.....	183	240
on credit, mortgage retained.....	185	241
return of, by administrator and executor.....	186	241
made under oath.....	208	246
opposition to.....	187	241
confirmation of.....	188	242
under will, without order of court.....	194, 193	243
administrator and executor cannot purchase at.....	209	246
of contract, conditions of.....	201, 200,	244
misconduct of.....	204	245
fraudulent.....	205	245
effect of, transfer of title with subrogation.....	201	244
to effect partition and distribution.....	286	263
of property of absentee.....	293	264

	Section	Page
SALE —Continued.		
of property of ward.....	Pr. C. 359-374	278-280
<i>See Auction; Stoppage in Transitu.</i>		
SALVAGE.		
defined.....	C. C. 1207	984
secured by lien.....	1207	984
rank of lien for.....	1794	1076
lien for, not to be waived.....	1188	981
SATISFACTION.		
of part of claim admitted due.....	C. Civ. P. 227	68
judgments.....	227, 303	68, 90
<i>See Accord and Satisfaction; Execution of Judgments.</i>		
SAW-LOGS.		
taking or removing.....	Pen. C. 736	1260
receiving or secreting.....	737	1261
removing or defacing marks on.....	422	1204
SCHOOLS.		
uniform system of free, established.....	Pol. C. (ch. 40) 1	550
in incorporated cities having board of education excepted....	1	550
entitled to share public fund.....	59	572
each to be known by its number.....	66	575
how established—who compose.....	64-66	574-575
on petition of parents.....	76	580
organized—moderator chosen.....	67	575
<i>See School Moderator.</i>		
GRADED AND HIGH SCHOOLS.	70	577
proceedings to procure.....	71	578
what are.....	72	579
advanced schools, what are.....	73	579
joint graded schools, when and how.....	75	580
to be equally open and free to all.....	82	582
who are entitled to benefit of.....	82	582
what shall be taught in.....	83	583
who determines.....	68	576
penalty for disturbing.....	90, 89	584
Bible not to be excluded.....	91	585
all to be equal in value and time.....	45	567
meeting to be held annually.....	67	575
school days.....	84, 106	583, 591
school month.....	106	591
school year.....	98, 122	588, 595
<i>See Superintendent of Public Instruction.</i>		
SCHOOL BOOKS.		
township board selects.....	43 (8)	566
for library, <i>see Library.</i>		
sold or rented to pupils.....	43 (11)	567
for needy pupils.....	43 (11)	567
Webster's Dictionary.....	43 (7)	566
of record for county superintendent.....	14	557
SCHOOL CHILDREN.		
annual enumeration of.....	64	574
requisite age.....	64	574
what compose a school.....	65	575
may be transferred from one school to another, how.....	65	575
to have four months' tuition each year gratuitously.....	118	593
may attend school in adjoining township, when.....	118	593
compulsory attendance enjoined.....	119	594
SCHOOL-DISTRICTS.		
abolished.....	65	575
when and how discontinued.....	136-143	598-601

	Section	Page
SCHOOL-DISTRICTS—Continued.		
equalizing taxes in	Pol. C. (ch. 40) 137-139	598-599
property of, to be turned over to school board	143	601
school-township board assume liabilities.....	144	601
SCHOOL FUNDS.		
special, what items constitute.....	49	569
tuition, what	49	569
what items go to county school funds.....	53	571
county fund to be distributed, how.....	53-55	571
donations, how distributed.....	60	573
SCHOOL-HOUSES.		
bonds issued by school township.....	*159-#171	*666-669
to be provided by school board.....	43	566
with two rooms.....	43	566
to be numbered serially and known by number.....	44	567
proceedings to procure.....	76	580
location of.....	77	581
use of, for other purposes.....	79	581
site for, how obtained.....	92	585
SCHOOL-HOUSE BONDS.		
may be issued by school township	*159-#171	666-669
penalty for violating law.....	Pen. C. *579a	1232
SCHOOL MEETINGS.		
who are voters at.....	Pol. C. (ch. 40) 66	575
annual meeting, when.....	67	575
to elect moderator.....	67	575
special, may be called, when and how.....	67, 68	575, 576
powers of annual meeting specified.....	68	576
to furnish school board estimate of expenditures, etc.....	69	577
SCHOOL MODERATOR.		
when and how chosen or appointed.....	67	575
duties of.....	67	575
to see that all children attend school.....	120	594
to preside over school meetings.....	67	575
may call special school meetings.....	68	576
to give notice of annual meetings.....	68	576
may exclude refractory pupil from school.....	67	576
transfer refractory pupil from one school to another....	65	575
is medium of communication between school and township board.....	69	576
SCHOOL TAXES.		
to be levied by school-township board.....	46	568
to pay a judgment.....	115	593
by county clerk—poll, etc	*166, 52	668, 571
levy of, limited.....	141, 46	600, 568
to be uniform, how.....	47	568
to be reported to county clerk.....	46	568
extended and collected by county treasurer..	{ 113	592
	{ 57, 46	552, 568
county treasurer to collect and pay over to school-township treasurer on order of county superintendent.....	62, 54	573, 571
equalizing values of taxable property.....	136-140	598-600
where applied.....	142	600
tax-list, how made out	142	600
township assessor to furnish copy of assessment to township board.....	121	595
SCHOOL-TEACHERS.		
examination of	16	558
three grades of	17	558
certificate of qualification—grades	17	558

INDEX.

1611

	Section	Page
SCHOOL-TEACHERS—Continued.		
certificate of qualification—probation Pol. C. (ch. 40)	17	558
for five years	18	558
requisite to authorize person to teach	84, 19	583, 559
county superintendent, good only in county	19	559
throughout state, when	19	559
superintendent of public instruction	5	552
fees for	20	559
revocation of	22, 21	560, 559
may suspend refractory pupil	67	575
not to be employed against protest of voters	68 (5)	577
may be dismissed, how	68 (5)	577
who subscribe to educational periodicals, to have bonus	80	582
to attend township institutes	81	582
contract with to teach—conditions	82	582
to keep a register	85	583
make report, what	88, 86	584
notify county superintendent of commencement of service	87	584
protected from insult	89, 90	584
institutes	123-126	595-596
SCHOOL TOWNSHIP.		
a municipal corporation—powers	21	559
actions against—service	*171	669
county board to lay out and define	24	560
same as civil township, when	23	560
how laid out	25	561
each to have distinctive name	28, 26	562, 561
name same as that of civil township, when	23	560
civil townships become, how and when	29	562
county clerk to transmit plat of, to auditor	27	561
officers of	30	562
<i>See Director; Clerk; Treasurer.</i>		
no subdivisions of	65	574
liability of	144	601
when may be reduced in size	153	604
to maintain schools at least four months annually	155	604
may accept donation for use of schools	60	573
may issue school-house bonds	*159-191	666-669
<i>See School-Township Board.</i>		
SCHOOL-TOWNSHIP BOARD.		
powers and duties of, in general, specified	43	566
how to appropriate school funds	45	567
to levy school tax annually, limited	46	568
<i>See School Tax.</i>		
to levy tax to pay interest on school-house bonds	*161	666
to provide books and stationery for clerk and treasurer	48	568
hold meetings monthly, when and where	48	568
refund taxes improperly collected	114, 58	593, 572
transfer pupils from one school to another	74, 66	580, 575
give notice of school meeting, when	67	575
may appoint school moderator, when	67	575
to hear appeals from moderator	67	575
not to employ objectionable teacher	68 (5)	577
to hear application for building or repairing school-house	69	577
<i>See School-Houses.</i>		
to establish graded schools, when and how	71, 70	578, 577
advanced schools, when and how	73	579
joint graded schools, when and how	75	580
to locate school-houses, how	76, 77	580, 581

	Section	Page
SCHOOL-TOWNSHIP BOARD—Continued.		
election of members of.....	Pol. C. (ch. 40) 31, 78	563, 581
<i>See School-Township Elections.</i>		
to order disbursement of school funds.....	50	570
to assume control of schools and school property, when.....	143	600
quorum of, what is.....	147	602
to examine treasurer's report.....	97	588
may permit school-house to be used for literary purposes.....	135	598
to establish and have care of libraries.....	129-135	597-598
may condemn property for school-house site.....	92	585
SCHOOL-TOWNSHIP BONDS.....	*159-*	171 666-669
SCHOOL-TOWNSHIP CLERK.		
elective township officer.....	154, 30	604, 562
time of election and term of office.....	31, 30	563, 562
election of, how conducted.....	32	563
how certified.....	33	564
<i>See School-Township Elections.</i>		
vacancy in office of, when.....	110	592
how notified and filled.....	34	564
to approve treasurer's bond.....	35	564
may require additional bond from treasurer.....	36	565
official oath of.....	39	565
failure to qualify—penalty.....	41	565
to notify county clerk of levy of taxes.....	46	568
be furnished necessary books and stationery.....	48	568
keep the record of proceedings of board.....	48	568
draw warrant on treasurer, how.....	50	570
take annual census of school children.....	64	574
be notified of proceedings of school meeting.....	67	575
may subscribe for educational periodicals.....	80	582
to furnish for each school a register.....	85	583
make annual report to county superintendent.....	95	587
when excused from making....	102	590
furnish copy of report to each moderator.....	103	590
records of, subject to inspection.....	104	591
penalty for making false report.....	107	591
refusal to deliver books, etc., to successor.....	108	591
acting before qualifying.....	109	592
compensation of.....	99	589
SCHOOL-TOWNSHIP DIRECTOR.		
elective school-township officer.....	30	562
how chosen locally.....	78	581
time of election and term of office.....	31, 30	563, 562
election of, how conducted.....	31	563
first, how conducted.....	32	563
how certified.....	33	564
vacancy in office of, when.....	110	592
how notified and filled.....	34	564
to approve treasurer's bond.....	35	564
may require additional bond from treasurer.....	36	565
to sue on treasurer's bond, when.....	37	565
sign all warrants on treasury.....	50	570
official oath of.....	109, 39	592, 565
failure to qualify—forfeiture.....	41	565
to see that all have school facilities.....	120	594
is deemed a township officer.....	154	604
to serve as judge of election.....	31	563
<i>See School-Township Board.</i>		

	Section	Page
SCHOOL-TOWNSHIP ELECTIONS.		
when to be held—but one poll.....	Pol. C. (ch. 40) 31	563
first election, how held.....	32	563
what officers to be elected.....	30	562
manner of conducting.....	31	563
certificate of election.....	33	564
who to be judges of.....	31	563
failure to elect—vacancy—appointment.....	34	564
SCHOOL-TOWNSHIP INSTITUTES.		
to be held at least monthly.....	81	582
object and organization of.....	81	582
all teachers to attend.....	84, 81	583, 582
funds for.....	20	559
how and by whom established.....	129	597
purchase of books for.....	130	597
care of and rules for.....	131	597
township may exchange books.....	132	597
township board to have care of.....	133	597
may permit teachers to take books away.....	134	598
SCHOOL-TOWNSHIP TREASURER.		
elective school-township officer.....	30	562
time of election and term of office.....	31, 30	563, 562
election of, how conducted.....	32	563
how certified.....	33	564
<i>See School-Township Elections.</i>		
vacancy in office of, when.....	110	592
how notified and filled.....	34	564
oath of office.....	109, 38	592, 565
bond, official—penal sum of—approval, etc.....	35	564
additional, when.....	36	565
forfeiture of.....	37	565
penalty for refusing to qualify.....	41	565
not to act before qualifying.....	56, 109	572, 592
to sue predecessor in office, when.....	42	566
be supplied with suitable books and records.....	48	568
keep his books and accounts, how—form.....	47, 49	568, 569
pay or indorse warrants when presented.....	50	570
receive from county treasurer funds due.....	55, 54	571
liable for money lost.....	112, 111, 61	592, 573
to apply for and receive money due his township.....	62	573
when guilty of embezzlement.....	112, 63	592, 573
annual report of, when and what.....	156, 96	604, 587
to be submitted to township board.....	97	588
penalty for false.....	107	591
penalty for refusal to deliver books to successor.....	108	591
to serve as judge of election.....	31	563
SCHOOL-WARRANTS.		
how drawn and paid.....	50, 51	570
SCIRE FACIAS.		
action substituted for.....	C. Civ. P. 531	145
SEAL.		
territorial.....	Pol. C. (ch. 4) 1	324
county.....	(ch. 21) 17	357
commissioners'.....	(ch. 16) 5	342
notary's.....	(ch. 17) 8	344
of probate judge.....	(ch. 21) 89	372
board of trustees.....	(ch. 24) 22	429
register of deeds.....	(ch. 21) *57a	639
corporate bodies may make, use, and alter.....	C. C. 402	801
corporate or official, how affixed.....	2130, 924	1135, 937
not essential to validity of instrument.....	925, 623	937, 881

	Section	Page
SEAL—Continued.		
refusing to surrender.....	Pen. C. 112	1152
forging or counterfeiting corporate	550	1225
SEAMEN.		
who are.....	C. C. 1185	981
employed by the master.....	1186	981
may be discharged, for what causes.....	1186	981
refuse to proceed in unseaworthy vessel.....	1187	981
prohibited from abandoning his lien, unless.....	1189, 1188	981
wages of, dependent on freightage earned.....	1190	982
begin, when.....	1191	982
when voyage broken up, <i>pro rata</i>	1192	982
entitled to full, when wrongfully discharged.....	1193	982
when vessel wrecked, due in part.....	1195, 1194	982
not lost by disability to serve.....	1196	982
in case of death of, due to legal representatives.....	1198	982
forfeited, by what acts.....	1199	983
entitled to medicine and medical attention <i>gratis</i>	1197	982
may not ship goods on his own account.....	1200	983
to make good all embezzlements and injuries to cargo.....	1201	983
lien of, for wages.....	1188, 1189, 1810	981, 1078
not entitled to salvage	1207	984
See <i>Sailor</i> .		
SEARCH.		
misconduct of officer in executing	Pen. C. 177	1163
maliciously procuring.....	221	1170
granted to party complaining of violation of trade-mark.....	420	1204
SEARCH-WARRANT.		
defined.....	C. Crim. P. 561	1360
grounds for.....	562	1361
issues on affidavit showing probable cause.....	564, 563	1361
application for, must state facts.....	564	1361
requisites of warrant.....	565	1361
form of warrant.....	566	1361
must be served by officer designated.....	567	1362
powers and rights of officer serving.....	568, 569	1362
may be served by day or by night, when.....	570	1362
void after the lapse of ten days.....	571	1362
property found, how disposed of.....	572	1362
return of warrant to magistrate—oath—inventory.....	573	1362
magistrate to deliver copy of inventory to party interested... ..	574	1363
complaint controverted—testimony and trial.....	575	1363
testimony taken in writing and authenticated.....	576	1363
property to be restored, when	577	1363
magistrate's return of papers and proceedings.....	578	1363
complainant acting without cause, misdemeanor.....	579	1363
officer serving, exceeding his authority, misdemeanor.....	580	1363
magistrate may have prisoner searched, personally.....	133, 581	1292, 1363
SEAT OF GOVERNMENT.		
territorial.....	Pol. C. (ch. 1) 1	623
county	(ch. 21) 6, 7, 8	355
SEAWORTHINESS.		
defined.....	C. C. 1578	1041
warranty of, implied.....	1577	1041
See <i>Insurance</i>	1577-1584	1041-1042
SECOND.		
in duel, punishment of.....	Pen. C. 297	1182
prize-fight.....	485	1216
SECOND OFFENSES.		
how punished	756, 754	1264

INDEX.

1615

	Section	Page
SECRETARY, TERRITORIAL.		
to procure publication of the laws	Pol. C. (ch. 3) 1	321
prepare laws for publication	2	321
distribute the laws, to whom	4, 5, 6	321, 322
sell copies of statutes, when	9, 10	323, 324
deposit 10 copies in territorial library.....	11	324
has custody of territorial library	(ch. 9) 1	333
to give notice of revocation of notary's commission	(ch. 17) 10	345
is member of territorial board of canvassers	(ch. 27) 33	452
to furnish blank forms for election officers, how	48	456
may grant ferry privileges in unorganized counties.....	(ch. 29) 57	500
fees in certain cases	(ch. 39) *36	664
SECURITY.		
to provide maintenance in divorce	C. C. 74	752
indorser having, not entitled to notice of dishonor	1876	1091
inures to benefit of surety, when	1685	1057
held by surety inures to benefit of principal.....	1687	1057
to be furnished by assignee for benefit of creditors.	2040	1125
<i>See Lien ; Mortgage ; Pledge ; Surety.</i>		
plaintiff's, in arrest.....	C. Civ. P. 152	45
injunction	192	54
for restitution on reversal of judgment.....	229	68
by guardian <i>ad litem</i>	80	19
for costs by non-resident	397-402	117-118
in action brought in name of territory.....	535	146
<i>See Sureties.</i>		
administrator or executor takes, in credit sale	Pr. C. 185	241
TO KEEP THE PEACE.		
information before any magistrate—what to contain.....	C. Crim. P. 25	1277
magistrate issues warrant.....	26	1277
charge controverted—testimony—trial.....	27	1277
prisoner to be discharged, when	28	1278
charge sustained—defendant required to furnish security..	29	1278
undertaking, conditions of.....	30	1278
not given, defendant committed.....	30	1278
furnished, defendant discharged.....	30, 31	1278
to be returned to court.....	32	1278
duration of, one year.....	36	1278
violation of, what is	37	1279
prosecution of, how conducted.....	39, 38	1279
defendant to appear at next term of district court.....	34	1278
complainant not appearing, defendant discharged.....	35	1278
both parties appearing—action of the court.....	36	1278
assault in presence of magistrate, treated summarily.....	33	1278
limitation of.....	40	1279
costs, how taxed	*40a	1279
SEDUCTION.		
offense against personal relations	C. C. 32	742
damages for.....	1973	1110
defined—punishment for.....	Pen. C. 330	1187
under promise of marriage	331	1187
subsequent marriage cures the wrong.....	332	1187
submission not pleadable	22	1140
SELF-DEFENSE.		
right of.....	C. C. 33	742
force allowable, when.....	Pen. C. 307	1183
by party about to be injured.....	C. Crim. P. 21, 20	1276
SENTENCE.		
in discretion of court, when.....	Pen. C. 759	1265
limitation of, how fixed	760	1265

	Section	Page
SENTENCE—Continued.		
of juvenile offenders.....	Pen. C. 761	1265
fine in discretion of court.....	762	1265
suspends civil rights.....	763	1265
for two convictions at once, how.....	758	1265
SEPARATE.		
defenses.....	119 (2)	37
trial.....	239	71
judgment.....	292	87
trial in criminal charges.....	C. Crim. P. 351	1326
SEPARATE ESTATE.		
of married woman, subject to execution, how..	C. Civ. P. 310, 292	92, 87
may be set off, how, in partition.....	574-577	154-155
SEPULTURE.		
dead bodies to be decently buried, except.....	Pen. C. 349	1191
custody of, before burial.....	357	1192
dissection of, when allowed.....	351	1191
without authority of law.....	365, 352	1194, 1191
removal of, for burial elsewhere.....	350	1191
for unlawful purpose.....	358	1192
lawful, when.....	361	1193
purchasing forbidden.....	359	1192
arresting or attaching for debt.....	362	1193
remains of, after dissection, to be buried.....	353	1191
limb or member of, to be buried.....	354	1191
by whom to be performed.....	355	1191
neglect of, misdemeanor.....	356	1192
opening grave to remove dead body.....	360	1192
right to direct disposal of one's body.....	348	1190
disturbing funerals.....	363	1193
injury to cemetery or tomb.....	364	1193
SERVICE.		
on whom, in action against township.....	Pol. C. (ch. 23) 94	396
none to be made on election day.....	(ch. 27) 44	455
by sheriff, in any county of division.....	(ch. 13) 6	338
of depository, how regulated.....	C. C. 1051	960
process on foreign corporation.....	569	871
corporation, how made.....	C. Civ. P. 102	26
notice on stockholders.....	C. C. 428	811
GENERALLY.....		
of summons commences the action.....	C. Civ. P. 514-524	142-144
made by delivering a copy.....	96	24
by whom to be made.....	102	26
on whom to be made.....	739, 103	190, 27
on whom to be served.....	552, 102	149, 26
when deemed personal.....	102	26
by publication.....	752, 107 } 106, 553, 104	192, 30 29, 150, 27
accepted.....	107	30
appearance and answer equivalent to.....	108	31
on joint and several debtors.....	105	29
AFTER JUDGMENT.		
affidavit must be served with summons.....	428	125
of summons by publication, how proved.....	490, 107	137, 30
owner unknown, how made.....	752	192
OF COMPLAINT.		
service of, need not be with summons.....	99	25
amended, must be served.....	115	34
when to be made.....	62, 63, 64	15
answer to be served in 30 days.....	112	33
IN ARREST AND BAIL.		
order and affidavit to be served on defendant.....	153	45
warrant of arrest executed by sheriff.....	154	46

INDEX.

1617

	Section	Page
SERVICE—Continued.		
IN CLAIM AND DELIVERY.		
serve on defendant, personally, copy of notice, affidavit, and undertaking	C. Civ. P. 179	51
IN INJUNCTION.		
sheriff must serve on defendant copy of affidavit and order	190	54
IN CERTIORARI.		
service, how made	690	180
IN MANDAMUS.		
on whom and how made	706	183
IN APPEAL.		
notice, on whom and how served	407	119
undertakings must be served	420	124
of notice of property seized in execution by the sheriff....	331	97
on whom and how to be made	331	97
in garnishment, served by sheriff	208	59
what and on whom to be served	208	59
subpœnas, by any person not interested	447	130
how made	441, 450	128, 131
notices generally	513-524	142-144
notice, may be by sheriff in all cases	661, 524	174, 144
made on attorney, when	522	143
of notices by publication	476	135
may be made on clerk, when	520	143
officer, when	608	162
of process from probate court, how served	Pr. C. 303, 3	266, 200
of personal notice, how given	304	266
time of	305	266
of summons out of county, when	J. C. 16	291
by sheriff	17	291
publication	17	291
proof of	42	296
writ of attachment	31	294
warrant of arrest in another county	108	309
legal process on the Sabbath, prohibited	Pen. C. 48	1143
Saturday, prohibited, when	51	1143
combination to resist	484	1216
bench-warrant, as warrant of arrest, except	C. Crim. P. 435	1339
certificate of probable cause in writ of error	479, 480	1346
subpœnas	506, 507	1350, 1351
summons to corporation	530	1354
search-warrant	569, 568, 567	1362
warrant of arrest, see <i>Warrant of Arrest.</i>		
SERVITUDES.		
enumerated	C. C. 244, 245	779
who only can create	247	780
cannot hold	248	780
extent of	249	780
may be apportioned, when and how	250	780
rights of future owner as to	251	780
who may enforce right of	253, 252	780
how extinguished	254	780
SET-OFF.		
in favor of party dealing with agent	1372	1009
See <i>Compensation.</i>		
SETTLEMENT.		
official, prompt, required	Pol. C. (ch. 21) 51, 52	364
what constitutes, under poor laws	(ch. 53) 5	515
uncertain	12	518
removal of paupers in default of	14-18	518, 519
by administrator and executor, of final account	Pr. C 269-298	258-265

	Section	Page
SEVERAL.		
defined	C. C. 2113	1132
SHERIFF.		
to summon freeholders—railroad commissioners.....	452	816
elective county officer.....	Pol. C. (ch. 21) 15	357
election of, how certified.....	31	360
oath of.....	(ch. 5) 3	325
bond of, to the county.....	5	325
conditions of.....	2	324
penal sum of, how fixed.....	6	325
number of sureties required.....	7	326
delay for giving.....	10	327
failure to give—vacancy.....	11	327
approval of.....	5	325
how executed.....	8	326
neglected, judge may approve.....	8	326
account, condition precedent, when....	13	327
when to be filed.....	5	325
how construed.....	12	327
may administer oaths, when.....	(ch. 20) 1	353
act by deputy.....	(ch. 6) 2	328
is responsible for acts of deputies.....	1	327
may require bond from deputies.....	1	327
to keep his office at county seat.....	(ch. 21) 66	368
is entitled to copy of statutes.....	(ch. 3) 4	321
is exempt from jury duty.....	(ch. 19) 1	350
may serve process in any county of subdivision.....	(ch. 13) 6	338
fees of.....	} (ch. 39) 9, *10a	540, 664
may demand in advance.....	} (ch. 53, pt. 1) *31	695
to keep fee-bill posted.....	(ch. 39) 32	549
resignation of, to whom.....	(ch. 22) 1	375
removal of, for cause.....	3	376
vacancy in office of, how filled.....	8	377
to deliver records, etc., to successor.....	(ch. 5) 14	327
DUTIES OF.		
<i>As to elections.</i>		
to serve notice of appointment on judges of election.....	(ch. 27) 3	445
give notice of election.....	35	453
call and advertise special election, when.....	31	451
give notice of elections in general.....	} (ch. 21) 66	368
deliver poll-books to judges of election.....	} (ch. 27) 6	446
46		455
<i>As to jurors.</i>		
with clerk of district court, draws jurors.....	(ch. 19) 3, 8	350, 352
to summon jurors drawn, how.....	10	352
on direct order of court, when.....	12, 13	352
penalty for neglect.....	15	353
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>		
to sell surplus lots of county-seat location.....	(ch. 21) 10	356
supply court attendants, fuel, lights, etc., when.....	42	362
make prompt settlements.....	51	364
notify examiners of highways, when.....	(ch. 29) 6	490
viewers of highways, when.....	19	493
prepare list of persons subject to militia duty.....	(ch. 30) 4, 5	505
enter complaint against violators of liquor law.....	(ch. 35) 18	532
in general, in arrest and bail.....	} (ch. 21) 65, 66	368
to execute order of arrest, and return same.....	} C. Civ. P. 524	144
serve papers on defendant.....	153	45
execute order of arrest, how.....	154	46
execute order of arrest, how.....	155	46
detain defendant surrendered by bail.....	158	46

	Section	Page
SHERIFF—Continued.		
DUTIES OF—Continued.		
<i>Miscellaneous—Continued.</i>		
to give certificate acknowledging surrender.... C. Civ. P.	158	46
deliver order of arrest, with return indorsed, to plaintiff	162	47
undertaking of bail	162	47
notice of justification	163	47
give defendant certificate of deposit	167	48
pay deposit into court or be liable on official bond....	168	48
refund on order of the court.....	169	48
liability of, as bail, on escape of defendant.....	171	49
judgment against, on liability as bail.....	172	49
bail liable to, when	173	49
may order execution, when	365	107
<i>In claim and delivery.</i>		
requisition to, in claim and delivery	178	50
approves plaintiff's sureties	179	51
duty of, to take property	179	51
serve papers on defendant.....	179	51
is responsible for plaintiff's sureties.....	180	51
may redeliver property to defendant, when.....	182, 181	52, 51
responsible for defendant's sureties, when.....	182	52
shall publicly demand concealed property.....	184	52
keep seized property	185	52
duty of, when property claimed by third person.....	186	52
must file papers with clerk	187	53
<i>In attachment.</i>		
warrant of attachment directed to.....	201	57
how executed by.....	202	58
must make inventory of property seized.....	203	58
part of return....	203	58
keep the property seized	204	58
collect debts, credits, and effects of debtor.....	204	58
may sell perishable property by order of court.....	205, 335	59, 99
claimed property, may summon jury.....	206, 321	59, 95
seizes property incapable of manual delivery, how.....	208	59
satisfies judgment, how	210	61
takes indemnity from plaintiff, when.....	211	62
must return warrant and fully discharge	217	65
<i>In execution.</i>		
execution against property issued to	310	92
sells real property under execution.....	310	92
executes certificate of sale to purchaser	310	92
writ of execution directed to	312	93
returned by, when.....	313	93
proceedings on, by.....	315	94
how executed by.....	317, 316	94
payment to, by debtor's debtor.....	320	95
claim by third person, jury summoned by.....	321	95
administers oath to witnesses and jurors.....	321	95
may select third appraisers, when.....	327	97
to return exemptions.....	330	97
must give notice of levy to debtor.....	331	97
publish notice of sale of personal property.....	335	99
real property.....	336	99
cannot become purchaser at sale on execution.....	338	100
may postpone sale, when.....	339	100
disposes of overplus, how.....	340	100
additional levy by, when.....	341	100
gives certificate of sale to purchaser.....	342	101
makes deed to purchaser on order of court.....	343	101
may retain proceeds until court examines his proceedings..	343	101
written notice of redemption given to.....	347	103

	Section	Page
SHERIFF—Continued.		
DUTIES OF—Continued.		
<i>In execution—Continued.</i>		
papers served on, by redemptioner..... C. Civ. P.	351	103
deed of.....	354, 355	104, 105
may demand printer's fees in advance.....	356	105
amercement of.....	359	106
measure of amercement of.....	361	106
may return execution by mail.....	362	106
proceedings against.....	363	107
surety of, made party to action against.....	364	107
reimbursement of, after amercement.....	365	107
expenses of debtor arrested must be advanced to.....	731	158
<i>In riots.</i>		
may command aid..... C. Crim. P.	52, 43	1281, 1280
to report resisters of his authority.....	44	1280
apply to governor for additional aid, when.....	46	1280
command unlawful assembly to disperse.....	48	1280
arrest rioters.....	49	1281
disperse unlawful assembly by force.....	52	1281
precautions to be used.....	53	1281
penalty for neglecting or omitting duty in.....	70, 51	1283, 1281
<i>In removal of actions before trial.</i>		
to remove prisoner to custody of proper officer.....	287	1316
keep prisoner, in default of bail, until.....	288	1316
to seize obscene literature, pictures, etc..... Pen. C.	367	1194
gambling apparatus.....	395	1199
false weights and measures.....	631	1240
inform against gamblers.....	399	1200
make complaint, when.....	490	1216
<i>As officer in charge of trial jury.</i>		
must be sworn to keep jury together..... C. Crim. P.	371	1329
to furnish jury room, when.....	381	1331
jury food and lodging.....	382	1331
after charge, bread and water.....	378	1330
conduct jury into court, when.....	390, 384	1332, 1331
<i>In inquisition of insanity.</i>		
defendant becoming insane after judgment of death....	457	1342
to summon jury to inquire of the insanity.....	457	1342
give notice thereof to district attorney.....	457	1342
certify, with the jury, their finding to the court.....	459	1343
defendant found sane, proceeds to execute judgment....	460	1343
insane, suspends execution until.....	460	1343
must notify governor.....	461	1343
may be committed to care of.....	411, 520	1335, 1353
restored to sanity, taken into custody.....	522	1353
<i>In inquisition of pregnancy.</i>		
female convict, under sentence of death, pregnant.....	462	1343
to summon jury of physicians to inquire.....	462	1343
notify the district attorney.....	462	1343
certify with the jury their finding, and file it.....	460	1343
if found pregnant, to suspend execution, until.....	463	1343
to transmit to governor copy of finding.....	462, 461	1343
defendant found not pregnant, proceeds to execute.....	463	1343
<i>As to stolen property.</i>		
to hold, subject to order of magistrate.....	538	1356
deliver on proof and payment of reasonable charges.....	541, 539	1356
taking, must give duplicate receipts therefor.....	543	1356
<i>In search.</i>		
to serve search-warrant, how.....	569, 568, 567	1362
must return the warrant with inventory, on oath.....	573	1362
exceeding authority in, a misdemeanor.....	580	1363

SHERIFF—Continued.

DUTIES OF—Continued.

In proceeding against fugitives.

to arrest on warrant, as in other cases.....C. Crim. P. 585 1364

as keeper of the jails, see *Jailer*.

To convey convicts to penitentiary.

to take all at one trip	} 452, 451	1342, 1341
compensation for		
penalty for taking excess of.....	666	1380
to report delivery of prisoners to auditor	667	1381
accounts for, to be audited and paid, how	668	1381

In habeas corpus.

to make due return to writ	675, 671	1384, 1382
not to allow removal of prisoner, except.....	680	1386
refusal of, to make return, penalty.....	682	1386
concealing prisoner to defeat writ.....	683	1387
to furnish prisoner copy of commitment.....	684	1387
rearresting prisoner lawfully discharged—penalty.....	685	1387

Miscellaneous.

may pursue and rearrest escaped prisoner anywhere ..	134, 133	1293, 1292
to arrest and imprison witnesses, when.....	159, 158	1297, 1296
discharge defendant on bail given	105	1289
summon talesmen on order of court	307, 164	1319, 1298
summon jurors on order of court.....	175	1299
execute all judgments of the court, see <i>Execution of Judgment</i> .		

suspend execution on notice of writ of error	480, 481	1346
serve subpoenas, how.....	507, 506	1351, 1350
arrest persons without warrant, when.....	114, 123	1290, 1291
may claim prisoner arrested in another county, how.....	80	1286
to produce defendant before the court, when.....	465, 466, 431	1343, 1339
furnish to court copy of jail calendar.....	650, 637	1377, 1374
keep filed all commitments and discharges of prisoners.....	655, 656	1378
take from prisoner all weapons found on his person....	581, 133	1363, 1292
how removed from office.....	70	1283
responsible for negligence or misconduct of his deputies	624	1371
serves summons.....	J. C. 17	291
writ of attachment	31, 30	294
executes judgments	72	301
warrant of arrest	107	309
accepting bribes.....	Pen. C. 113, 100	1152, 1150
accepting reward for omitting duty.....	113, 104	1152, 1151
escape of prisoner	173	1163
administering extrajudicial oath.....	183	1164
arresting person without lawful authority.....	176	1163
compounding crimes.....	184	1164
conniving at escape.....	173	1163
delaying to take prisoner before magistrate.....	175	1163
disclosing indictment.....	218	1170
embezzling money or property.....	172	1163
intimidating sheriff, or attempting to.....	186	1165
levying on property without lawful authority.....	176	1163
making and delivering false certificate.....	224	1171
may use force lawfully, when.....	263	1177
misconduct of, in executing search.....	177	1163
mutilating, destroying, or falsifying records.....	172	1163
neglect to make complaint, when.....	491	1217
offering bribes to.....	99	1150
omitting to perform duties of office.....	216	1170
permitting escape of prisoner.....	173	1163
reconfining persons lawfully discharged.....	428	1205
refusing to make arrests.....	179	1164

	Section	Page
SHERIFF—Continued.		
refusing to receive prisoner.....	Pen. C. 174	1163
refusal, in general, to perform duty.....	500	1218
duty of, to make arrests, see <i>Warrant of Arrest</i> .		
<i>See Penalties.</i>		
SHIPS AND SHIPPING.		
includes what.....	C. C. 1173, 362	980, 794
appurtenances of, what are.....	363	795
when in foreign navigation—when in domestic.....	364	795
domestic ships—foreign ships—defined.....	365	795
repairs of, in case of disagreement.....	366	795
who liable for.....	367	795
registry of—enrollment—license, how regulated.....	368	795
rules for navigating—vessels about to meet.....	369	795
damages for failure to observe.....	370	796
willful default presumed.....	371	796
losses resulting from collision, how borne.....	372	796
transfer of, to be in writing.....	634	884
recorded, how and when.....	654	887
charter-party.....	1127	972
MANAGER.		
defined.....	1203	983
duties of.....	1204	983
when owner, no compensation.....	1205	983
powers of.....	1402	1013
limitation of.....	1403	1013
MASTER.		
appointed by owner.....	1173	980
to be aboard, when.....	1174	980
to take pilot, when.....	1175	980
power of, over mate and seamen.....	1176	980
passengers.....	1177	980
may take private supplies for common want.....	1178	980
abandon ship, when.....	1179	980
abandoning, to take treasure.....	1180	980
not to trade on his own account.....	1181	981
held to great care and diligence.....	1182	981
is general agent for owner.....	1390	1012
authority of, as agent.....	1183	981
to borrow money on credit of owner.....	1391	1012
procure necessary repairs and supplies.....	1393	1012
hypotheate ship, freight, and cargo.....	1394	1012
sell ship, when.....	1395	1012
sell cargo, when.....	1396	1013
engage to pay ransom for ship, when.....	1397	1013
is general agent for owner of cargo.....	1392	1012
power of, ceases, when.....	1398	1013
is personally liable on his contracts.....	1399	1013
for negligence of employes.....	1400	1013
not for negligence of pilot, when.....	1401	1013
has lien on ship for advances only.....	1809	1078
offenses by, against health laws.....	Pen. C. 437	1208
SHOOTING.		
with intent to kill.....	279	1180
SHOWS AND PLAYS.		
exhibiting, a misdemeanor, when.....	55	1144
SIDEWALKS.		
under control of board of trustees.....	Pol. C. (ch. 24) 42	434
special tax for, how levied.....	45	434
construction of, when ordered.....	45	434
SIGNAL LIGHTS.		
masking or removing.....	Pen. C. 714	1256

INDEX.

1623

	Section	Page
SIGNATURE.		
includes mark, when.....	} C. C. 2126	1134
defined.....	} C. Crim. P. 607	1367
	Pen. C. 778	1267
SIGNS.		
subject of ownership.....	C. C. 160	766
railroad companies required to erect.....	482, 481	837
county commissioners to erect, when.....	482	837
special partnership to have exposed.....	1458	1024
SISTER.		
entitled to protection ...	32, 33	742
takes by succession, when.....	778	908
SLANDER.		
defined, see <i>Libel</i>	30	741
pleading in action of.....	C. Civ. P. 133	40
costs limited in action of.....	381	114
limitation of action of.....	56	14
<i>See Libel and Slander.</i>		
SLUNG—SHOT.		
manufacturing or keeping, misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. 455	1211
carrying or using.....	456	1211
SMALL—POX.		
patients, how cared for.....	Pol. C. (ch. 23) 57-59	388-389
SNIPE.		
protection of.....	(ch. 41) —	605
SOCIETIES.		
incorporation of.....	C. C. 562	869
SODOMY.		
sec crime against nature.....	Pen. C. 346, 347	1190
SOLDIER.		
may make nuncupative will, when.....	C. C. 688	895
SONS OF TEMPERANCE.		
may be incorporated.....	562	869
SPECIAL PROCEEDINGS.		
defined.....	C. Civ. P. 13, 12	3
court always open for hearing.....	31	8
parties to, how denominated.....	683	179
judgment in, defined.....	684	179
motion in, defined.....	510, 684	141, 179
rules of practice applicable to, except.....	713	184
new trials in... ..	714	184
appeals, undertakings in.....	424	125
have preference.....	510	141
SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE.		
of obligations, may be compelled, when.....	C. C. 1994	1114
not enforced unless mutual.....	2001, 1995	1116, 1115
presumptions controlling.....	1996	1115
where only one party has signed.....	1997	1115
may be enforced, though penalty for breach stipulated.....	1998	1115
of what obligations not enforced.....	1999	1115
when not enforced against a party.....	2000	1116
in favor of a party.....	2001	1116
seller.....	2002	1116
when, against subsequent holder.....	2003	1116
of trust, when.....	350	792
of contract, after revision.....	2008	1117
judgment of, how enforced.....	C. Civ. P. 308	92
by probate court.....	Pr. C. 224	250

	Section	Page
SPECIFIC RELIEF.		
when allowable	C. C. 1987	1113
method of giving	1988	1113
different modes of granting	1991-2013	1114-1118
not allowed to enforce a penalty or forfeiture	1990	1113
<i>See Relief.</i>		
SQUATTING.		
on lands within corporate limits	Pen. C. 494	1217
STAMPS.		
postage and revenue, forging	567	1229
STATE.		
defined	C. Civ. P. 8	2
STATUTES.		
publication of	Pol. C. } (ch. 3) 1, 2 (ch. 43) —	321 611
gratuitous distribution of	(ch. 3) 3-6, 11	321-324
secretary may sell, when	9, 10	323, 324
each retiring officer to deliver to successor	(ch. 22) 7	377
to remain property of state	(ch. 3) *4 α	627
private, how pleaded	} C. Crim. P. 226 } C. Civ. P. 132	1307 40
foreign, how proved	488	137
liabilities created by, how limited	54	13
decisions involving constitutionality of, appealable	22	4
previous to Code, repealed, unless	9	2
contracts of minors under special statute	C. C. 19	739
act by authority of, not a nuisance	2050	1127
no injunction to stay execution of	2017	1119
STAY.		
of execution, by appeal, how	C. Civ. P. } 422 } 415-419	124 122-124
of proceedings—effect of, on limitation	68	16
order for, how made	510	141
in <i>certiorari</i>	689	180
omission in proceedings to stay, how rectified	407	119
in, case of cross-judgments, until, etc.	644	169
by payment of instalment due	626, 627	166
of execution by appeal	} Pr. C. 318, 323 } J. C. 93, 95	269, 270 306, 307
writ of error stays execution, how	C. Crim. P. 479	1346
copy of certificate to be served on sheriff	480	1346
writ sued out by district attorney does not stay	478	1346
duty of sheriff	481, 480	1346
prisoner becoming insane after conviction	460	1343
female convict found pregnant after conviction	463	1343
governor may stay execution in treason, until	546	1357
STEALING.		
of public records, felony	Pen. C. 148	1159
of children	340	1189
<i>See Larceny.</i>		
STEAM-BOAT.		
carrying passengers—liability of captain	257	1175
engineer	258	1175
<i>See Ships and Shipping.</i>		
.....	C. C. 362	794
STEAM-ENGINE.		
explosion of, causing death, manslaughter	Pen. C. 258	1175
STENOGRAPHER.		
judges of district court may appoint	Pol. C. (ch. 59) *1, *7	733, 734
tenure and oath	*6	734

INDEX.

1625

	Section	Page
STENOGRAPHER—Continued.		
duties of.....	Pol. C. (ch. 59) #2, #3, #5	733, 734
compensation	#3, #4	733, 734
STIPULATION.		
reasonable, implied in contracts.....	C. C. 947, 946	940
certain, in derogation of the rights of seamen, void.....	1189, 1188	981
as to errors of description in contracts, effect of.....	966	944
guarding one against his own negligence or fraud.....	954	941
restricting obligations of common carriers.....	1262, 1263	993
STOCKHOLDERS.		
defined.....	392	800
liability of.....	413	806
for labor of mechanics and laborers, joint and several	514, 515	858
STOCK OF CORPORATION.		
what is.....	399, 396	801, 800
how forfeited, see <i>Assessment</i>	423-441	810-814
is negotiable.....	398	801
may be owned by corporation issuing.....	400	801
assessment of.....	423-441	810-814
transfer of.....	415	807
changing amount of.....	416	807
STOLEN PROPERTY.		
to be held by officer, subject to order.....	C. Crim. P. 538	1356
delivery of, on order of magistrate—conditions.....	577, 540, 539	1363, 1356
court may order delivery of, when.....	572, 541	1362, 1356
if not claimed within six months, delivered to county commis-		
sioners.....	542	1356
officer taking, must give duplicate receipts.....	543	1356
knowingly receiving, indictment for—jurisdiction.....	85	1286
STOPPAGE IN TRANSIT.		
right of seller—conditions.....	C. C. 1815-1819	1082
STORAGE.		
defined.....	1057	961
STREET COMMISSIONERS.		
board of trustees may appoint.....	Pol. C. (ch. 24) 22	429
STRIKES. See <i>Intimidating Laborers</i>	Pen. C. 733-735	1259-1260
SUBJECTION TO MARITAL AUTHORITY.		
inference in favor of wife, when.....	22	1140
only on proved facts.....	23	1140
may be rebutted.....	24	1140
SUBMISSION.		
of case made, without trial.....	C. Civ. P. 718-720	186
of questions to be voted on.....	Pen. C. 93	1149
SUBORNATION.		
of perjury, defined.....	151, 163	1160, 1161
punishment for.....	164	1161
SUBPENA.		
who may issue.....	C. Civ. P. 447	130
requisites of.....	448	130
by whom to be served.....	447	130
how served.....	450	131
service of, how proved.....	447	130
disobedience of, contempt.....	453	131
justice of peace may issue.....	J. C. 135	312
may be issued leaving blanks to be filled.....	98	308
defined.....	C. Crim. P. 499	1350
magistrate may issue.....	500	1350
district attorney for state, witnesses before grand jury.....	501	1350

	Section	Page
SUBPŒNA—Continued.		
district attorney for state, before inquisition	C. Crim. P. 458	1342
for trial of cause	502	1350
clerk issues, for defendant's witnesses	503	1350
form of subpœna	504	1350
<i>duces tecum</i>	505	1350
must be served by peace officer	506	1350
how served	507	1351
witness compelled to attend out of his county, how	510	1351
for the territory disobeying subpœna, contempt	511	1351
defendant disobeying subpœna—penalty	512	1351
See <i>Witnesses</i> .		
SUBROGATION.		
what is—redemption of superior lien	C. C. 1716, 1715	1062
insurer subrogated to right of contribution	1623	1047
surety subrogated to remedy of creditor	1685, 1684	1057
of purchaser at tax sale to lien for taxes	Pol. C. (ch. 28) 67	479
SUBSCRIPTION.		
to capital stock, see <i>Corporations</i>	C. C. 395, 396	800
of name, includes mark	2126	1134
SUBSTITUTION.		
substituted employe directly responsible to principal	1146	976
of party on transfer of interest	C. Civ. P. 85	20
by interpleader	91	22
copy of lost pleading	525	144
heirs in place of deceased ancestor	87, 88	21
county clerk for probate judge	Pr. C. } 4, 5	200, 201
district court for probate court, when	4, 5	200, 201
attorney for absentees	308	267
false, of one child for another	Pen. C. 214	1169
SUCCESSION.		
defined	C. C. 776	908
real and personal property passes by	777	908
order of, among heirs	778	908
illegitimate child succeeds to its father, when	780	909
in all cases succeeds to his mother	780	909
who inherit from	781	910
each generation a degree	782	910
degrees of successors—lineal and collateral, defined	783	910
ascending and descending lines	784	910
degrees in each line	785	910
collateral	786	910
kindred of half-blood	787	911
advancements to heirs—part of share	788	911
in excess of share, not refunded	789	911
defined	790	911
successors take subject to charges	796, 797	912
by corporate name	402	801
to partnership property	1442	1020
by representation	793	911
of child born after will made	715	899
trustees	1335	1004
does not avoid insurance policy	1493	1030
SUICIDE.		
defined	Pen. C. 228	1172
no forfeiture imposed	229	1172
attempting	230	1172
aiding	231	1172
punishment for	235	1172
furnishing weapon or drug	232	1172

	Section	Page
SUICIDE—Continued.		
aiding attempt to commit.....	Pen. C. 233	1172
supposed incapacity, no defense.....	234	1172
punishment for attempting suicide.....	236	1172
SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS. See <i>Confession of Judgment</i>.....		
	C. Civ. P. 715-717	185
<i>Submission of Controversy</i>	718-720	186
<i>Discharge from Arrest in Execution</i>	721-733	186-188
punishment of contempt.....	J. C. 79	303
arrest at elections.....	Pen. C. 81	1148
committal of witness for perjury.....	160	1161
SUMMONS.		
requisites of.....	C. Civ. P. 427, 96,	125, 24
notices in, what.....	98	24
after judgment, what.....	426, 427	125
service of, begins the action.....	96	24
on whom to be served, see <i>Defendants</i>	102	26
by whom to be served, see <i>Service</i>	103	27
how served.....	102	26
when and how made by publication.....	553, 104	150, 27
by publication, when complete.....	106	29
in bastardy proceedings, issued by clerk.....	739	190
when and where to be filed.....	521	143
IN JUSTICE'S COURT.		
requisites of.....	J. C. 14	290
who may serve.....	17	291
by publication.....	17	291
<i>See Service.</i>		
to corporation, to answer presentment—form of..	C. Crim. P. 529	1354
issued by magistrate officially.....	528	1354
when and how served.....	530	1354
<i>See Corporation.</i>		
SUNDAY.		
justices to do no official act on, except.....	Pol. C. (ch. 24) 68	439
<i>See Sabbath Day.</i>		
SUPERINTENDENT OF COUNTY ASYLUM. See <i>Asylum for the Poor.</i>		
SUPERSEDEAS.		
what is.....	C. Crim. P. 479	1346
stays execution, when.....	479	1346
SUPERINTENDENT OF IMMIGRATION.		
entitled to copy of Statutes.....	Pol. C. (ch. 3) 4	321
SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.		
appointed by the governor and council.....	(ch. 40) 3	551
duties of, in general.....	5, 4	552
may have a deputy.....	1	550
assistant superintendent appointed by governor and council..	*158	665
may examine and certify qualifications of teachers.....	5	552
to hear and determine appeals from county superintendent...	8	554
watch over school revenues and require reports from revenue officials.....	6	552
discourage use of sectarian books in schools.....	8	554
salary of, mileage, office expenses, etc.....	7	553
assistant superintendent.....	*158	665
to make annual report to governor.....	9	554
have his annual report printed and circulated.....	105	591
failure to perform duties, misdemeanor.....	Pen. C. 503	1219
SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS.		
an elective county officer.....	Pol. C. (ch. 40) 10, 1	554, 550
how and when elected.....	10	554

	Section	Page
SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS—Continued.		
term of office.....	Pol. C. (ch. 40) 10	554
oath and bond of.....	10	554
may be dismissed for cause, how.....	10	554
has general superintendence of public schools in his county—		
duties.....	12	556
shall encourage teachers' institutes.....	13	556
office, stationery, etc., how supplied.....	14	557
to furnish county board sectional map of county.....	14	557
and township assessors sectional map of county.....	14	557
may administer oaths.....	15	557
to examine teachers and certify their qualifications.....	16	558
fill vacancies in school offices, when.....	34	564
prosecute action on treasurer's bond.....	37	565
draw funds from county treasurer.....	54	571
apportion school funds.....	55	571
not to deliver funds to school treasurer, unless.....	56	572
to make annual report.....	94	586
instruct subordinate officers as to keeping accounts, etc....	100	589
sue for forfeitures for violation of lottery laws.....	Pen. C. 377	1196
under gambling laws.....	391	1198
failure to perform duties, misdemeanor.....	500	1218
compensation, <i>per diem</i> , and mileage.....	Pol. C. (ch. 40) 11	555
decisions of, appealable, how.....	8, 13	354, 556
SUPERVISORS. See Overseers of Highways.		
SUPPLEMENTARY PROCEEDINGS IN AID OF EXECUTION.		
debtor examined on oath as to his property.....	C. Civ. P. 366	107
debtor's debtor may pay to sheriff.....	367	109
be examined on oath.....	368	109
witnesses may be called to testify.....	375, 369	112, 110
referee to take testimony.....	370, 374	110, 112
receiver may be appointed.....	372	111
debtor restrained from transferring property.....	372, 373	111
what property may be applied to satisfy.....	371	110
doubtful claims to be sued for by receiver.....	373	111
contempt punished.....	376	112
SUPPRESSION OF RIOTS. See Riots; Rioters.		
SUPREME COURT.		
jurisdiction of, original.....	21	4
appellate.....	22	4
powers of, as to scope and form of judgment.....	} 23, 89, 691	6, 21, 180
to regulate practice and proceedings.....	411, 412	121
two judges must concur to pronounce judgment.....	24	7
may adjourn to other rooms than those appointed.....	25	7
discretion of, as to costs.....	26	7
may dismiss appeal, when.....	383	115
order new trial, when.....	410	121
grant writs of <i>certiorari</i>	412	121
<i>mandamus</i>	685	179
prohibition.....	695	181
settle bills of exception, when.....	709	183
terms of.....	288	63
See <i>Judges; Reporter of Supreme Court</i> , (ch. 60.)	Pol. C. (ch. 10)	334
SURETIES.		
defined.....	C. C. 1673	1055
apparent principal, may be.....	1674	1055
liability of, limited to terms of contract.....	1675	1055
contract of, how interpreted.....	1676	1056
sued to judgment, still surety only.....	1677	1056

	Section	Page
SURETIES—Continued.		
how exonerated.....	C. C. 1681, 1679, 1678	1056
rights of, those of guarantor.....	1680	1056
to require creditor to proceed against principal.....	1681	1056
compel principal to perform.....	1682	1056
be reimbursed by principal.....	1683	1056
subrogated to remedies of creditor.....	1684	1057
subrogated to rights of creditor and co-sureties.....	1685	1057
contribution from co-sureties.....	1684	1057
have property of principal first applied.....	1686	1057
See <i>Guaranty; Creditors; Letter of Credit</i>	1688-1696	1057-1058
in rendering judgment court may distinguish surety from		
principal.....	C. Civ. P. 358	105
not liable till remedy exhausted against principal.....	364, 358	107, 105
bail may be sued only by direct action.....	160	47
may be proceeded against by motion.....	402	118
for costs, when required.....	397	117
liability of.....	398	117
exemptions limited.....	334	98
justification of, see <i>Justification</i> .		
for executors and administrators, justify, how.....	Pr. C. 81	216
additional, required, when.....	81	216
release of, how obtained.....	90, 91	217, 218
liable on appeal.....	331	272
on appeal-bond, justify, how.....	320	269
for costs in justices' courts.....	J. C. 101	308
administrator may require of creditors, when.....	Pr. C. 219	249
SURGEONS.		
aiding and abetting a duel.....	Pen. C. 297	1182
SURPRISE.		
contract obtained by, not specifically enforced.....	C. C. 2000	1116
SURVEY AND MAP.		
preliminary to organization of town.....	Pol. C. } (ch. 24) 1-3	425
	} (ch. 26) 1-7	441-443
judge may order, in mining litigation.....	(ch. 31) 19	513
made by county surveyor, presumed correct.....	(ch. 21) 97	374
SURVEYOR.		
employed to make partition.....	C. Civ. P. 646, 560	170, 152
See <i>County Surveyor</i> .		

T

TALES JURORS.		
may be summoned, when.....	J. C. 57	299
See <i>Jurors</i> .		
TAXES. See Revenue.		
owner of life-estate to pay.....	C. C. 271	784
cemetery grounds exempt from.....	561	869
included in term "incumbrances".....	633	883
covenant for payment of, runs with the land.....	822	918
false statement concerning assessment of.....	Pen. C. 515	1220
TAX SALES. See Revenue.		
TEACHERS. See School-Teachers.		
TEAMS.		
to turn to the right in passing.....	Pol. C. (ch. 29) 49	498
penalty for violation.....	50	498
TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.		
as carriers, to use utmost diligence.....	C. C. 1254	991
right of way granted to.....	Pol. O. *101	425

	Section	Page
TELEGRAPH COMPANIES—Continued.		
malicious injury to.....	Pen. C. 690	1252
property of, subject to taxation.....	Pol. C. (ch. 28) 3, *21	646
tax a lien on property—sale.....	3, *22	646
TELEGRAPHIC DISPATCHES.		
penalty for disclosing.....	Pen. C. 718	1257
TELEPHONE COMPANIES.		
right of way granted to.....	Pol. C. *101	425
TENDER. See <i>Obligations.</i>		
TENEMENT.		
dominant, defined.....	C. C. 246	780
partition of, burden due to, how apportioned.....	250	780
rights of owner of.....	252, 251	780
servient, defined.....	246	780
who can create servitude on.....	247	780
right of owner.....	253	780
See <i>Servitudes</i>	244-254	779-780
TENSE.		
present, includes future as well.....	2126	1134
TERMINATION.		
of estates.....	239-243	778
TERRITORIAL AUDITOR. See <i>Auditor.</i>		
TERRITORIAL BOARD OF EQUALIZATION..		
Pol. C. (ch. 28) 32		469
TERRITORIAL LIBRARY. See <i>Library.</i>		
TERRITORIAL PRISON.		
rescuing prisoners from—punishment.....	Pen. C. 135	1157
See <i>Prisons; Sails; Penitentiary.</i>		
TERRITORIAL SEAL. See <i>Seal.</i>		
Pol. C. (ch. 4) 1		324
TERRITORIAL TAXES. See <i>Revenue.</i>		
TERRITORIAL TREASURER. See <i>Treasurer, Territorial.</i>		
TERRITORY.		
vacant estates escheat to.....	C. C. 778 (9), 796, 795	909, 912
owns, what property.....	169, 168	768
what lands in navigable streams belong to.....	586	876
grant by, not affected by adverse possession.....	651	893
when, will not sue for real property.....	C. Civ. P. 38	10
actions by—limitations of.....	59	14
costs against.....	392	116
action in name of.....	532, 534	145, 146
to recover forfeited property.....	547	148
process of courts in name of.....	8, 16	2, 3
jurisdiction of probate court co-extensive with.....	Pr. C. 9	201
all criminal prosecutions in name of.....	C. Crim. P. 9	1274
processes issue in name of.....	96	1288
writ of error may be sued out by.....	476	1346
TESTAMENT. See <i>Will.</i>		
TESTATOR.		
sanity of, to be proved on probate of will.....	Pr. C. 24	205
TESTIFY.		
embraces every mode of oral statement on oath.....	C. C. 2126	1134
TESTIMONY.		
mode of taking.....	C. Civ. P. 463	133
proceedings to perpetuate.....	503-507	140
See <i>Depositions; Witnesses; Evidence.</i>		
of one subscribing witness sufficient, when probate not con- tested.....	Pr. C. 20	204

INDEX.

1681

	Section	Page
TESTIMONY—Continued.		
of probate, how preserved.....	Pr. C. 25, 27	205
of lost will	40, 38	208
THEFT.		
on shipboard forfeits wages of seaman, how.....	C. C. 1199	983
THINGS IMPOSED BY LAW.....	C. Civ. P. 973-980	945-948
THINGS IN ACTION.		
assignment of, pending action, effect of.....	75	17
liable to execution.....	} 314, 318	93, 94
	} 202, 207	58, 59
how seized in attachment and execution.....	208, 209	59, 60
defined.....	C. C. 360	794
is transferable	361	794
how transferred	818	917
THINGS PROHIBITED.		
unlawful contracts	953-962	941-942
contracts designed to fortify one against his own fraud or negligence.....	1262, 954	993, 941
stipulating penalty for non-performance	955	941
fixing amount of damages for breach thereof....	957, 956	941
restraining the exercise of legal rights.....	958	942
lawful profession.....	959	942
exceptions.....	961, 960	942
restraining marriage, except.....	962	942
of seamen in derogation of right of wages.....	1189, 1188	981
restraining apprentice's right to free vocation ...	156, 155	765
trustees in certain cases	1300	999
to indemnify against unlawful act to be done, void..	1640	1049
already done,		
valid	1641	1049
stipulating forfeiture of property subject to lien, void.	1707	1060
restraining right of redemption, void.....	1707	1060
in bottomry, imposing liability for loan independent		
of risk, void	1790	1075
of common carriers, fortifying against own fraud or		
negligence	1262	993
of insurance, not to transfer claim.....	1530	1034
stipulating payment of loss regardless		
of interest.....	1494	1030
THIRD PERSONS.		
who are.....	2114, 671	1132, 891
good faith, without notice, protects.....	} 281, 293	785, 787
	} 312, 629	788, 882
unlawful transfers void as to	650, 676	893
cited to produce will, how and when.....	Pr. C. 14	203
THREAT.		
compelling form of religious belief by	Pen. C. 52	1144
preventing religious act by.....	53	1144
public meeting by.....	75	1147
intimidating voters by	77	1147
interfering with election by.....	80	1148
to publish a libel.....	319	1186
TICKET.		
acceptance of, by passenger, effect of.....	C. C. 1263	993
<i>See Passage Ticket.</i>		
TIMBER.		
damaged by cattle, action for.....	C. Civ. P. 747	191
willful injuries to.....	Pen. C. 704	1254
TIME.		
subdivisions and definitions of.....	C. C. 2123	1133
of delivering grant is date of its beginning.....	216	774

	Section	Page
TIME—Continued.		
of death of testator is date of beginning of interest. C. C.	216	774
when enjoyment of estate is to begin or end.	196	771
not of essence of contract, unless.	949	940
no time is reasonable time.	948	940
lapse of time specified for acceptance revokes proposal.	898	932
does not legalize public nuisance.	2053	1127
confirm void acts.	2092	1130
for payment of negotiable instruments not essential.	1825	1084
for offer of performance.	834-854	921-923
<i>See Limitations.</i>		
may be extended in any case. C. Civ. P. 512, 6,	143	142, 2, 43
of commencing civil actions—limitations.	38-61	10-14
general provisions as to.	62-73	15-16
for service of complaint.	99	25
answering complaint.	112	33
amended complaint.	115	34
to reply.	122	37
of notice of issue joined.	238, 517	71, 143
for filing summons and pleadings.	521	143
taking appeal.	413, 512	122, 142
transmitting papers in appeal.	408	119
of notice of motion.	518	143
when by mail.	517	143
for issuing execution.	306, 307	91
return of execution.	313	93
asking relief against judgment through inadvertence or mis- take.	143	43
for redemption.	345	102
to absent defendant to prosecute, after judgment.	104	27
<i>See Notices.</i>		
for demanding change of venue.	95	23
in which will must be delivered by custodian. Pr. C.	10	202
of hearing petition for compulsory production of will.	15	203
allowed executor or administrator for receiving rents, etc. ...	123	224
term of, for administering estate insolvent.	132	227
extension of, for final settlement of estate.	266	258
for publication of notice to creditors.	137	228
expressed in notice to creditors.	138	229
for filing allowed claims.	145	231
of sale of land at auction.	182	240
of service of citations.	305	266
allowed for taking appeal.	315	268
in which order of sale is in force.	372	280
when arrest may be made, in felony. C. Crim. P.	116	1291
misdemeanor.	116	1291
on arraignment to answer.	255, 254	1311
for pronouncing judgment.	429, 428	1338
settling and signing bills of exception.	417, 415	1336, 1335
delay for suing out writ of error.	477	1346
answering writ of error.	485	1347
may be extended by the court.	488	1347
allowed corporation to answer presentment.	528	1354
of commencing actions for murder, unlimited.	88	1257
in all other cases, three years.	89	1257
defendant's absence from territory suspends.	90	1267
when indictment deemed found to interrupt limitation.	91	1267
TITLE.		
by occupancy, see <i>Occupancy</i> C. C.	582, 581	875, 874
accession, see <i>Accession</i>	583-598	875-879
transfer, see <i>Transfer</i>	599-682	878-894
will, see <i>Will</i>	683-775	894-907

	Section	Page
TITLE—Continued.		
by succession, see <i>Succession</i>	C. C. 776-797	908-912
gift, see <i>Gift</i>	639-646	885
sale, see <i>Sale</i>	981-1032	950-957
passes by loan for exchange.....	1089	965
not by loan for use.....	1075	964
lien.....	1706	1060
express trust vests title in trustee, when.....	289, 288	786
seller demanding specific performance must give clear.....	2002	1116
by assignment for benefit of creditors.....	2033	1123
sale under execution—what vests.....	C. Civ. P. 354, 342	104, 101
sheriff's sale not affected by reversal of judgment.....	357	105
to land cannot be questioned in justice's court.....	J. C. 10	289
of cause, to be stated in complaint.....	C. Civ. P. 111	31
not changed in appeal.....	406	118
affidavit.....	527	144
TITLE DEEDS.		
are personal property.....	C. C. 579	874
pass with the property.....	579	874
value of, how estimated.....	1982	1112
who to execute, in forced sales.....	C. Civ. P. } 623, 581 } 354, 609	165, 155 104, 162
court may compel production of.....	Pr. C. 1	199
punish for concealment of.....	126	225
not to be delivered to purchaser till sale confirmed.....	103	235
delivered on confirmation of sale.....	201	244
in pursuance of decedent's contract.....	221-231	249-251
TOLL.		
rates of, to be fixed by county commissioners.....	C. C. 529, 488	863, 839
kept posted, how.....	532, 490	864, 839
wagon-road corporations authorized to collect.....	488	839
bridge corporations authorized to collect.....	529	863
not unless bridge in good condition....	533	864
prepayment of, condition of right to pass.....	534, 491	864, 839
avoiding by going around gate—penalty.....	} 494, 493 } 535	840, 839 864
right to collect may be granted as a servitude.....	245	779
TOLL-GATE OR ROAD.		
willful injury to—penalty.....	494	840
TOLL-GATHERER.		
duties of, to collect toll.....	491	839
may prevent from passing until toll paid.....	491	839
penalty for delaying passengers.....	492	839
demanding excessive toll.....	492	839
TOLL-HOUSE.		
willful injury to.....	Pen. C. 688	1251
TOWN AND CITY PLATS.Pol. C. (ch. 26) — 441		
TOWN ASSESSOR.		
elective town officer.....	(ch. 24) 15	427
oath of.....	19	428
bond of, to the town.....	28	431
conditions of.....	(ch. 5) 2	324
penal sum of, how fixed.....	(ch. 24) 28	431
number of sureties required.....	28	431
delay for giving.....	28	431
failure to give—vacancy.....	(ch. 5) 11	327
how construed.....	12	327
to deliver books, etc., to successor.....	(ch. 24) 29	432
duties of, in general.....	31	432
removal of, for cause.....	(ch. 22) 3	376

	Section	Page
TOWNS AND CITIES.		
incorporation of—survey and plat.....	Pol. C. (ch. 24) 1, 3	425
census to be taken	2	425
application to county board, how made.....	4	425
action of county board	5	426
MEETING OF INCORPORATORS.		
called by county board.....	5	426
notice of, to be published.....	6	426
inspectors chosen.....	8	426
conduct the polls and declare result.....	9	426
polls opened and closed—hour of	7, 13	426, 427
manner of voting.....	9	426
to make statement to county board.....	9	426
district the town.....	10	427
call and give notice of election for officers..	11	427
be judges of the election.....	14	427
canvass ballots and declare result.....	16	428
in case of tie vote, to determine by lot.....	16	428
to make return of election to county clerk.....	16	428
be recorded by county clerk... ..	17	428
ELECTIONS.		
annual, in organized town, when.....	12	427
special, may be called, how.....	21	428
clerk to give notice of, how	11, 21	427, 428
TRUSTEES.		
oath of	19	428
board of, how organized.....	19	428
is a body corporate	20	428
vacancies in, how filled	18	428
to serve as inspectors of election.....	12	427
powers in general.....	22	429
jurisdiction over public grounds	23	430
to appropriate the revenues, how	24	431
audit accounts, when and how	25	431
pay audited claims, how.....	26	431
borrow money—limitation	27	431
levy and collect taxes.....	22, 30, 33	429, 432
special, to make sidewalks, etc.....	45, 58	434, 437
additional, to pay loan.....	27	431
license tax on liquor dealers.....	(ch. 35) 6, 7	530
hear and decide complaints against assessments (ch. 24)	32	432
to revise and correct tax-list.....	33	432
deliver tax-list with their warrant to marshal.....	33	432
may renew warrant to marshal.....	34	432
deliver tax-list to county treasurer for collection...	36, 35	433, 432
to inspect books of town treasurer.....	38	433
publish annual statement of receipts and expenditures.	39	433
superintend grading and making sidewalks.....	42	434
extend corporate limits, how.....	47, 50	435
annex additions not platted.....	49	435
call meeting of voters to consider proposition to dis-		
solve	51	435
are <i>ex officio</i> fire-wardens	43	434
may appoint fire-wardens.....	22	429
compensation of.....	44	434
regularity of organization of, not to be questioned, unless....	53	436
previously organized may adopt this act.....	54	436
dissolution of, by application.....	51	435
not to affect existing contracts	52, 55	436
TOWN CLERK.		
elective town officer.....	15	427
election of, how certified.....	16	428

	Section	Page
TOWN CLERK—Continued.		
oath of.....	Pol. C. (ch. 24)	19
bond of, to the town.....	28	431
conditions of.....	(ch. 5)	2
penal sum of, how fixed.....	(ch. 24)	28
number of sureties required.....	(ch. 5)	7
delay for giving.....	(ch. 24)	28
failure to give—vacancy.....	(ch. 5)	11
how construed.....		12
duties of, in general.....	(ch. 24)	40
to give notice of elections.....		11
may call special meeting of voters.....		21
to give notice of return of assessment roll.....		32
attest warrant to marshal to collect taxes.....		34
issue certificate of special tax due.....		C1
certify ordinances of town.....		57
attest statement of vote.....		51
certify tax for collection, when.....		61
attest all warrants on town treasurer.....		26
compensation of, fixed by board.....		44
TOWN JUSTICE OF THE PEACE.		
elective town officer.....	15	427
qualification of, see <i>Justices of Peace</i> .		
when to qualify.....	28	431
bond of, payable to town.....	28	431
has exclusive jurisdiction of causes arising under town ordinances.....		56
powers and proceedings of.....	62-74	438-440
compensation of.....		44
TOWN MARSHAL.		
elective town officer.....	15	427
election of, how certified.....	16	428
oath of.....	19	428
bond of, to the town.....	28	431
number of sureties required.....	} (ch. 5)	7
delay for giving bond.....	} (ch. 24)	28
failure to give—vacancy.....	(ch. 5)	11
how, construed.....		12
is a peace officer.....	(ch. 24)	41
to collect town taxes.....		35
special taxes.....		61
is executive officer of justice's court.....		62
compensation of.....		44
to turn over books, papers, etc., to successor.....		29
TOWN TREASURER.		
elective town officer.....	15	427
election of, how certified.....	16	428
bond of, to the town.....	28	431
conditions of.....	(ch. 5)	2
penal sum of, how fixed.....	(ch. 24)	28
number of securities required.....	(ch. 5)	7
delay for giving.....	(ch. 24)	28
failure to give—vacancy.....	(ch. 5)	11
how construed.....		12
to have custody of tax-list.....	(ch. 24)	33
keep account of receipts and disbursements.....		38
grant licenses, how.....		38
account to board of trustees.....		38
compensation of.....		44
to turn over books, papers, etc., to successor.....		29

	Section	Page
TOWNSHIPS.		
organization of.....	Pol. C. (ch. 23) 1-7	378-379
boundaries of, how fixed.....	1, 2	378
already fixed, remain unchanged.....	7	379
name of, how determined.....	3, 6	379
and boundary to be reported to auditor.....	5, 6	379
by-laws of.....	14	381
to be posted.....	15	381
corporate powers of.....	9, 8	380, 379
to sue and be sued in corporate name.....	92, 10	395, 380
actions by or against, how conducted.....	91-99	395-396
judgment against, how satisfied.....	98, 99	396
execution against, when ,.....	98	396
charges, what on.....	100	397
how levied.....	13 (8)	381
collected, see <i>Taxes</i>	101	397
constitutes election district.....	120	401
<i>See Township Meetings; Township Supervisors.</i>		
TOWNSHIP ASSESSOR.		
elective township officer.....	12	380
to be elected by ballot.....	24	383
when and how to qualify.....	35	385
oath certified, to be filed.....	36	385
term of office.....	45	386
failing to qualify, vacancy, how filled.....	49	387
fees of.....	86	394
to deliver books, papers, etc., to successor.....	102-105	397-398
duties of, see <i>Reven ue</i> .		
to certify his annual assessment to school-township clerk....	(ch. 40) 121	595
TOWNSHIP CLERK.		
elective township officer.....	(ch. 23) 12	380
elected at annual town meeting.....	13, 12	380
by ballot.....	25	383
oath of office and bond.....	35, 67	385, 390
to be filed with town clerk.....	36	385
duties of—to post by-laws.....	15	381
notice as to drawing jurors.....	(ch. 19) *20, 24	636
give notice of town meetings.....	(ch. 23) 11, 17	380, 382
call meetings to order.....	19	382
be clerk at town meetings.....	19	382
of board of supervisors.....	83	393
may administer oaths.....	64	389
appoint deputy.....	65	389
to keep record of all proceedings ..	66	390
notify clerk of district court of election of constable.....	68	390
justice of peace..	69	390
neglect of, mis- demeanor.....	70	390
prepare delinquent tax-list.....	31	407
notify overseers of road of appointment, when.....	8	403
furnish overseers of highway tax-list.....	14	404
fees of.....	86	394
TOWNSHIP JUSTICE OF THE PEACE.		
elective township officer.....	12	380
elected by ballot.....	24	383
when and how to qualify—oath and bond.....	37	385
bond of, to be filed with clerk of district court.....	37	385
term of office.....	45	386
are members of board of appointment.....	47	386
vacancy in office of, how filed.....	48	387

	Section	Page
TOWNSHIP MEETINGS.		
to be held annually, when.....	Pol. C. (ch. 23) 11	380
how noticed.....	11	380
organization of.....	20, 19	382
powers of electors at, in general.....	13	380
election of officers.....	12	380
by ballot.....	24	383
how conducted.....	21-32	383-384
to establish places for guide-posts.....	108	398
three public places in each township.....	111	399
pounds.....	112, 13	399, 380
appoint pound-masters.....	13	380
fees of pound-masters.....	114	399
to levy taxes.....	13, 8	380, 379
limited.....	115	400
special, provided for,.....	116-118	400
See <i>Township; Township Supervisors.</i>		
TOWNSHIP SCHOOL. See <i>School Township.</i>		
TOWNSHIP SUPERVISORS.		
elective town officers.....	12	380
when and how elected.....	24, 11-13	383, 380
who are eligible to office of.....	34	384
when and how to qualify.....	35	385
to file oath with town clerk.....	36	385
take and approve bond of treasurer.....	38	385
justice of the peace.....	37	385
have bonds filed with register of deeds.....	39	385
term of office.....	45	386
may accept resignations.....	46	386
with justice of peace in their own board may fill vacancies.....	47, 48	386, 387
powers and duties of, as board of health.....	51-59	387, 389
in general.....	60-63	389
quorum of, what constitutes.....	63	389
constitutes town board of audit.....	77-83	392-393
review and equalization.....	84, 85	393
health.....	50	387
fees of.....	86	394
to submit recommendations as to guide-posts.....	107	398
issue bonds of township, when.....	116	400
levy tax to protect township bonds.....	118	400
levy road and bridge tax.....	12	403
not to have interest in any contract, etc.....	119	401
to deliver books, etc., to successor.....	102-105	397-398
have care and supervision of highways.....	3, 4	402
make reports on roads, work, etc.....	5	402
lay out, change, or vacate public road—proceedings.....	36-45	408-410
make estimate of road labor due by each.....	10, 11	403
examine and assess damages for road ditches.....	89	422
appoint overseers of highways, when.....	8, 7	403
may assess road tax on each individual liable.....	12	403
to cause removal of fences, when.....	45	410
prosecute for obstructing highways.....	74	418
duties of, as to making ditches to drain highways.....	87-93	421-473
may arrange with trustees of city for line road.....	95	424
decisions of, appealable.....	69-73	416-418
duties as to selecting jurors.....	50, 96	411, 424
(ch. 19) *2c		636
TOWNSHIP TAXES.		
levied by town meeting.....	(ch. 23) 13	380
annual levy limited.....	115	400
board of supervisors may levy to pay bonded debt.....	118	400
how collected, see <i>Revenue</i>	101, 118	397, 400

	Section	Page
TOWNSHIP TAXES—Continued.		
for roads and bridges.....	Pol. C. (ch. 23) 12, 13	403, 404
delinquent road tax to be collected, how.....	31	407
TOWNSHIP TREASURER.		
elective township officer.....	12	380
to be chosen by ballot.....	24	383
when and how to qualify.....	35	385
to file oath of office with town clerk.....	36	385
bond of, amount and approval of.....	38	385
to be filed with register of deeds.....	39	385
term of office.....	45	386
acting before qualifying—penalty.....	43	386
resignation of.....	46	386
vacancy in office of, how filled.....	47	386
duties of, in general.....	71-76	390-391
TOWN-SITES (ch. 25) }	—	440
		640.
TRADE-MARK.		
is personal property.....	C. C. 160	766
right to have and use.....	576	873
seller of goods warrants, genuine, when.....	1012	954
foreign corporations protected.....	*576a	873
register of deeds to record.....	Pol. C. (ch. 21) *57b, 57c	639
counterfeiting.....	Pen. C. 411	1202
keeping dies of, with intent to defraud.....	412	1202
selling goods bearing counterfeit trade-mark.....	413	1202
a colorable imitation of.....	414	1202
defined.....	415	1203
goods defined as to.....	416	1203
affixing, defined.....	417	1203
refilling or selling bottles, etc., bearing.....	418	1203
keeping bottles with intent to refill.....	*420a, 419	1204, 1203
complaint and search-warrant.....	420	1204
TRAFFIC.		
public, suspended on the Sabbath, except.....	47	1143
TRANSFER.		
defined.....	C. C. 599	878
voluntary, is an executed contract.....	600	878
valid, independently of consideration.....	600	878
what may be subject of.....	601	879
products of the mind.....	572	872
not a mere possibility.....	602	879
power of owner of life estate to make		
lease, is not.....	344	791
a mere right of re-entry to owner only.....	603	879
obligations—indorsement.....	817-826	917-918
<i>See Grant; Sale</i>	605-633	879-883
} 981-1032		950-957
mode of, to be in writing, when.....	604	879
<i>See Delivery.</i>		
mode of, real property, by law or writing.....	622	881
<i>See Grant.</i>	605-633	879-883
effect of, vests title in transferee.....	619	881
of a thing includes its incidents.....	259, 1802	782, 1077
} 1727, 620		1064, 881
insured property does not transfer the policy.....	1524	1034
party taking, not warned.....	621	881
of contract for price of real property waives lien.....	1802	1077
personal property.....	634-646	884-885
interest in ship to be in writing.....	634	884
existing trust to be in writing.....	634	884

	Section	Page
TRANSFER—Continued.		
of interest in other property, see <i>Sale</i> C. C. }	635 981-1032	884 950-957
what operates as—		
present, title passes by consent without delivery.....	636	884
future, title passes only by acceptance or by offer to de-		
liver, (see §§ 834-854, pp. 921-923,)	637	884
by agent, binds original owner, when.....	638	884
See <i>Gifts</i>	639-646	885
recording transfers, see <i>Record; Acknowledgment; Proof</i>	647-675	886-892
unlawful transfers.....	676-682	893-894
fraudulent transfers.....	2023-2026	1120-1122
lien is not a transfer.....	1706	1060
assignment for benefit of creditors is.....	2046	1126
preferential, allowed.....	2021	1120
prohibited	1466, 2027	1024, 1122
TREASON.		
legislature only can pardon or commute..... C. Crim P.	546	1357
governor may stay execution in, and report to legislature	547	1357
petit, abolished..... Pen. C.	240	1173
subjection of wife not inferred, in	22	1140
TREASURER OF COUNTY. See <i>County Treasurer.</i>		
TREASURER OF SCHOOL TOWNSHIP. See <i>School-Township Treasurer.</i>		
TREASURER OF TOWN. See <i>Town Treasurer.</i>		
TREASURER OF TOWNSHIP. See <i>Township Treasurer.</i>		
TREASURER, TERRITORIAL.		
appointed by governor..... Pol. C. (ch. 8)	1	331
oath of..... (ch. 5)	3	325
bond of, to the territory.....	5	325
conditions of.....	2	324
penal sum of.....	6	325
number of sureties required.....	7	326
approval of.....	5	325
how executed.....	8	326
account condition precedent, when....	13	327
delay for giving.....	10	327
failure to give—vacancy.....	11	327
when to be filed.....	5	325
how construed.....	12	327
DUTIES OF.		
to receive and disburse the public funds..... (ch. 8)	2	331
keep accounts, how.....	3	331
with each county.....	4	332
assess and collect taxes on railroad prop- } erty, when..... } (ch. 28) *19a-*19f	11	333 646-648
transmit to county treasurer statement of taxes col- lected..... (ch. 8)	11	333
redeem territorial warrants.....	5	332
have such indorsed before paid.....	5	332
write on face of each paid warrant "redeemed".....	5	332
make entry of payment, how.....	5	332
turn over redeemed warrants to auditor.....	7	332
indorse warrants presented and not paid.....	6	332
register warrants for payment..... (ch. 50)	1-11	621-622
report biennially to governor..... (ch. 8)	8	332
is subject to legislative inspection.....	9	333
not to purchase warrants or accounts.....	10	333
is member of territorial board of equalization..... (ch. 28)	32	469
default of duty—penalty..... (ch. 8)	12	333
is entitled to copy of statutes..... (ch. 3)	4	321

	Section	Page
TREASURER, TERRITORIAL—Continued.		
may have deputy.....	Pol. C. (ch. 6) 1	327
salary of.....	(ch. 39) 3	538
no fees of office.....	(ch. 8) 10	333
But see § 11, p. 333.		
resignation of, to whom.....	(ch. 22) 1	375
removal of, for cause.....	3	376
to pay expenses of procuring surrender of fugitive.....	C. Crim. P. 592	1365
sheriff's bills for conveying convicts to prison.....	668	1381
expenses of maintaining convicts in penitentiary.....	669	1381
TREES.		
may be planted on highways, when.....	Pol. C. (ch. 29) 46, *47d	498, 651
belong to owner of the soil.....	C. C. 269	783
on the line between coterminous proprietors.....	270	783
injury to, measure of damages.....	1978	1111
TRESPASS.		
of animals, action for.....	C. Civ. P. 747-754	191-192
TRIAL.		
IN CIVIL ACTIONS.		
defined.....	235	70
of issue of law, first.....	234	70
by the court.....	236, 265-270	70, 79-80
at regular or special term.....	237	70
fact, by jury, unless.....	236	70
may be by court, when.....	236	70
before a single judge.....	237	70
may be by referee.....	271-278	80-81
of question of fact not at issue.....	36	9
mode of.....	231-240	70-71
conduct of.....	247-259	73-77
postponement of—costs.....	389	115
<i>See Challenge; Exceptions; Verdict; Judgment; Place of Trial; New Trial; Referees.</i>		
by county clerk, where probate judge a party.....	Pr. C. 4	200
of issues raised in probate court, by district court.....	4	200
to be heard at regular or special term.....	17	203
testimony signed by witness good in subsequent trial....	25	205
of order to show cause.....	34	207
issues of fact by the court.....	307	266
<i>de novo</i> , on appeal.....	326	271
on appeal, may be by jury or without.....	326	271
<i>See Hearing; Jury.</i>		
IN JUSTICE'S COURT.		
in general.....	J. C. 49-55	298
place of.....	4-10	288-289
may be changed, when.....	5	288
when to commence.....	44	297
proceeds at instance of either party present.....	55	298
by jury, when.....	56	298
of fact by jury.....	53	298
of issues of law by court.....	52	298
<i>de novo</i> , on appeal.....	91	305
by court when jury not demanded.....	111	310
repeated when jury discharged before verdict.....	125	311
new trial must be in court of first instance.....	142	314
IN CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS.		
of accusation against officer, by jury.....	C. Crim. P. 65	1283
of issues of fact, by jury.....	293	1317
defendant, in felony, must be present at.....	294	1317
order of.....	343	1324
inquisition of insanity.....	517	1352
may be suspended, when.....	359, 516	1327, 1352

INDEX.

1641

	Section	Page
TRIAL—Continued.		
IN CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS—Continued.		
incidents of trial generally.....C. Crim. P. 343-380		1324-1330
must not be prevented by removal of prisoner.....	679	1386
of challenges to jury and jurors, by the court.....	336, 316	1324, 1321
the facts alleged as ground of challenge, by the court..	317	1321
place of	285	1315
TRUSTEE.		
defined.....C. C. 1292, 1291		998, 997
by consent.....	1295	998
appointed by court.....	1336, 1334, 1314	1004, 1001
involuntary, by his own wrong.....	1297, 1296	998
obligations of, strictest good faith	1298	998
not to use trust property for his own benefit..	1307, 1299	1000, 999
antagonize interests of beneficiary.....	1300	999
take advantage of beneficiary.....	1301	999
accept adverse trust.....	1302	999
to inform beneficiary of adverse interest acquired	1303	999
violation of these provisions, fraud	1304	999
presumptions against.....	1305	999
mingling trust property with his own.....	1306	1000
disposing of trust property, option of beneficiary..	1307	1000
in good faith—liability		
of.....	1308	1000
liable for wrongful act of co-trustee, when.....	1309	1000
involuntary, who is	1310	1000
third persons delivering property to, protected	1311	1000
in express trust.....	1317-1322	1001-1002
must follow directions of trustor	1317	1001
exercise ordinary care and diligence	1318	1002
to procure trustworthy successor, when	1319	1002
invest money coming into his hands, how.....	1320	1002
omitting to invest—penalty	1321	1002
not to profit by purchasing claims	1322	1002
powers of, those of general agent.....	1323	1002
co-trustees to act collectively, unless.....	1324	1002
discretionary, subject to control of court.....	1325	1002
how exercised.....	353	792
rights of, to be refunded expenses.....	1326	1002
compensation.....	1327	1003
of involuntary trustee.....	1328	1003
office of, vacated, how.....	1331	1003
discharged, how	1333, 1332	1003
new, appointed by the court, when.....	1334	1004
death of one, survivors remain charged.....	1335	1004
detrainer by, measure of damages	1969	1109
partners are, for each other	1413	1015
of religious and benevolent associations	538	865
how and when chosen	546	866
may sue without joining beneficiary	C. Civ. P. 76	17
joinder of claims in action against.....	136	41
may be adjudged to pay costs, when	391	116
judge named trustee, disqualified.....	Pr. C. 4	200
of association, embezzling property intrusted.....	Pen. C. 597-599	1234-1235
See <i>Uses and Trusts.</i>		
TRUSTOR.		
who is.....C. C. 1291, 1314		997, 1001
TRUSTS.		
are voluntary or involuntary.....	1288	997
voluntary, defined	1292, 1291, 1289	998, 997
involuntary, defined.....	1292, 1291, 1290	998, 997

	Section	Page
TRUSTS—Continued.		
purpose of	C. C. 1293	998
voluntary, how created.....	1313, 1295, 1294	1001, 998
involuntary, by his own wrong.....	1297, 1296	998
express, nature of, and how created.....	1312	1001
declaration, nature, and object of.....	1316, 1315	1001
how terminated.....	1329	1003
irrevocable.....	1330	1003
interest in, transferable only by writing.....	634	884
to be recorded, when.....	650	886
TRUSTS IN REAL PROPERTY. See Uses and Trusts.		
TUNNEL CORPORATION.....		
articles to specify, what.....	511-526	858-861
right of way, how acquired.....	524	861
non-user forfeits rights.....	525	861
non-user forfeits rights.....	526	861
TURNPIKE GATES.		
malicious injury to.....	Pen. C. 688	1251

U

UMPIRE.		
offering or giving bribes to.....	126	1155
accepting or agreeing to accept a bribe.....	128	1155
accepting gifts from parties	130	1155
misconduct by	129	1155
UNDERTAKING.		
in appeal—		
for costs and damages only.....	C. Civ. P. 414	122
may be waived by respondent	414	122
to stay execution, conditions of.....	416-419	123, 124
must be served on respondent.....	415	122
sworn to, when made.....	420	124
respondent's exceptions to, and justification of sureties..	421	124
must be filed with clerk.....	423, 526	125, 144
in arrest and bail—		
plaintiff's, conditions of.....	152	45
defendant's, condition of.....	157	46
sheriff accepts at his peril	171	49
must serve copy on plaintiff.....	162	47
plaintiff's exceptions to sureties.....	162	47
sureties justify, how	163	47
to be filed with the clerk.....	526	144
in attachment—		
plaintiff's, conditions of.....	200	57
to prosecute claims attached.....	211	62
defendant's, conditions of	214	63
must be filed with clerk.....	214	63
plaintiff's exceptions to sureties.....	214	63
lienor's, conditions of.....	215	64
to be filed with the clerk.....	526	144
in claim and delivery—		
of plaintiff, conditions of.....	179	51
sheriff liable, when	180	51
may retain possession of property until.....	182	52
must serve copy of, on defendant.....	179	51
defendant's exceptions to, and justification of sureties....	180	51
sheriff must deliver to defendant.....	526	144
of defendant, conditions of.....	181	51

	Section	Page
UNDERTAKING—Continued.		
in claim and delivery—		
sheriff liable as surety, when.....	C. Civ P. 182	52
may hold property until.....	182	52
notice to plaintiff of defendant's.....	182	52
sureties must justify.....	182	52
of defendant, to be delivered to plaintiff.....	526	144
of plaintiff, to indemnify sheriff against third claimant ..	186	52
in injunction, conditions of.....	192	54
in execution of judgment on, exemptions limited.....	334	98
of plaintiff in attachment, conditions.....	J. C. 29	293
on appeal, to stay execution.....	94, 93	306
in forcible entry and detainer.....	41	296
for postponement of trial.....	38, 48	295, 298
See <i>Bail-Bonds</i> .		
UNDUE INFLUENCE.		
defined.....	C. C. 886	930
vitiates will.....	685	894
revocation of will.....	685	894
avoids contracts.....	877, 878, 965	929, 943
presumed, when.....	1305	999
thing obtained by, held in trust.....	1297	998
ground for contesting will.....	Pr. C. 22	204
UNITED STATES.		
may include District of Columbia and territories....	C. Civ. P. 8	2
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY.		
defined.....	Pen. C. 479	1215
punishment for participating in.....	480	1215
remaining at, after warning.....	481	1215
present at—other circumstances.....	482	1215
witnesses in riot excused.....	496	1217
UNLAWFUL CONTRACTS AND STIPULATIONS. See		
<i>Things Prohibited.</i>		
UNLAWFUL TRANSFERS. See Transfers.....	C. C. 676-682	893-894
UN SOUND MIND. See Insane.		
suspends limitations.....	Pr. C. 37	207
USAGE.		
defined.....	C. C. 2119	1133
USES AND TRUSTS.		
in real property, limited.....	273	784
created under former laws, confirmed.....	274	784
are legal estates commensurate with beneficial interest.....	275	784
with power, not divested, when.....	278, 276	785, 784
dispositions of, directly to beneficiary.....	278, 277	785, 784
without an interest, void as to trustee.....	278, 277	785, 784
requisites to validity of.....	279	785
when presumed.....	280	785
implied, not to prejudice third persons.....	281	785
express, for what purposes.....	282	785
power in trust defined.....	304, 305, 306	788
trust power, without interest in trustee.....	283	785
to receive rents and profits—disposal of surplus..	284	786
power in trust, for what purposes.....	286	786
does not transfer the property.....	287	786
property vests in trustees, when.....	288	786
may be contingent.....	289	786
grantee of property subject to, acquires legal estate.....	290	786
estate not embraced in, remains in trustor.....	291	786
beneficiary of, may be restrained, how.....	292	787
grant created separately from trust.....	293	787

	Section	Page
USES AND TRUSTS—Continued.		
acts of trustees in contravention of, void, when.....	C. C. 294	787
terminates, when	295	787
transferable only by writing.....	} 622, 993	881, 951
	634	854
escheated estates pass, subject to.....	796	912
USURPATION.		
of office	Pen. C. 96	1150
action for.....	C. Civ. P. 534-542	146-147
USURY.		
railroad corporations not to plead.....	C. C. 464, *473s	821, 832
forfeits interest.....	1100	967
taking of, prohibited	Pen C. 427	1205
certain counties exempted.....	*427a	1205
V		
VACANCIES.		
how created, causes.....	Pol. C. (ch. 22) 2	376
are filled by appointment, except	8	377
in territorial and district offices, filled by governor.....	8	377
county and precinct offices, by county board.....	8	377
membership of county board, how filled.....	9	377
offices of civil townships, by justices of peace.....	8	377
membership of township board.....	8	377
county board may call special session to fill.....	(ch. 21) 18	357
in membership of legislature, by special election....	(ch. 27) 35, 37	453, 454
all appointments to be in writing.....	(ch. 22) 11	377
appointees to qualify as in other cases.....	12	378
VALUABLES.		
in shipwreck, to be cared for.....	C. C. 1180	980
liability of common carrier for.....	1181	981
VALUE.		
defined.....	2121	1133
peculiar, thing of—measure of damages	1981	1111
of written instruments—measure of damages	1982	1112
how ascertained in doubtful case.....	912	934
adjusted in marine insurance.....	1250	991
valued policy of insurance, what is.....	1527	1034
VARIANCE.		
between allegations and proof, when material.....	C. Civ. P. 138	42
if material, pleadings amended.....	138	42
disregarded when immaterial	139	42
failure of proof is not variance.....	140	42
in proof, in arson.....	Pen. C. 522	1221
evidence showing greater offense—defendant detained.....	C. Crim. P. 409	1334
acquitted on, verdict must state that fact.	394	1332
VENDOR.		
lien of.....	C. C. 1801	1077
VENUE.		
of probate proceeding.....	Pr. C. 7, 8, 9	201
	<i>See Place of Trial.</i>	
VERDICT.		
includes findings of judge and of referee.....	C. C. 2122	1133
of jury in general.....	C. Civ. P. 260-264	77-78
must be in writing	258	76
signed by the foreman	258	76
how delivered in court.....	258	76

	Section	Page
VERDICT—Continued.		
if informal or insufficient, how corrected.....	C. Civ. P. 259	77
must be unanimous	258	76
general and special, defined	260	77
how entered by the clerk	264	78
may be vacated by the court.....	289, 286	86, 84
in <i>mandamus</i> —clerk to transmit.....	703	182
must state specific findings.....	261-263, 643	77-78, 169
findings of referee are a special verdict	277	81
<i>See Jury; Civil Code.</i>		
controls the judgment	J. C. 64	300
in criminal proceedings always general.....	122	311
in case of several defendants, how rendered	123	311
must be rendered before jury discharged.....	124	311
no person can be convicted without, except.....	C. Crim. P. 14	1274
to be returned in open court	390	1332
entire panel of jurors must be present.....	407, 390	1334, 1332
must concur in.....	407	1334
may be general or special.....	393	1332
in libel, must be general.....	393	1332
general, form of	394	1332
special, what is.....	395	1333
to be in writing, or read to them after entry.....	396	1333
has no particular form	397	1333
how brought to agreement.....	398	1333
judgment on	399	1333
of acquittal for insanity, must state that fact.....	411	1335
variance between indictment and proof, must		
state that fact	394	1332
must specify the degree of crime found, when	401	1333
may find any degree included in crime charged.....	402	1333
cover part of defendants, and leave part untried	403	1334
be reconsidered on suggestion of court, when.....	405, 404	1334
informal, if intelligibly for defendant, must be recorded	406	1334
must be recorded—proceedings.....	408	1334
not a verdict until accepted and recorded.....	14	1274
VERIFICATION.		
of pleadings.....	C. Civ. P. 126	38
when required.....	431, 125	126, 38
how and by whom to be made.....	126	38
of claim in attachment.....	199	56
pleadings not to be verified, except.....	J. C. 19	291
in forcible entry and detainer, complaint to be	37	295
answer to be verified in special cases.....	61, 10	299, 289
VESSELS.		
defined.....	Pen. C. 775	1267
duty of master of, to prohibit gambling on	400	1200
master to observe quarantine laws.....	436	1207
landing before visit of health officer.....	438	1208
giving false information when hailed.....	437	1208
willfully wrecking vessel.....	625, 624, 623	1239
selling liquor on Sabbath, prohibited on	729	1258
overloading passenger vessels.....	407, 256	1201, 1175
bursting boilers on steam-vessels.....	} 409, 258	1201, 1175
}	408, 257	1201, 1175
making false manifest of cargo or bill of lading.....	626	1239
survey of.....	445	1209
delay of, in departure, as to ticket-holder.....	671	1248
jurisdiction of crime committed on.....	C. Crim. P. 77	1285
VIEWERS. See Examiners.....	Pol. C. (ch. 29) 12-40	491-497

W

	Section	Page
WAGER.		
racing animals for, prohibited.....	Pen. C. 401	1200
WAGES.		
of seamen, see <i>Seamen</i>	C. C. 1190-1199	982-983
of minor, to whom due.....	103	757
WAGON-ROAD CORPORATIONS.		
road, how laid out—commissioners.....	486	838
report of commissioners, and map.....	487	838
may build bridges and keep ferries.....	488	839
use public highway, when and how.....	489	839
to keep toll rates posted.....	490	839
may prevent passing till toll paid.....	491	839
duty of toll-gatherer.....	492	839
penalty for evading payment of toll.....	493	839
injury to property of road.....	494	840
revenue of, how applied.....	495	840
may mortgage road.....	496	840
owned and run by natural person—same.....	497	840
articles of incorporation, what to contain.....	387	799
may be changed for convenience of railroad.....	478	836
title to soil of.....	631	883
franchise salable—no exemption.....	442-447	814-815
to be held strictly to the law.....	*497d	841
sale of interest of delinquent member.....	*497a-*497c	840-841
county commissioners not to fix toll.....	*497e	841
WAIVER.		
of statutory law as to contracts.....	1937	1101
advantages of private statute.....	2066	1129
performance of obligations.....	810	916
objections to mode of offering to perform.....	850	923
offer of performance.....	853	924
notice of sale of pledge.....	1774	1073
demand of performance—pledge.....	1775	1073
is not waiver of notice of sale.....	1774	1073
seller's lien by transfer of contract.....	1802	1077
interest.....	1945	1104
civil rights.....	8	737
option as to time and place of delivering goods.....	1000	953
defects in notice of loss.....	1554	1037
delays in presentation of notice.....	1555	1037
notice of dishonor.....	1878	1092
protest, see <i>Negotiable Instruments</i>	1879	1092
persons of unsound mind incapable of.....	22	740
of change of place of trial.....	C. Civ. P. 95	23
objections to complaint.....	117	35
sureties or bail.....	162, 180	47, 51
jury trial.....	265	79
findings of fact by the court.....	268	79
witnesses' privilege.....	500	139
lien in partition.....	554	150
exceptions, by not taking.....	487	137
notice, by appearance.....	Pr. C. 18	204
of application to sell real estate, when.....	174	238
bond by executor.....	83	216
WAREHOUSE RECEIPT.		
issuing false.....	Pen. C. 679, 678	1250
duplicate.....	680	1250

	Section	Page
WAREHOUSEMAN.		
may sell unclaimed and perishable property, when.....	C. C. *1228a-*1228b	988
See <i>Deposit</i> .		
WARRANT.		
for jurors, see <i>Coroner</i>	Pol. C. (ch. 21)	69
for collection of taxes.....	} (ch. 28)	40
	} (ch. 24)	33, 34
See <i>Attachment</i>	C. Civ. P. 198,	201
for arrest of judgment debtor.....		366
to commit for contempt.....	Pr. C. 14	203
OF ARREST	Pol. C. (ch. 21) 67-87	368-372
form of.....	} C. Crim. P. 434, 242, 241	1339, 1310
	} C. Crim. P. 203, 96	1303, 1288
	} J. C.	107
requisites of.....	C Crim. P. 97	1288
issues only on sworn information.....	201, 95	1303, 1288
by whom issued.....	} 432, 201	1339, 1303
	} 95, 94, 93	1288, 1287
to whom addressed.....	} 434, 203	1339, 1303
	} 99, 98	1288
judge may direct, to any peace officer in territory.....	100	1289
court may direct, to any peace officer in territory... }	435, 245	1339, 1310
	} 203, 202	1303
inferior magistrate, to peace officer of his county only....	101	1289
<i>Indorsement of.</i>		
when necessary, and form of.....	101	1289
by whom and how to be made.....	101	1289
prerequisites to, affidavit.....	102	1289
<i>Service of.</i>		
to be served by a peace officer.....	98	1288
if felony, officer to take prisoner before magistrate issuing the warrant.....	103	1289
if misdemeanor, officer arresting in another county may, at instance of prisoner, take him before magistrate in county where arrested.....	112,	104
officer to produce prisoner before magistrate specified in the warrant.....	436	1339
defendant failing to give bond out of his county, to be taken before magistrate issuing warrant.....	106	1289
magistrate sick or absent, defendant to be taken before nearest magistrate in same county.....	107	1289
to be made without unnecessary delay.....	108	1290
defendant triable in another county, to be taken before the most accessible magistrate of his county.....	111, 110	1290
<i>Where may be served.</i>		
issued by judge in any county of the territory.....	100	1289
court—bench-warrant—in any county of } 435, 245	1339, 1310	
the territory.....	} 204	1303
inferior magistrate in any county, by indorsement	101	1289
rearrest of escaped prisoner, in any county.....	134	1293
<i>When may be served.</i>		
if felony, on any day, and at any time of day or night....	116	1291
misdemeanor, only by day, unless.....	116	1291
rearrest of escaped prisoner, at any time.....	134	1293
See <i>Arrest</i> ; <i>Sheriff</i> .		
OF EXECUTION. See <i>Execution of Judgment</i> .		
OF SEARCH. See <i>Search-Warrant</i> .		
TO EXECUTE DEATH PENALTY.		
to be issued by the judge—what to state.....	498, 453	1349, 1342
judgment stayed, governor may issue.....	464, 460	1343

	Section	Page
WARRANT—Continued.		
TO EXECUTE DEATH PENALTY—Continued.		
judgment stayed, majority of judges of supreme court may issue.....	O. Crim. P. 460	1343
execution delayed for any cause, court may fix time for....	465	1343
OF COMMITMENT.....	159	1297
TERRITORIAL WARRANT.		
issued by auditor.....	Pol. C. (ch. 7) 2	328
to be numbered consecutively.....	2, 5	328, 329
form of—what to show.....	2, 5	328, 329
stub of, to be preserved.....	2	328
fractional, authorized.....	3	329
credit of territory pledged for redemption of.....	4	329
redeemed, to be filed, how.....	6	329
description and monument of, in auditor's report.....	7	329
receivable for public dues.....	} (ch. 8) 5	332
	} (ch. 28) 42	472
presented and not paid—how indorsed.....	} (ch. 8) 6	332
	} (ch. 28) 91a	649
redeemed by treasurer, returned to auditor.....	(ch. 8) 7	332
treasurer not to purchase.....	10	333
interest on.....	(ch. 28) 91b	649
how registered for payment.....	(ch. 50) 1-11	621, 622
to be paid in order of registration.....	1-11	621, 622
COUNTY WARRANT.		
drawn by county board, how.....	(ch. 21) 39	362
to be registered, how.....	27	359
presented and not paid, how indorsed.....	53	365
dishonored, draw interest.....	53	365
receivable for county dues.....	(ch. 28) 42, 93	472, 486
redeemed, to be marked "redeemed".....	92	486
how registered for payment.....	(ch. 50) 1-11	621, 622
payable in order of registration.....	1-11	621, 622
CRTY WARRANT.		
receivable for town taxes.....	(ch. 28) 42	472
WARRANTY.		
defined.....	C. C. 1003	953
not implied, except.....	1004	953
what warranties are implied.....	1004	953
good title.....	1005	953
quality equal to sample.....	1006	953
seller relied on, warrants what.....	1007	953
of goods to be manufactured.....	1008	954
	by seller..... 1009	954
	under special order..... 1010	954
	inaccessible to buyer for inspection..... 1011	954
trade-mark to be genuine.....	1012	954
marks indicating quality.....	1013	954
instrument purporting to create obligation.....	1014	954
provisions sold for consumption.....	1015	954
good-will of a business.....	1016	955
property sold under execution.....	1017	955
general warranty extended to, what.....	1018	955
of genuineness of money given in exchange.....	1032	957
in insurance, see <i>Insurance</i>	1531-1540	1034-1035
	628	882
in sale of real estate.....	} 988-990	950-951
covenants of, implied in grant.....	628	882
run with the land.....	822	918
in marine insurance, see <i>Insurance, Marine</i>	1577-1584	1041-1043
lineal and collateral abolished.....	633	883
agent to sell, has power to give.....	1862	1007

INDEX

1649

	Section	Page
WARRANTY—Continued.		
agent warrants his own authority.....	C. C. 1376	1009
auctioneer has power to give.....	1385	1011
breach of, see <i>Damages</i>	1947-1966	1105-1108
WASTE.		
transferee of lands entitled to remedies for.....	259	782
after execution sale, what is.....	C. Civ. P. 352	104
may be restrained.....	634, 352	168, 104
action for, includes what.....	652	171
administrators may maintain action for.....	Pr. C. 212	247
WATCHES.		
peddlers of, to be licensed, how.....	Pol. C. (ch. 28) 80	483
WATER.		
belongs to owner of land, how.....	C. C. 255	781
right of railroad companies to bridge.....	457	819
See <i>Accessions to Real Property</i>	586-589	876
right to take, an easement.....	244	779
navigable streams are public highways.....	266	783
unnavigable streams common to owners of opposite banks.....	266	783
obligations of ditch corporations to furnish.....	521	860
WATER-PIPES.		
malicious injury to.....	Pen. C. 722	1257
WEAPONS.		
carrying concealed.....	457	1211
WEIGH-MASTER.		
making false entry.....	512	1220
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.		
issuing false, punishment—damages.....	Pol. C. (ch. 37) —	534, 662
false, retaining in possession.....	Pen. C. 629	1240
duty of officer to seize.....	631	1240
may be tested and destroyed, how.....	633, 632	1241, 1240
stamping false weight on packages.....	634	1241
WHEAT.		
legal standard for measuring.....	Pol. C. (ch. 37)*4-8	662
WHISTLE.		
steam, to be attached to each locomotive.....	C. C. 483	837
sounded on approaching crossings.....	483	837
of locomotive, to be blown, when.....	Pen. C. 463	1213
WIDOW.		
right of preference to administer.....	Pr. C. 104, 56	220, 211
to occupy the homestead.....	128	226
retain specified personal property.....	128	226
additional allowance.....	129	226
family allowance, when.....	133, 132	227
owns property set apart for, when.....	134	227
but not, when.....	136	228
WILD ANIMALS.		
subject of ownership.....	C. C. 161	767
WILL.		
who may make.....	683	694
married woman, equal rights.....	684	894
persons of unsound mind, when.....	22	740
procured by duress, fraud, denied probate.....	685	894
what may be disposed of by.....	686	895
who may take by.....	716, 687	900, 895
corporations cannot, unless.....	687	895
nuncupative, requisites of.....	688	895
not required to be in writing.....	692	896
mutual, revocable, how.....	689	895

	Section	Page
WILL—Continued.		
conditional, probate of.....	C. C. 690	895
olographic, defined.....	691	895
except nuncupative and olographic, how executed.....	691	895
how witnessed.....	691, 693	895, 896
codicil, effect of.....	694	896
governed by law of place where made.....	774, 697, 696, 695	907, 896
may be deposited with probate judge, how.....	698	897
delivered to whom, when and how.....	699	897
opened by probate judge, how.....	700	897
loss or destruction of, how proved.....	703, 701	897
revocation of, manner of.....	702	897
by partial erasure.....	704	897
how proved.....	703	897
of will in duplicate.....	705	898
not by subsequent will, unless.....	706	898
by subsequent marriage of husband, and issue.....	708	898
by woman's subsequent marriage.....	709	898
not by subsequent sale of property devised.....	710	898
subsequent incumbrance of property de- vised.....	711	899
partial disposal of property devised.....	712	899
when such act does revoke.....	713	899
subsequent birth of child does not revoke.....	715	899
revokes codicils.....	714	899
revivor of former will not presumed.....	707	898
woman's will, revoked by subsequent marriage, not revived by death of husband.....	709	898
children of testator omitted in will, how provided for.....	715	899
witnesses to, who are competent.....	718, 717	900
number required.....	691 (4)	896
gifts to, void, when.....	718, 717	900
passes all interest of testator at time of decease.....	719	900
includes codicils.....	2126, 773	1134, 907
interpretation of.....	720-754	901-905
See <i>Legacies</i>	755-775	905-907
accumulations of income directed by.....	205-207	772
disposals of real property by, to be directly to beneficiary.....	277	784
power created by.....	309	788
will to be executed by will, when.....	319	789
passes property with all easements attached.....	627	882
its incumbrances.....	775	907
testamentary dispositions vest at testator's death.....	764, 216	906, 774
to be proved and executed by probate court.....	Pr. C. 1	199
district court has jurisdiction, when.....	4	200
place where to be opened and probated.....	7, 8, 9	201
custodian to deliver, when.....	10	202
may be compelled to produce.....	14	203
probate of, see <i>Probate</i> .		
to be recorded, how and when.....	27	205
foreign, probate of.....	28-30	206
contest of, after probate.....	31-37	206-207
lost or destroyed, probate of.....	38-41	208
nuncupative, probate of.....	42-44	208-209
olographic, probate of.....	21	204
executors named to administer, unless.....	45	209
persons named executors disqualified, administrator ap- pointed.....	52	210
controls the administration of the estate.....	193	243
See <i>Executors and Administrators; Legacy</i> .		

INDEX

1651

	Section	Page
WILLFUL DESERTION.		
defined.....	C. C. 60	747
ground for divorce.....	60	747
WILLFUL NEGLECT.		
defined.....	60	748
is cause for divorce.....	60	747
WITHOUT ISSUE.		
defined.....	617	880
WITNESSES.		
who may be, in general.....	C. Civ. P. 446	129
parties may be.....	} 439-445	128-129
beneficiary may be examined as.....	446	129
judge may be examined as.....	445	129
juror may be examined as.....	501	139
prisoner may be examined as.....	501	139
husband and wife cannot be against each other, except.....	458	132
attorneys, clergymen, physicians, public officers, cannot be, without consent.....	446	129
means of producing.....	498, 499	138, 139
in supplementary proceedings.....	447-462	130-132
who may compel attendance of.....	369	110
punishment of, for contempt.....	453, 447	131, 130
may be attached, when.....	443, 453	129, 131
need not attend out of county.....	454	131
may require fees and mileage in advance.....	440, 451	128, 131
change of venue for convenience of.....	461, 452	132, 131
oath of—form of.....	95	23
exempt from process, etc.....	462	132
three modes of taking testimony of.....	460	132
perpetuation of testimony of.....	363	107
death of, after examination—effect.....	503-508	140-141
interpreter, character of, as a.....	469, 446	133, 129
502		139
IN PROBATE COURT.		
judge may order attendance of, in vacation.....	Pr. C. 17	203
subscribing, one may prove will, when.....	20	204
must be produced, when.....	24	205
testimony of, reduced to writing.....	25	205
to be signed and recorded, when.....	126, 38	225, 208
to prove intestacy.....	69	213
touching the solvency of sureties.....	81	216
judge may compel attendance of.....	176	238
against confirming sale.....	187	241
IN CORONER'S INQUEST		
coroner may summon.....	Pol. C. (ch. 21) 71	369
how sworn—form.....	72	370
testimony of, how taken.....	73	370
fees of, for attendance in any court.....	(ch. 39) 25	548
may be punished for contempt.....	(ch. 21) 71	369
to prove execution of instrument for record.....	C. C. 663, 662	889
will.....	717, 718, 691	900, 895
marriage.....	49, 46	745, 744
declaration of marriage.....	46	744
grant of real property.....	648, 623	886, 881
IN CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS.		
defendant not compelled to be witness against himself... C. Crim P. 13		1274
may testify in his own behalf.....	*144a	1294
make voluntary statement.....	160	1297
to have his witnesses heard.....	343, 144	1324, 1294
magistrate to summon witnesses for both parties.....	500, 142	1350, 1294

	Section	Page
WITNESSES—Continued.		
IN CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS—Continued.		
defendant, clerk to issue subpoena for, on trial.....		
C. Crim. P. 503		1350
district attorney summons, for territory.....	458, 502, 501	1342, 1350
also for grand jury.....	501	1350
penalty for neglect to obey subpoena.....	512, 511	1351
to be examined in presence of defendant.....	143	1294
may be cross-examined by defendant.....	143	1294
for territory may be recognized to appear in district court		
155, 154		1296
in change of venue.....	289	1316
infants and married women.....	156	1296
may be committed and imprisoned } 627, 674		1372, 1384
159, 158, 157		1297, 1296
grand juror may be, before grand jury.....	192	1302
in perjury.....	197	1302
names of, before grand jury, to be indorsed on indictment	209	1304
on trial of challenge, juror challenged may be witness....	337	1324
other, may be examined on trial of challenge.....	338	1324
trial juror may be witness—proceedings.....	370	1329
co-defendant may be discharged and made a witness.....	353	1326
prisoner in jail may be brought into court to testify.....	689	1388
expenses of state witnesses—how paid.....	510, 509, 508	1351
not obliged to attend out of county, unless.....	510	1351
absence of ground for continuance.....	678	1355
offering bribes to.....	Pen. C. 171	1162
deceiving.....	167	1162
preventing from attendance.....	170	1162
refusing to attend summons of legislature.....	123	1154
testify.....	124	1154
prompt committal of, for perjury.....	160	1161
may be bound over to appear as.....	161	1161
convict of perjury, disqualified.....	165	1161
not excused on ground of self-crimination.....	201, 89 } 392, 304	1167, 1149
	496	1198, 1183
charged with perjury, what may be proved.....	767	1217
to sales of poison by apothecary.....	447	1266 1209
WOMAN.		
hours for labor.....	739	1261
may hold office of county superintendent of public schools....		
Pol. C. (ch. 40) 10		555
is legal voter at school meetings.....	66	575
may serve as executrix.....	Pr. C. 48	210
administratrix.....	61	212
See <i>Husband and Wife</i> .		
WORDS.		
to be taken in ordinary sense, except.....	C. C. 2097	1131
defined by statute.....	2098	1131
of inheritance not necessary to transfer fee.....	732, 618	902, 881
used in the singular number include the plural.....	2125	1134
how taken in wills.....	727	902
of donation.....	738	903
referring to death or survivorship.....	739	903
in contracts, inconsistent, rejected.....	944	939
in usual sense, unless.....	935	938
technical.....	936	938
interpretation of, in criminal proceedings.....	C. Crim. P. 604	1367
WORKS OF LITERATURE OR ART.		
willful injury to, felony.....	Pen. C. 721	1257

	Action	Page
WRECKED PROPERTY.		
defacing marks on, concealing, etc.....	Pen. C. 421, 422	1204
unlawful detention of.....		1204
See <i>Lost Property</i> .		
WRIT.		
defined	C. Civ. P. 8	2
of inquiry of damages.....	123	38
injunction, abolished.....	188	53
execution	309-312	92-93
<i>certiorari</i> , see <i>Certiorari</i>	685-694	179-181
<i>mandamus</i> , see <i>Mandamus</i>	695-707	181-183
<i>prohibition</i> , see <i>Prohibition</i>	708-711	183-184
	714	184
error in civil action	425	125
judge may issue, at chambers.....	Pr. C. 17	203
of <i>habeas corpus</i> , see <i>Habeas Corpus</i>	C. Crim. P. 671-690	1382-1388
election, when and by whom issued.....	Pol. C. (ch. 27) 35	453
WRIT OF ERROR.		
either party entitled to	C. Crim. P. 472-498	1345-1349
on what grounds allowable	476	1346
	475, 473, 472	1345
application for—affidavit.....	473	1345
title of parties in.....	474	1345
defendant may have, on what grounds.....	475	1345
territory.....	476	1346
must be sued out, within what time.....	477	1346
sued out by territory does not stay execution.....	478	1346
stays execution, when.....	479	1346
duty of sheriff in	480, 481	1346
clerk's return to writ.....	483, 482	1347, 1346
notice to adverse party.....	485	1347
imperfect record— <i>certiorari</i> —motion and affidavit.....	486	1347
dismissal of, on what grounds.....	488, 487	1347
argument of, how brought on	489	1348
plaintiff to furnish copy of record, etc.....	490	1348
three counsel may be heard on each side, when.....	492	1348
plaintiff failing to appear, judgment affirmed.....	491	1348
judgment without reference to technical errors	493	1348
powers of supreme court in.....	494	1348
judgment reversed—duty of court—prisoner discharged.....	495	1348
original judgment to be enforced, when.....	496	1349
judgment of supreme court remitted to clerk of district court..	497	1349
court of first instance resumes jurisdiction.....	498	1349
WRITING.		
defined—includes printing, except.....	C. C. 2128	1134
	Pen. C. 779	1267
essential only when expressly required.....	C. C. 918, 604	935, 879
WHAT MUST BE IN.		
transfer of real property.....	920, 993	935, 951
	622	881
by agent.....	1730, 1348	1065, 1006
	622	881
will, except nuncupative	691	895
revocation of.....	702	897
trusts.....	279	785
transfer of interest in	634	884
transfer of interest in ship.....	634	884
power	309, 317	788, 789
	298, 296	787
to make lease for more than one year	920	936
consent of third persons to execution of	325	790
ratification	1349	1006

	Section	Page
WRITING—Continued.		
WHAT MUST BE IN—Continued.		
notice to terminate lease.....	C. C. 239, 240	778
of change of terms of lease.....	261	782
mortgage, created, renewed, extended.....	1722	1063
power of sale in.....	1730	1065
attorney.....	1730	1065
assignment of.....	1735	1066
discharge of.....	1735 (3)	1066
acknowledgment for record.....	666	890
interest in ship, transfer of.....	634	884
acceptance of negotiable instrument.....	1904, 1895	1096, 1095
part performance.....	862	925
sale of personal property.....	991	951
release, when.....	867	926
agreement of husband and wife to live apart.....	80	753
acknowledgment of illegitimate child to inherit.....	780	909
consent of parents to adoption of child.....	112	758
agreement changing written contract.....	969	945
as to sale of personal property—statute of frauds.....	991	951
contracts of exchange.....	1030	957
formation of special partnership.....	1453, 1451	1023, 1022
notice of dissolution of partnership.....	1436	1019
renewal of special partnership.....	1457	1023
indenture of apprenticeship.....	140	763
proxy to participate in corporate elections.....	411	505
contract of guaranty.....	1652	1052
lease.....	622	881
non-payment of interest.....	1094	966
instrument in, canceled.....	2011	1118
assignment for benefit of creditors.....	2031	1123
appointment of deputies must be in.....	Pol. C. (ch. 6)	1
to fill vacancies.....	(ch. 22)	11
notice of protest.....	(ch. 17)	4
testimony taken by coroner.....	(ch. 21)	73
oath of township officers.....	(ch. 23)	35
consent to opening road, when.....	(ch. 29)	28
private communications in letters belong to the party to whom addressed.....	C. C. 575	873
what contracts must be in.....	920	935
supersedes oral negotiations.....	921	936
contract in, takes effect on delivery.....	922	936
instrument of, how pleaded.....	C. Civ. P. 131	40
exhibit of, and admission of genuineness.....	436	127
inspection and copy of.....	437	128
new promise in, to suspend limitation.....	73	16
consent to trial by court.....	265	79
findings and decision of court.....	} Pr. C. 23	205
promise of administrator to pay debt of decedent.....	232	251
testimony of witnesses, when to be in.....	25, 33	205, 208
See <i>Instruments of Writing</i> .		
WRONG.		
no one can take advantage of his own.....	C. C. 2070	1129
for every, there is a remedy.....	2076	1130
law does not interfere between persons equally in wrong.....	2077	1130
Y		
YEAR.		
how divided, see <i>Time</i>	2123	1133
in computing interest, three hundred and sixty days make.....	1097	966
school year begins, when.....	Pol. C. (ch. 40)	122
		595